

dc
942.7401
F81p
v.3
1267473

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 0389



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/pedigreesofcount03fost>

PEDIGREES
OF
YORKSHIRE FAMILIES.

PEDIGREES

OF

THE COUNTY FAMILIES

OF

YORKSHIRE

COMPILED BY

JOSEPH FOSTER

AND AUTHENTICATED BY THE MEMBERS OF EACH FAMILY

VOL. ^{III}H.—NORTH AND EAST RIDING

LONDON:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE COMPILER BY

W. WILFRED HEAD, PLOUGH COURT, FETTER LANE, E.C.

—
1874.

LIST OF PEDIGREES.—VOL. II.

1007173

The names in small type refer to families introduced into the Pedigrees, the second name being the Pedigree in which the former appears; thus, Appleyard will be found on reference to the Boynton Pedigree.

ALLAN, OF BLACKWELL HALL, AND BARTON.

Appleyard—Boynton.
Atkinson—Tuke, of Thorne.
De Audley—Cayley.
Barker—Mason.
Barnard—Gee.
Bayley—Sotherton.
Beauchamp—Cayley.
Beaumont—Scott.

BECKWITH, OF CLINT, AIKTON, STILLINGFLEET, POPPLETON,
ALBOBOROUGH, THURCROFT, &C.

BELASYSE, OF BELASYSE, HENKNOWLE, NEWBOROUGH, WORLALEY,
AND LONG MARTON.

BELLASIS, OF LONG MARTON, *see* BELASYSE.

Le Belward—Cholmeley.
Beresford—Peirse, of Bedale, &c.

BEST, OF ELMSWELL, AND MIDDLETON QUERNHOW.

Best—Norcliffe.
Beste—Best.

BETHELL, OF RISE.

Bingham—Belasyse.
Blake—Allan.
Bolles—Witham.

BOVER, OF WELHAM.

BOWES, OF DARLINGTON, *see* BELASYSE.

Bowes—Hutton.
Bowring—Belasyse.

BOYNTON, OF BARMSTON, BURTON AGNES, SEDBURY, AND RAW-
CLIFFE.

Brabant—Best.
Briggs—Egginton.
Brown—Duncombe, Mauleverer.
Bulman—Hutton.
Burke—Allan.

CADMAN, OF WESTBOURNE HOUSE, AND UNDERWOOD HOUSE.

De Cailly—Cayley.
Calverley—Rudston-Read.

CAYLEY, OF BROMPTON, WYDALE, &C.

CHALONER, OF GUISEBORG.

CHAMPLEY, OF SCARBOROUGH.

CHAPMAN, OF WHITEY STRAND.

Charlton—Belasyse.

CHAYTOR, OF CROFT HALL.

CHOLMELEY, OF BRANDSEY HALL, AND CHOLMLEY, OF BOYNTON,
WHITEY, AND HOWSHAM.

Cholmley—Strickland—Constable, of Flamborough.
Cholmondeley—Cholmley.

CLAPHAM, OF CLAPHAM, BEAMSLEY, &C.

De Clare—Cayley.

CLIFFORD, *see* CONSTABLE, OF CONSTABLE-BURTON.

Coldwell—Pease, of Hutton.

COLVILLE, *see* MAULEVERER.

Consett—Preston, of Askham.

CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, OF CONSTABLE-BURTON, &C.

CONSTABLE, OF CATFOSS.

CONSTABLE, OF FLAMBOROUGH, &C.

Constable—Cholmley, Strickland.

COORE, OF SCRUTON, *see* GALE.

Copsie—Favell, Scott.
Cromwell—Worsley.

Dalton—Norcliffe.

Darby—St. Quintin.

Darcy—Preston, of Askham.

Davies—Holme.

DAWNAY, OF BALDERSBY PARK.

Dixon—Mason, Raines.

DODSWORTH, OF THORNTON HALL.

DODSWORTH, OF STRANTON, *see* DODSWORTH, OF THORNTON.

DODSWORTH, OF SETTRINGTON.

DOLMAN, OF POCKLINGTON, BOTTESFORD, &C.

DUNCOMBE, OF DUNCOMBE PARK.

DUNDAS, OF ASKE.

Dunn—Favell, Raines.

EGGINTON, OF KIRK ELLA.

ETTY, OF POCKLINGTON, *see* RUDSTON-READ.

Fitz-Eustace—Constable, of Flamborough.

Faue—Cholmeley.

FAVELL, OF KIRBY, NORMANTON, AND FAVILL, OF BURNSALL.

Foord—Egginton.

FOULIS, OF INGLEBY.

List of Pedigres.

Fox—Tuke, of Stillington.
 Frankland—Worsley.
 Gage—Milbanke.
 GALE, OF SCRUTON.
 GEE, OF BISHOP BURTON
 Gibson—Tuke, of York.
 Godard—Best.
 Goodyear—Norecliffe.
 Goulton—Cholmley, Constable, of Flamborough, Strickland.
 Gowan—Mauleverer.
 GRAHAM, OF NORTON CONVERS.
 Gray—Maling.
 Griffith—St. Quintin.
 Grimes—Cholmley.
 GRIMSTON, OF GRIMSTON GARTH AND KILNICK, AND OF NESWICK.
 Haggerstone—Constable, of Flamborough.
 Hale—Hildyard.
 De Hastings—Cayley.
 HAWORTH-BOOTH, OF HULLBANK HOUSE, AND ROWLSTON.
 Headlam—Favell.
 De Hempstede—Cayley.
 HILDYARD, OF WINESTEAD, HUTTON BONVILLE, &C.
 HODGSON, OF HIGHTHORNE.
 Holbech—Cayley.
 HOLME, OF PAUL HOLME.
 Holmes—Scott.
 Holt—Chapman.
 HOTHAM, OF SOUTH DALTON GARTH.
 Hotham—Thompson, of Humbleton.
 Howard—Belasyse.
 HUSTLER, OF ACKLAM, *see* PEIRSE, OF BEDALE, &C.
 Hustler—Serjeantson.
 Hutchinson—Boynnton.
 HUTTON, OF HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, MAESKE, &C.
 Hutton—Mason.
 Inman—Raines.
 James—Beckwith.
 JAUQUES, OF EASBY ABBEY.
 VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, OF HACKNESS HALL.
 Jopson—Witham.
 Kent—Mason.
 Kirkshaw—Sykes.
 De Lacy—Constable, of Flamborough.
 Lambton—Metcalf.
 Langley—Boynnton.
 LAWLEY, BARON WENLOCK, *see* THOMPSON, OF ESCRICK.
 LAWSON, OF BROUGH HALL.
 Leeke—Beckwith, Favell.
 LEGARD, OF ANLABY AND GANTON.
 Leigh—Sothron.
 Lister—Constable, of Flamborough.
 Long—Allan.
 Longchamps—Cayley.
 DE MALEHISSE, *see* BECKWITH, OF CLINT, &C.
 Malet—Cayley.

MALING, OF SCARBOROUGH, SUNDERLAND, &C.
 Marshall—Egginton.
 MARWOOD, OF LITTLE BUSBY HALL, &C., *see* METCALFE, OF NORTH-
 ALLERTON, &C.
 MASON, OF HULL.
 Maude—Preston, of Askham.
 MAULEVERER, OF ARNCLIFFE HALL.
 Maxwell—Constable, of Flamborough.
 Medley—Raines.
 MENNELL, FORMERLY OF MALTON.
 Mennell—Tuke, of York.
 METCALFE, OF NAPPA HALL, BEARE PARK, NORTHALLERTON,
 AND THORNBOURGH HALL, AND MARWOOD, OF LITTLE
 BUSBY HALL, AND NORTHALLERTON.
 MEYNELL, OF KILVINGTON HALL.
 MEYSEY-THOMPSON, OF KIRBY HALL, *see* THOMPSON, OF KIRBY HALL,
 SHERIFF HUTTON, &C.
 MICKLETHWAIT, OF INGEBIRCHWORTH, YORK, SWINE, ARDSLEY,
 FAINTHORPE HALL, &C.
 Middleton—Constable, of Flamborough.
 MILBANK, OF HALMABY, THORP PERROW, &C.
 De Mitton—Sothron.
 MORLEY, OF BEAMSLEY, AND MARRICK.
 Morley—Cayley.
 MORRITT, OF ROKEBY, *see* PEIRSE, OF BEDALE.
 Mortimer—Cayley.
 BESWICK MYERS, OF GRISTHORPE, *see* UNDER JAUQUES.
 Fitz Nigell—Constable, of Flamborough.
 Noel—Chapman.
 NORCLIFFE, OF NORCLIFFE, NUNNINGTON, AND LANGTON.
 OSBORNE, DUKE OF LEEDS.
 Oulfield—Tuke, of Kelham.
 De Owby—Cayley.
 PALMES, OF NABURN.
 PAYNE-GALLWEY, OF THIRKELEY.
 PEASE, OF HESSELEWOOD.
 PEASE, OF HUTTON HALL.
 PEIRSE, OF BEDALE AND THIMBLEBY.
 PENNYMAN, OF ORMESBY HALL.
 Pennyman—Hotham, Worsley.
 PHIPPS, OF MULGRAVE CASTLE.
 Place—Boynnton.
 Plantagenet—Cayley.
 Pleydell—Duncombe.
 De la Pole—Cayley.
 Pooley—Favell.
 Poulett—Scrope.
 Powell—Tuke, of Thorne.
 Des Preaux—Cayley.
 Prescott—Serjeantson.
 PRESTON, OF ASKHAM BRYAN HALL.
 PRESTON, OF FLASBY AND MOREBY.
 Price—Sothron.
 Procter—Metcalf.
 Pullein—Tuke, of Thorne.



List of Pedigrees.

PULLEINE, OF CRAKE HALL.

ST. QUINTIN, NOW OF SCAMPESTON.

St. Quintin—Cayley.

RAIKES, FORMERLY OF HULL.

RAINES, OF WEST NEWTON, FITLING AND FINTON, AND BURTON
PIDSEA.

RUDESTON-READ, OF HAYTON.

Readshaw—Morley.

Redmayne—Scott.

Reed—Mason.

Richardson—Tuke, of York.

Roberts—Belasyse.

Robinson—Bethell, Mason, Norcliffe, Pease, of Heslewood.

Robson—Tuke, of York.

ROKEBY, OF YORKSHIRE, NOW OF ARTHINGWORTH, CO. NORTHANTS.

Russell—Worsley.

RUTSON, OF NEWBY WISKE AND NUNNINGTON HALL.

Rutson—Beckwith.

RUTTER, OF NEW MALTON.

SALTMARSH, OF SALTMARSH.

Saunders—Morley.

Savile—Preston, of Askham.

SCOTT, OF STARBOTTON AND BURNSALL.

Scott—Favell, Johnstone.

Scrivenor—Norcliffe.

SCROPE, OF BOLTON, MASHAM, DANBY, COCKERINGTON, CASTLE
COMBE, &c.

SERJEANTSON, OF HANLITH, AND CAMPHILL.

Sheldon—Constable, of Constable-Burton.

Silvertop—Witham.

Smith—Dodsworth, of Thornton.

Smithson—Mennell, of Malton.

Smythe—Belasyse.

SOTHEY, OF BIKOSALL, POCKLINGTON, &c.

SOTHERON, OF DARRINGTON, AND SOTHERAN AND SOTHE-

RAN, OF AMPLEFORTH.

Sothern—Sothern.

Le Spencer—Cayley.

Le de Spencer—Cayley.

Squire—Bower.

Stafford—Cayley.

Stockton—Chapman.

STRANGWAYS, OF HARSLEY CASTLE, ALNE HALL AND WELL.

VAN STRAUBENZEE, OF SPENNTHORNE.

STRICKLAND, OF BOYNTON.

Strickland—Cholmeley, and Constable, of Flamborough.

De Suffield—Cayley.

Surreys—Sothern.

Swainston—Strangeways.

Swinburne—Dodsworth, of Settrington.

SYKES, OF SLEDMERE, ROOS, &c.

Tatteshall—Cayley.

Temple—Chapman.

Thomas—Peirse.

Thomlinson—Allan, Dodsworth, of Settrington.

THOMPSON, OF HUMBLETON AND KILHAM.

THOMPSON, OF ESCRICK AND MARSTON.

THOMPSON, OF KIRBY HALL, SHERIFF HUTTON PARK, &c.

Thompson—Beckwith.

Thornton—Hildyard.

Tildesley—Worsley.

Tindall—Witham.

TORRE, FORMERLY OF SNYDALE, *see* HOLME, OF PAUL HOLME

De Trehouse—Hotham.

TOKE OR TOUKE, OF KELHAM, FINNINGLEY AND AWKLEY.

TOKE, OF THORNE.

TOKE, OF STILLINGFLEET.

TOKE, OF RICCALL.

TOKE, OF YORK.

Tuke—Scott.

Tunstall—Constable, of Constable Burton, Dodsworth, of Thornton.

Turner—Metcalf, Tuke, of Thorne.

Twycross—Raines.

Tylor—Tuke, of York.

Verelst—Mason.

Vivian—Scrope.

WALKER, OF SANO HUTTON.

Warde—Hodgson.

Whyte—Hildyard.

WILLOUGHBY, LORD MIDDLETON, *see* SOTHEY, OF BIRDSALL, &c.

Wilmot—Grimston.

Wilson—Morley.

De Winnington—Morley.

WITHAM, OF LARTINGTON HALL.

Wolfe—Thompson, of Escrick.

WOMBWELL, OF WOMBWELL.

Wombwell—Belasyse.

Woodfield—Hutton.

Wordsworth—Favell, Mason.

WORSLEY, OF HOVINGHAM HALL.

Worsley—Cayley and Pennyman.

Wrather—Beckwith.

Wray—Norcliffe.

Wright—Lawson, Beckwith.

WYVILL, OF CONSTABLE-BURTON.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS.

As the following correction came too late to be embodied in the FITZWILLIAM PEDIGREE, which appears in Volume I. of this Work, Subscribers are respectfully requested to make the necessary alteration in that pedigree.

For WILLIAM CHARLES DEMURO WENTWORTH FITZWILLIAM, son and heir, born at Demuro, Michigan, United States, America, &c., *read—*

WILLIAM CHARLES DEMURO WENTWORTH FITZWILLIAM, son and heir, born at Demuro, Canada, &c., &c.

Pedigree of Allan, of Blackwell Hall,

Henry Allan, Esq., lord of the manor of Buckenhall, co. Stafford, in 1290, from whom, according to Wood, = descended the learned Thomas Allan, through 6 generations.

1. RAUF ALAN, of Milrich, co. Stafford.
2. JOHN ALLAN, of Brockhouse, co. = ALICE, daughter and heiress of Thomas de Maschon, of Brockhouse, temp. Edward 3 and Richard 2.
4. ROBERT.

"The following eighteen quarterings are vested in the present representatives of the ALLANS:—1. Allan; 2. Pemberton; 3. Hindmarsh; 4. Grey; 5. Conybeare; 6. Heton; 7. Grey of Horton; 8. Killinghall; 9. Killinghall (ancient); 10. Herdewyke; 11. Layton; 12. Gower; 13. Lint; 14. Laiton; 15. James; 16. Sanderson; 17. Dodsworth; 18. As the first."

JOHN ALLAN, temp. Henry 4. =

1. JOHN ALLAN, died s. p.

2. THOMAS ALLAN, Esq., temp. Edward 4 and 5. =

WILLIAM ALLAN, died s. p. = MARGARET, daughter of John Collier, of Darlaston, co. Stafford.

ELEANOR (1st wife), daughter of John Coyney, of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford, Esq. =

WILLIAM ALLAN, of Brockhouse, = JANE, daughter of Humphrey Nicolas, and widow of John Philips. She died 5 Jan., 1608.

2. GEORGE ALLAN, "went to settle in co. = Palatine of Durham." Staff. Visit.

GEORGE ALLAN, Esq., living 1630, of Yarm, co. York, 1651, buried there 4 December, 1674. =

1. THOMAS ALLAN, "lord Newark," eldest son, baptized at Yarm, 5 February, 1651, of Newcastle, 1668, engaged as a coal owner and vendor, by which, as *unfree* of the Hostmen's Company, he excited the wrath of that fraternity, and more than once had his coals seized by them. In 1702/3 he was in partnership with Colville as a large trader in cattle, and the latter was fined for his audacity in co-trading with a foreigner against the privileges of the "Free Butchers and Hostmen." However, in spite of the brethren, Allan raised an immense fortune out of cattle and collieries, and of later years was squire of Allan's Flatts, a seat near Chester-le-Street, where he was buried, 6 May, 1717. He had issue by Susanna his wife, daughter of Bailey. She was buried at Chester-le-Street, 5 May, 1716. =

2. JOHN ALLAN, baptized at Yarm, 18 June, 1653.
3. HENRY, baptized at Yarm, 6 November, 1653; he married twice; by his 1st wife he had a daughter, Dorothy, mar. to Captain Mewse, and by his wife, Dorothy Grainge, of Stockton-upon-Tees, a daughter Margaret, married to William Francis, of London, surgeon.

4. GEORGE ALLAN, bapt. at Yarm, 22 January, 1660/1, buried there 2 October, 1662.
8. JOSUAH, baptized at Yarm, 3 January, 1670, ob. inf.
1. DOROTHY, baptized at Yarm, 9 March, 1657, buried there 15 February, 1660.

Arms.—S., a cross potent quarter pierced or, charged with four gouttes de sang, in chief two lions' heads erased of the second, all within a border engrailed crumpled.

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant arg., ducally crowned gu., holding in dexter paw a cross potent or, and supporting with the sinister paw a ruler of the second.

Motto.—Forster gerit crucem.

1. JOHN ALLAN, married Anne Lambert, and died at Worcester, 5 October, 1729, and was buried there. =

3. LIONEL ALLAN, an eminent merchant at Rotterdam, killed by a fall from a horse, s. p. Other issue.

—SUSANNA, dau. of Edw. Colville, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by his 2nd wife. She was bapt. 21 Dec., 1650, and died at Rotterdam 11 Jan., 1703, aged 52, having outlived her husband, to brothers and sisters, and buried 10 children. She was sister to Camilla, Countess of Tankerville.

THOMAS ALLAN, of Allan's Flatts, Esq., agrand juror 1725, a J. P. co. Durham, admitted free as hostman of Newcastle 1704/5, and, like his father, one of the principal coal owners of the Wear, ob. 21 Dec., 1740, aged 52.

JAMES ALLAN, bapt. at Yarm, 15 Aug., 1686, and buried 17 Dec., 1713. George, bapt. at Yarm, 1 July, 1688, buried 23 March, 1693.
THOMAS, bapt. 6 Dec., 1690, buried 15 August, 1695.

4. GEORGE ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange, Esq., J. P., baptized 30 January, 1694, mar., 13 August, 1717, Thomasine, daughter and co-heiress of Arthur Prescott, of Blackwell, Esq. She was baptized 13 February, 1692, buried 11 June, 1731. He was buried 5 August, 1753. =

THOMAS ALLAN, ob. inf. LIONEL, died young. ANNE, married to William Hickes, of Chatham Hospital, surgeon.

JOHN ALLAN, eldest son, killed by a fall from a horse, s. p.

CHARLES ALLAN, of Rotterdam, afterwards of Norwich City, Esq., joined in the Stanmington Tithes Conveyance, 1775, married Hannah, dau. of don. Brown. =

THOMAS ALLAN, of Allan's Flatts, Esq., one of the principal coal-owners on the Wear, bapt. at Chester-le-Street, 20 Sept., 1719, died at Durham, and buried at Chester-le-Street, 5 May, 1745. His collieries and great wealth passed to his four sisters and their husbands, the bulk of which was dissipated in horse-racing.

SUSANNAH ALLAN, dau. and co-heiress, married at St. Oswald's, Durham, to Dec., 1721, to Ralph Jennison, of Walworth Castle, co. Palatine, Esq., M.P. for Northumberland, 1722-27 and 1734, master of the stag hounds to George 2.

2. MARGARET ALLAN, dau. and co-heiress, mar. 24 Nov., 1750, to Jennison Shafto, of Wrating Park, co. Cambridge, Esq., M.P. for Leominster 1750, and died s. p., 20 March, 1766
3. DOROTHY, daughter and co-heiress married to James Gorland, of Michael Stow Hall, Essex, Esq.
4. CAMILLA, daughter and co-heiress, mar., 14 April, 1752, to Robert Shafto, Esq., of Benwell, co. Northumberland, and of Wrating Park, co. Cambridge, great-grandfather of the present Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Adair, Bart. =

SUSANNAH ALLAN, dau. and co-heiress, mar. to Thos. Littleddale, Esq., uncle to Sir Joseph Littleddale, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, and a privy councillor. ALLAN, daughter and co-heiress, married to Jarkas, of Holland.

GEORGE ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange, = PRUENCE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., M.P. for Durham city 1813, D.L. for co. Durham, and foreman of the grand jury in 1815, succeeded to the entailed estates, born 8 July, 1757, married in Sept., 1776, and died s. p., at St. Omers, in France, 21 July, 1828, buried in Darlington church.

JAMES ALLAN, captain 29th Regt., bapt. 22 Feb., 1772, died in the 135 of Grenada, 28 May, 1795, unmarried.

ANNE ALLAN, baptized 24 March, 1768, mar., 4 Sept., 1786, to John Wright, of Bolton-upon-Swale, co. York, Esq., captain in Lord Darlington's (Princess of Wales's) Dragoons. She was buried 24 March, 1797. = ELIZABETH, baptized 15 June, 1769, married, November, 1797, to Seymour Hodgson, of Richmond, co. York, Esq. She died 24 November, 1794.

HANNAH ALLAN, baptized 28 November, 1770, ob. inf.
DOROTHY, died unmarried, at Blackwell Grange, 18 September, 1821.

ROBERT ALLAN, of Newbottle, = co. Palatine, Esq., born to April, 1769, mar. 20 Dec., 1792, and died 27 Dec., 1813, will proved at Canterbury, 13 May, 1814, buried in Bishopwearmouth church. He joined his cousin, George Allan, the M.P., in breaking the entail of the family estates.

1. JAMES ALLAN, born 16 October, 1793, and died 22 April, 1794, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.
2. WILLIAM ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange, Esq., J. P. for co. Durham, born 21 May, 1795, died 12 November, 1854, unmarried.
4. JOHN ALLAN, of Dalton-upon-Tees, co. York, Esq., born 25 June, 1803, married Eliza, daughter of Mr. Jeffries, and died s. p., 18 March, 1844. She died 15 February, 1866.

3. ROBERT HENRY ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Gregson, of Durham city and Burdon, co. Palatine, Esq., by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heiress of Lancelot Alligood, Esq.

5. GEORGE THOMAS ALLAN, of Eryholme, co. York, and Bishop Middleham Hall, co. Durham, Esq., born 11 Oct., 1803, married, at Eryholme, co. York, 11 Oct., 1845, Maria, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Ramsay, vicar of Brampton.

co. Durham, and Barton, co. York.

3. THOMAS ALLAN, of Garringshall, from whom descended Thomas Allen, M.A., born 21 Dec., 1542, and died at Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 1632, where he had been bred. Erdeswick says that he derived his original from "Alana Bucknell, lord of Bucknell, temp. Edward 2; and that he was born at Bucknall, Newcastle-under-Lyne; but Fuller, Wood, and Camden (who call him "plurimis optimisque artibus ornatus") give his birthplace at Uttoxeter. He was a most excellent mathematician, and left many MSS., which are frequently quoted by other authors, and mentioned as having been deposited in the Bibliotheca Alesiana. Fuller laments their being latent with private possessors.

= AGNES
RALPH ALLAN, Esq., temp. Henry 6, died 1452. =
=, daughter of Walkendea. 3. WILLIAM ALLAN, whose father gave him lands in Longmoor and Raskton-Spencer.

RALPH ALLAN, Esq., temp. Richard 3 and Henry 7. = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Allan, of Rosalton, co. Lancaster.
JOHN ALLAN, Esq., of Brockhouse, temp. Henry 8, Edward 6, and Mary. = ELIZABETH, daughter of Robinson, of Drayton Bassett.
= WILLIAM ALLAN, of Brockhouse, Esq., died 2 July, 1589. = HELEN (2nd wife), daughter of Macken, of Buckenhall.

3. JOHN ALLAN. = JOAN, daughter of John Rowley. 4. THOMAS ALLAN, =, daughter of William Hill. 5. SUSANNA ALLAN, married to John Malpas.
= DOROTHY SAYER, daughter of Clifton, executrix of her husband's will. 2. JOHN ALLAN, married, and had an only daughter and heiress, married to Mr. Swainston, of Stockton-upon-Tees.

5. GEORGE ALLAN, of Darlington, and of Blackwell = ANN, daughter of James Grange, Esq., baptized at Yarm, 9 August, 1663, and died 24 March, 1743/4. He purchased the manor of Nether Worsall, otherwise Low Worsall, estates at Eryholme, and a moiety of the manor or lordship of Dalton-upon-Tees, in the North Riding of co. York, and several estates in Durham, and re-soldified Blackwell Grange in 1710, adding the south wing to 1717, will dated 20 November, 1743, and proved at York, 31 May, 1744. He gave Blackwell Grange and a moiety of his test to his son in his lifetime, buried in Darlington church.
6. ROBERT ALLAN, baptized at Yarm, 18 July, 1666, of Darlington, 1695, died at Antigua. 7. NICHOLAS ALLAN, of Darlington and Staindrop, co. Palatine, merchant, bapt. at Yarm, 12 May, 1668, mar. 7 March, 1691, Elizabeth, only daughter of William Sober, of Cockerton. She was buried 30 August, 1755. He died 4 March, 1716, aged 49.
DOLLACK ALLAN, baptized 7 February, 1693, died unmarried. ELIZABETH ALLAN, bapt. = JOHN BURKE, Esq., baptized 18 June, 1695. Esq.
ELIZABETH BURKE, only dau. and heiress, died 3 Jan., 1771. = MARTIN BLAKE, Esq.
JOHN BLAKE. 3 daughters. MARGARET BLAKE. = JOHN THOMLINSON, M.P.
MARY THOMLINSON, ob. 1818. = EDWARD BEESTON LONG, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, Esq., ob. 1825.
HENRY LAWES LONG, married, 25 July, 1822, the Lady Catharine Walpole, youngest daughter of Horatio, 2d Earl of Orford. She died suddenly from alarm in a thunderstorm, 20 July, 1867, aged 69.

1. JANE ALLAN, bapt. 20 July, 1692, of Middleton St. George, Esq. 2. DOROTHY, ob. inf. 3. ANN, baptized 18 Nov., 1696, and buried 16 November, 1737. 4. HANNAH, bapt. 14 Sept., 1698, mar. 13 Dec., 1743, to Farrow Edes, of Darlington, Esq., and died 15 December, 1778, aged 80.
1. JOHN ALLAN, bapt. at Darlington, 18 February, 1705, and buried 6 March, 1793, unmarried. 2. WILLIAM, baptized 6 Feb., 1696, and buried 2 April, 1697. 3. ROBERT, ob. inf. 4. GEORGE, ob. inf.
5. SOBER ALLAN, of Stockton-upon-Tees, born 8 November, 1703, died unmar. 9 April, 1773, aged 70, will proved at York, 17 September, 1773. 6. THOMAS, ob. inf. 7. LIONEL, ob. inf. 8. NICHOLAS, ob. inf. 9. HENRY, ob. inf.
1. ELIZABETH ALLAN, ob. inf. 2. DOROTHY, ob. inf. 3. ELIZABETH, died unmar. 4. DOROTHY, killed by a cart, unmar. 5. JANE, died unmarried.
10. JAMES ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange and Barton, co. = ELIZABETH, dau. of York, Esq., lord of the manors of Nether Worsall, otherwise Low Worsall, Appilton-upon-Wiske, Barton Grange, Wandersford, otherwise Wilkinson's manor, and Ward's formerly Ingley's manor, and owner of estates at Eryholme, Yarm, Staunton, and Malby, and of a moiety of the manor or lordship of Dalton-upon-Tees, North Riding, co. York, and of estates at Blackwell Grange, &c., co. Durham, born at Staindrop, 23 Oct., 1714, married at Gt. Aycliffe, co. Palatine, 18 Nov., 1732, and died 19 Jan., 1790, buried in Darlington church.

GEORGE ALLAN, bapt. 13 and buried 17 April, 1721. DOROTHY bapt. 14 March, 1712/13, died at Grange, unmarried, 26 Oct., 1760. ANN, baptized 21 April, 1718, buried 25 October, 1757. She was eventually sole heiress of her father. CATHERINE, bapt. 19 June, 1719, died unmarried, and buried 10 June, 1753.
GEORGE ALLAN, of Black = ANNE (twice), well Grange, Esq., F.S.A., "The Antiquary," succeeded to entailed estates, born 7 June, 1736, married, 2ndly, about 1793, Mary, daughter of John Palister, and had a son James, died aged 6, and a dau. Elizabeth, ob. inf. He died at Blackwell Grange, 17 May, 1800, will proved at Durham, 1 June, 1801, buried in Darlington church.
ROBERT ALLAN, of Bishop = ELIZABETH, daughter and co-heiress (with her sisters, Ann, wife of John Maling, of Bishopwearmouth Grange, Esq., and Mary, wife of Wm. Russell, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Palatine, Esq., then one of the richest commoners of England, great-grandfather of the present Viscount of the present Viscount of Boyne, and Baron Brancepeth) of Robert Harrison, of Sunderland, Esq., died 31 December, 1808, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.
JAMES ALLAN, of Darlington, Esq., D.L., for co. Palatine, Durham, born 27 Oct., 1728, died unmarried 26 Sept., 1800. 1. ELIZABETH, died young. 2. HANNAH, born 26 Sept., 1746, mar. 20 July, 1765, to Jeremiah Rudd, of Darlington, surgeon. 3. ANN, died unmarried, 28 Aug., 1768, aged 18. 4. SUSANNAH, b. 27 Nov., 1751, mar. 12 Dec., 1770, to Eristow Pease, of Darlington.

= HANNAH, daughter of Wm. Havelock, Esq., of Sunderland, and sister of William Havelock, Esq., of Ingress Park, co. Kent, father of the late Sir Henry Havelock, and grand-father of Sir Henry M. Havelock, bart., C.B., V.C., M.P., for Sunderland, baptized 9 February, 1767, and died 9 January, 1837, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.
JOHN ALLAN, of Blackwell Hall and Barton, Esq., M.A., J.P. co. Durham, and York, North Riding, nominated for high sheriff of co. Durham, 1843, born 28 August, 1778, died in London, 4 September, 1844. He declined a baronetcy. JAMES, ob. inf. SOBER, ob. inf.
ELIZABETH ALLAN, born 19 Dec., 1770, married to John Maling, of Hylton, co. Palatine, Esq., cousin to Admiral Maling, and died s.p. 5 October, 1810. ANNE, born 5 November, 1772, and died 30 May, 1807. CATHERINE, born 17 November, 1776, and died unmarried 13 May, 1796.
MARY ALLAN, born 27 Oct., 1782, married, 13 June, 1802, to John Henry Johnson, captain in North York Militia (son of Owen Johnson, of Waterford), who died 1 August, 1825, and had an only son, Henry Robert Allan, Johnson, Esq., J.P., co. Durham, born 25 March, 1803. She died 10 July, 1865, aged 82.

6. JAMES ALLAN, born 2 December, 1807, died 26 Mar., 1833, unmarried.
1. ELIZABETH ALLAN, married, 21 May, 1832, to Benjamin Druce, Esq., of Hurworth, co. Palatine; she died s.p. 25 December, 1854. 2. CATHERINE MARY, died young, 18 June, 1799. 3. ANN ALLAN, of Wilton House, Darlington.
4. JOANNA MARY ALLAN, married, at Bishopwearmouth, 22 September, 1836, to Edward Haygarth Maling, of Sunderland, Esq., she died 6 January, 1857. They had one daughter, and one son, Edwin Allan Maling, married, at St. George's, Hanover Square, London, 30 April, 1868, to Maria Jane, daughter of Jas. Hartley, Esq., J.P. and D.L., formerly M.P., of Ashbrook, Sunderland.
5. MARY EMMA ALLAN, married, 1st, 10 July, 1837, to Wm. Venturley, of London, Esq., who died s.p. 30 September, 1850; she married, 2ndly, 30 March, 1852, to the Rev. Arthur Rudall, and died s.p. 2 Feb., 1869.
6. CAROLINE JANE ALLAN, married, 1st, 28 September, 1831, to William Hunter Burne, Esq., a captain in the Durham Militia, and grandson of Charles Burne, of Sunderland, by Philadelphia, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Lepton, of Hardwick, co. Palatine, great-grandson of Sir William Lambton, knight, slain at Marston Moor, and ancestor of the present Earl of Durham. He died 8 July, 1844, and she married, 2ndly, 23 October, 1845, at 2nd wife, to John Murray, Esq. She had an only son, Freville Lambton Burne, by her 1st husband, and died 30 November, 1849.

pleton, Aldb

BISSE, witness to the charter of the
coln, 1142. Founded by the Ea

E, 1207. Sir William de Malebri
and built a chapel at Ayton, 12
e manor before 1200.

on, changed his name to Beckwith
existing and shown to the Earl Ma

ad co-heiress of Ralph Neville.

NICHOLAS BECKWITH. =.....

of Clint, bounding of the north sid
th and Beckwithshaw, 13 Edward

WITH. JOHN BECKWITH
à quo BECKW

Clint, the manor of Magna Otri
which lands were holden of Jol

and husband), de Clint, 4 Richard

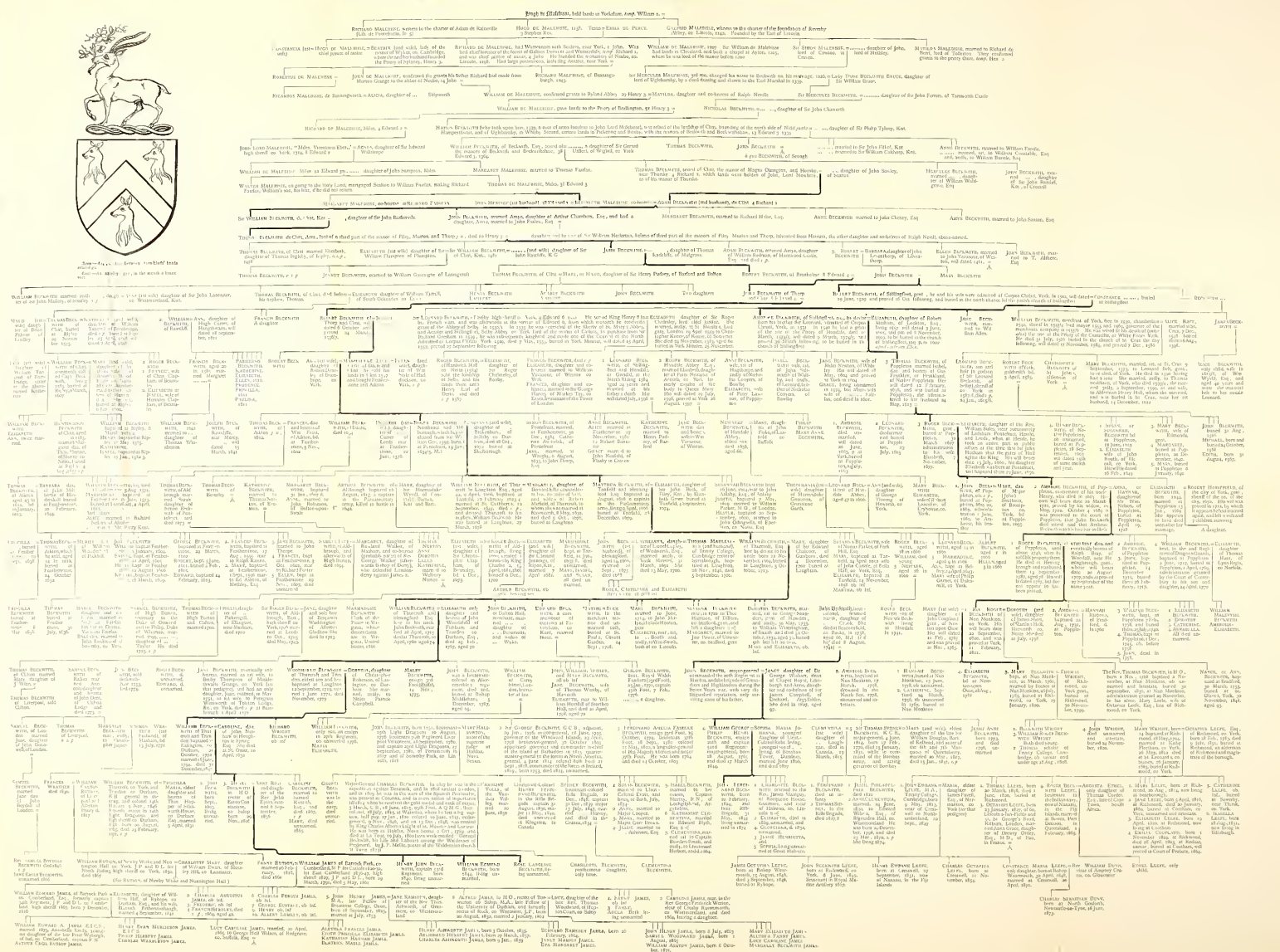
Ar-	20 recurary,	01 Rocquet
E-	1824, and	Guernsey,
ried	lieut. Rifle	of Hainton
th,	Brigade, 31	coln. 11 <
ar-	May, 1844,	2. ELIZABETH
tain	living unmar-	1869, unmar
ant	ried in 1874.	4. GEORGIAN,
64.		unmarried.
		3. JESSIE HE
		and
		5. SOPHIA, livi
		ried at Great

JAMES OCTAVIAN LEEFE
born at Bishop Wear
mouth, 15 August, 1846
died 3 September, 1846
buried at Ryhope.

mar. to the
ck Weston.
evensworth,
and died
ghter.

8 July, 1863.	MARY ELIZABETH
IES, born 1	ALETHEA FANNY
	LUCY CAROLINE
born 8 Octo-	MARGARET BECK

Pedigree of Beckwith, of Clint, Aikton, Stillingfleet, Poppleton, Aldborough, Thurstoft, etc.



Dork ; W

others, who betook themselves
from the general's name, =

erry 1. = ELGIVA, daughter :

431, as living A.D. 1080. =

s the town of Belasis, with :

urham, =

Durham, =

hton-le-Spring, Peter, Burd
the battle of Lewes, in Sussex
and.

ughter of Sir Robert Harbott

ughter of John Cooke, or C

JOHN DE BE

BELASISE. = JOHN LAMETO:

; after her husband's decea

for 7. FRANCES, died
ary to young.
g, and 8. MONICA.
sioner 9. THERESA-
and WALBURGA,
of the ob. inf.
Bow-
M.P.,
mont,

EDWARD LO
ISLAUS
born at Be
November,
PHILIP FRA
RING, bor
quay, 6 AP
JOHN BELL
RING, born
1872

Pedigree of Best, of Elmswell

..... 38

Sir CHRISTOPHER BEST, chantry priest of Wath, aged 68 in 1557.
will dated 23 April, 1557.

GEORGE BEST, living 1557, dead 1562, executor to his uncle, =

JANET BEST, married, at Wath, 11 September, 1580, to Robert Mark, and had a son, William, called "cousin" by H. Best, who married, at Driffeld, 16 June, 1601, Margery Skelton.

HUGH BEST, bapt. Feb., 1572/3, dead 1598, administration his brother James. N BEST, of London, grocer, 1598, receives his share of the personality of Hugh and Isabel Best, baptized 3 May, 1571.

5. RICHARD BEST, = ANNE, daughter of Robert Duggett, of Howe, married at Pickbill, 3 November, 1601.
1598, a minor 1591, of Middleton Querahow. By will, dated 19 Dec., 1619, leaves land to his brother, Henry Best, of London, buried in St. John's chapel, Wath, 5 July, 1620.

ISABEL BEST, baptized 26 September, 1577, buried 7 October, 1598, administration her brother James.

OBERT BEST, baptized 7 June, 1612, living 1617.
ANNE, baptized to May, 1606, married, 1 July, 1623, to Francis Smith, of Pattingham. = ABRAHAM, baptized 6 May, 1610, mar., 15 May, 1627, to John Graye, bd. 12 June, 1655. = A

HENRY BEST, eldest son, baptized 2 Jan., 1614/5, living 1639.
WILLIAM, bapt. 1 January, 1606/7, living 1624, mar. =

JOHN BEST, = ELIZABETH, 2nd son, baptized 5 Oct., 1619, living 1639, at Wath.
..... buried 26 November, 1656, at Wath.

DOROTHY BEST, born 1603.
ANN, died young.
ANNA, bapt. 1617.

MARGARET BEST, bapt. 1 May, 1649, buried 26 February, 1656/7.
-ANN, bapt. 28 May, 1650.
-MARY, baptized 6 March, 1651/2.
-DOROTHY, bapt. 13 Oct., 1655, bd. 22 Aug., 1657.

BEST, bapt. 28 Oct., 1659.
dpl. 25 Mar., 1628.
t. bapt. 11 August, 1664, as wife of Carlin.
A. 21 April, 1618, 14 May, 1642, to May, living 1664.

JANE BEST, bapt. 7 Mar., 1631/2, buried 26 February, 1635/6.
MARY, baptized 25 April, 1633.
ANNE, baptized 21, buried 26 Feb., 1635/6.

HENRY BEST, daughter and heir, baptized 1 May, 1649.
JOHN, baptized in 1653.
MARGARET, daughter and heir, baptized 12 Oct., 1650, married, at Duff Cathedral, 15 April, 1650, to Christopher Wyndham, D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 70.
= A

AS BEST, = ANNE,
20 Aug., buried 22 November, 1720.
..... buried 1720.
..... 1705.

MARY BEST, born 29 September, 1653, living 1718, married, at Garton, 18 May, 1676, to Thomas Smeethman, living 1718.

ELIZABETH BEST, only daughter and heir, born 1653, married, at York, 1676, to Thomas Smeethman, living 1718.

JOHN BEST, of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1700, died vi. patris.

GEORGE, captain of a ship, born 13 February, 1684, buried at Holy Trinity, Hull, 1710, administration granted October, 1710, to Charles Best, Esq., father.

Robinson, res. of Ed- July, 1739, d at South

ROSAMOND BEST, bapt. 29 Mar., 1738, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 10 December, 1765, died at Brighton, 13 November, 1813. Her sons and grandsons were distinguished officers of the Royal Artillery.

DALTON, dau. of Thomas Norcliffe, born 11 February, 1790, married at York, 11 June, 1807, died 17 March, Langton, 2 March.

ROSAMOND BEST (2nd wife), born 16 February, 1778, mar. at South Dalton, 29 June, 1812, died 5 September, 1826, buried at St. Mary's, Bishopcote, 10 September, 1826.

HARLES JOHN GODFREY BEST, born 20 January, 1812, living at Altamont, Garret County, Maryland, U.S. of America, 1874.
= FRANCES, daughter of Wilcox, of Bristol.
MARY F. BEST, to June, 1812.

1. MARMADUKE CONSTABLE BEST.
2. MAURICE BEST.
ADA FRANCES BEST.
CATHERINE HARRIET BEST

and Middleton Quernhow.

..... BEST, buried at Wath, in = buried at Wath, in
St. John's chapel. St. John's chapel.

EDMUND BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, died *s. p.* leg., buried in St. John's chapel, will dated 12 December, 1562.

ANNE BEST, married 4 September, = RICHARD BEST, buried at Wath, 1574, buried 13 March, 1580/1. 27 August, 1605. ANNA BEST, bapt. 17 October, 1578, 11 March, 1599.

ANNA (1st wife), = 2. HENRY BEST, of = FRANCES JOHN BEST, daughter of Fleet Street, London, scrivener, 1591, bapt. 17 John Walker, bought Elmwell (and wife), by Susan, dau. 1597, and sold it, married at May, 1578. of Gerard Leigh, 1598, to his brother James, of Weald, parish of Harrow, 9 May, 1604. the author of the "Accidence of Heraldry, 1598-1601." 1600 nunc. will dated 23 March, 1630/1. He died next day.

ANNE BEST, = JOHN BRA- EDMUND BEST, THOMAS BEST, bapt. at St. ANNE bapt. at St. bapt. at St. Wath, 4 December, 1612, married, at Wotton-le-Wear, 31 May, 1646. BANT, bapt. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 13 July, 1589, M.P. for Ripon 1625, living 1631, J.P., mar., 1st, Martha Oct 1599. buried 27 the-West, 21 July, 1591. HENRY, bapt. at St. Dunstan's, 12 Jan., 1594/5. WILLIAM, baptized at St. Dunstan's, 25 September, 1600. who was buried at St. Dunstan's, 25 Mar., 1615, and, undly, at Ripon, 17 January, 1618/9. Olive, dau. of Sir John Mallory, of Studley, by Anne, dau. of William, Lord Eure. She was buried at Wath, 16 June, 1634, *s. p.* =

..... BEST, a dau., married to Thomas Hatched, of Wistow. GEORGE BEST, bapt. = GRACE, dau. of Sir Conyers Darcy, Lord Darcy, by Dorothy Bellasis, baptized at Hornby, 25 August, 1616, married, undly, to RALPH. Francis Mollineux, Esq., of Teversall, co. Notts. She was buried at York Minster, 7 December, 1686. CHARLES W BEST, a minor, 1594. AMY. CECILY.

HENRY BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, = KATHERINE, daughter, and eventually so to Sir Thomas Danby, of Thorpe Pe to Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, died there January, 1673/4. adminis- Katherne Wandesford, baptized at R tration 29 January, 1673/4, and ad- 25 May, 1657, married after 1659, died ministration, 27 October, 1683, 3rd administrator to her father 29 January, administration 7 January, 1684/5, to who gave her 2,000*l.* Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., of Nappa.

MARLOTTA BEST, born 6 January, 1638/9, married at South Dalton, 8 May, 1710, to Rev. James Oswald, M.A., rector of Lonsborough, 1703, who was buried 2 February, 1715/6. SARAH BEST, born 5 April, 1693, living 1718. ELIZABETH living 1751, ton, co. C and Stain proved 29

ARMADUKE BEST, baptized at St. Mary's, to July, 1717, barrister-at-law, of Jernyn Street, Westminster, collector of the customs at the port of Hull, will dated 20 February, 1788, proved 1 Feb., 1792. JOHN BEST, baptized 25 July, and buried at St. Mary's, 30 July 1734. GEORGE, baptized 10 December 1735, buried at St. Mary's, 21 March following.

Lieut.-Col. GEORGE HOTHAM, son of General George Hotham, nephew of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, died 24 May, 1823. FRANCIS BEST, both 1765, died *s. p.*, 1788. CHARLES BEST, in 1773, died at Switzerland, 7 Ja

ARRIET MARY ROSAMOND BEST, = JOHN RICHARD DIGBY-BESTE, Esq., J.P., of Botleigh Grange, co. Hants, author of the "Wabash, "Nowa-days," &c., &c. born 16 January, 1810, married, as 1st wife, in 1830, died in 1848.

ENLAW BESTE, a priest of the Oratory. ELIZABETH BEST, baptized buried January, 1840. UNO BESTE, born 1843.

Pedigree of Best, of Elmswell

..... 31st. =

Sir CHRISTOPHER BEST, chantry priest of Wath, aged 68 in 1540, will dated 23 April, 1557.

GEORGE BEST, living 1557, dead 1564, executor to his uncle. =



Arms—Guz. a Saracen's head ppr, navally crowned, or, between four pairs of lions gambes, chevronwise, paws inward, of the second. Crest—A cubit arm in pale, vested gu., cuffed arg., holding a falchion ppr.

RICHARD BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, parish of Wath, buried at Wath 10 February, will dated 8 February, proved 2 March, 1581/2.

DOROTHY BROWNE, buried 6 January, 1604/5, at Driffield.

JANET BEST, married, at Wath, 11 September, 1580, to Robert Mark, and had a son William, called "cousin" by H. Best, who married, at Driffield, 16 June, 1613, Margery Skelton.

DOROTHY M. JAMES BEST, gent., of Hutton Cranswick, 1558-8, bought the manor of Elmswell, parish of Little Driffield, of his brother, Henry, buried at Little Driffield, 13 April, 1617, will dated 6 April, proved 11 August, 1617. His 3rd wife, Grace Fearnley, married at Belfrey's, York, 22 January, 1615/6, survived him, s. p. Had houses in Beverley.

ELIZABETH (and wife), widow of Antony Trot, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, mother of 5 children, married before 1509, buried at Little Driffield, 11 June, 1612.

4. HUGH BEST, bapt. 1 Feb, 1572/3, dead 1598, administration taken by brother James. JOHN BEST, of London, grocer, 1593, received his share of the personality of Hugh and Isabel Best, baptised 3 May, 1571.

5. RICHARD BEST, = ANNE, daughter of Robert Daggett, of Middleton Quernhow. By will dated, 19 Dec, 1619, leaves his brother, Henry Best, of London, buried in St. John's chapel, Wath, 5 July, 1620.

ISABEL BEST, baptised 26 September, 1577, buried 7 October, 1584, administration to her brother James, 1598.

PAUL BEST, M.A. Jesus College, Cambridge, 1613, Fellow of Catherine Hall, 1617, aged 27 at his father's death, served as a volunteer in the army of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, afterwards in that of Lord Fairfax, died unmarried, at Little Driffield, 17, and buried 19 September, 1657, aged 67.

2. HENRY BEST, = MARY, daughter of John Lawrence, of Brantree, co. Essex, buried at Little Driffield, 10 December, 1639.

CHARLES BEST, a poet, author of the "Ghost of Richard the Third," 1617. JOHN, 1617, JAMES, baptised 23 April, 1600, FAITH, d. young 1602.

ROBERT BEST, baptised 7 June, 1612, living 1609. ANNE, baptised 10 May, 1605, married, 1 July, 1593, to Francis Smith, of Patterington, & Sarah, baptised 6 May, 1610, mar., 15 May, 1627, to John Graye, bd., 12 June, 1655.

HENRY BEST, eldest son, baptised 5 Jan., 1614/5, living 1639. WILLIAM, bapt. 1 January, 1606/7, living 1624, d. mar.

JOHN BEST, = ELIZABETH, son, baptised 5 Oct., 1619, living 1639, at Wath.

DOROTHY BEST, born 1603, ANN, dead young, 1603, ANNA, baptised 1617.

MARGARET BEST, bapt. 1 May, 1619, buried 25 February, 1665/7. ANN, bapt. 28 May, 1650. MARY, baptised 6 March, 1651/2. DOROTHY, bapt. 13 Oct., 1655, bd. 22 Aug., 1657.

JOHN BEST, of Elmswell, baptised = SARAH, daughter of Gilbert Lambert, of Hutton Cranswick, died 10 children; she married, andly, 20 August, 1672, Simon Peck, gent. (buried 10 November, 1693) son of Rev. Simon Peck, of an ancient family, co. Leicester, a Presbyterian minister, by whom she had 4 children. She was buried 14 April, 1714.

JAMES BEST, died young, 1624. WILLIAM, bapt. Feb., 1626/7, married, 6 May, 1632, Mary Widdburn. Living 1664.

REBECCA BEST, baptised 21 February, 1631/2, married at Hoggate, 12 March, 1648/9, to her cousin, Thos. Best, son of James Best, of Hull, apothecary. Will dated 20 December, 1664, proved in 1666. =

DOROTHY BEST, bapt. 28 Oct., 1633, living 1667. SARAH, bapt. 25 Mar., 1628. ELIZABETH, bapt. 11 August, 1622, living 1664, as wife of MARY, bapt. 21 April, 1618, married, 14 May, 1642, to Robert May, living 1664.

JANE BEST, bapt. 7 Mar., 1631/2, buried 26 February, 1635/6. MARY, baptised 23 April, 1633. ANNE, baptised 21, buried 25 Feb., 1635/6.

HENRY BEST, baptised 1 May, 1619, married, at Durison Cathedral, 15 April, 1659, to Christopher Wyll, D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 59.

BRARANT, daughter and heiress, baptised 12 Oct., 1622, married, at Durison Cathedral, 15 April, 1659, to Christopher Wyll, D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 59.

CHARLES BEST, Esq., of Elmswell, J.P., born = CHARLOTTA, dan. of the Rev. Charles Hotham, 7 May, 1626, married at Scarborough, 19 July, 1672, was of Dalton Hall, Geny, 1710, of Pocklington, 1714, died 2 August, 1719, buried at Little Driffield, M.I., 3 August, 1719, will dated 19 November, 1718, proved, 1719.

M.A. (son of the late Sir John Hotham, Bart.), rector of Wigan (elected 1662), by Elizabeth Thompson, of Hambleton (buried at Little Driffield, 29 April, 1693), and sister of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart. She was buried at Little Driffield, M.I., 16 September, 1710. She had 14 children.

MARGARET, baptised 8 December, 1668, married, 29 November, 1695, to Peter Smith, Esq., buried March, 1718/9.

THOMAS BEST, = ANNE, born 20 Aug., 1666, buried 20 November, 1720.

MARY BEST, born 29 September, 1653, living 1718, married, at Garton, 18 May, 1695, to Thomas Spenshman, living 1718.

ELIZABETH BEST, only daughter and heiress, Robert Wily, M.D., of York, was her guardian.

FRANCIS BEST, Esq., of Elmswell, only surviving son, baptised at Scarborough, 7 May, 1699, deputy lieutenant, and above 40 years a J.P. for the East Riding, co. York, collector of the customs at the port of Hull, 12 January, 1727, died 21 February, buried in a private vault on his estate at Elmswell Spellow (still belonging to the family), 25 February, 1779, M.I. Beverley Minister, will dated 19 December, 1778, proved 27 March, 1779.

ROSAMOND, daughter of Yarbrough Constable, Esq., of Wassand, by Rosamond Estoft, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 1 June, 1727, died 21 March, 1767, buried at Elmswell Spellow, 18 March, 1767, aged 86, M.I. Beverley Minister.

JOHN BEST, of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1790, died 21 April.

GEORGE, captain of a ship, born 13 February, 1684, buried at Holy Trinity, Hull, 19 September, 1710, administration granted, 3 October, 1710, to Charles Best, Esq., his father.

FRANCIS BEST, of Elmswell, baptised at St. John's, Beverley, 2 March, 1727/8, of Sidney Coll., Cambridge, A.B. 1742, Fellow of Peterhouse, and A.M., 1752, rector of South Dalton, 1759-1802, deputy-lieutenant 1770, J.P., buried 31 August, 1802, M.I. His 1st wife, Ann, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Fawcett, of Hunsley and Skidington, married at St. John's, Beverley, 22 January, 1750, died 4 July, 1771, aged 49, s. p. He buried, and has a M.I. at South Dalton.

MARY (and wife), daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Dobinson, Esq., of Carlisle, by Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of Edward Hutchinson, Esq., baptised at St. Mary's, 21 July, 1739, married at Carlisle Cathedral, 28 April, 1774, buried at South Dalton, 23 February, 1820.

ROSAMOND BEST, bapt. 29 Mar., 1738, mar. = WILLIAM TULLOCH, died at St. Mary's, Beverley, 10 December, 1795, died at Brighton, 13 November, 1813. Her sons and grandsons were distinguished officers of the Royal Artillery.

FRANCIS BEST, of Elmswell, born at York, 2 April, 1775, of Clare Hall, co. Cambridge, A.B. 1797, A.M. 1803, rector of South Dalton, January, 1803, ill 12 April, 1844, buried at South Dalton, 20 April, caecies, M.I.

THOMAS BEST, baptised 4 January, 1777, ensign 84th Foot, 1793, captain in 98th Regiment, killed at Aboukir Bay, 25 March, 1801, buried on an island in Aboukir Bay, M.I. South Dalton.

CHARLES BEST, born 5 February, = MARY NORCLIFFE DALTON, dan. of Thomas Norcliffe, 1779, M.D. of Edinburgh, 1801, Esq. of Langton, born 11 February, 1790, married at Belvoir's, co. York, 11 June, 1807, died 17 March, 1837, buried at Langton, 2 March, and at South Dalton.

(See NORCLIFFE pedigree.)

CHARLES JOHN GOFFEY BEST, born 20 January, 1812, living at Almaton, Garrett County, Maryland, U.S. of America, 1874.

ROSAMOND BEST (and wife), born 16 Feb., 1778, mar. at South Dalton, 29 June, 1813, died 5 September, 1830, buried at St. Mary's, Bishopthorpe, 9 September, M.I.

(See HOTA)

1. MARMADUKE CONSTABLE BEST. 2. MAURICE BEST.

AOA FRANCES BEST, CATHERINE HARRIET BEST

MARY RACE BEST, born 10 June, 18...

..... BEST, buried at Wath, in = buried at Wath, in St. John's chapel. St. John's chapel.			
EDMUND BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, died s. p. <i>leg.</i> , buried in St. John's chapel, will dated 11 December, 1562.			
ANNE BEST, married 4 September, = RICHARD BEST, 1576, buried 13 March, 1580/1.	buried at Wath, 27 August, 1605.	ANNA BEST, October, 15 11 March, 15	
ANNA (1st wife), = 2. HENRY BEST, of = FRANCES daughter of Fleet Street, London, scrivener, 1591, bought Elmwell 1597, and sold it, 1598, to his brother James, of Weald, parish of Harrow, 1620 nunc. will dated 23 March, 1630/1. He died next day.	JOHN BEST, MYDELTON (and wife), married at Wath, 9 May, 1604.	JOHN BEST, bapt. 17 July, 1578.	
JANE BEST, = JOHN BAPTIST, of Wath, 4 December, 1612, married, at Witton-le-Wear, 31 May, 1640.	EDMUND BEST, bapt. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 21 July, 1591. HENRY, bapt. at St. Dunstan's, 12 Jan., 1594/5. WILLIAM, baptized at St. Dunstan's, 25 September, 1600.	THOMAS BEST, bapt. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 13 July, 1589, M.P. for Ripon 1625, living 1631, J.P., mar. 1st, Martha who was buried at St. Dunstan's, 25 Mar., 1615, and, 2ndly, at Ripon, 17 January, 1618/9. Olive, dau. of Sir John Mallory, of Studley, by Anne, dau. of William, Lord Eure. She was buried at Wath, 16 June, 1654. s. p.	ANNE BEST, bapt. St. star Oct 159/
..... BEST, a dau., married to Thomas Harebred, of Wistow.	GEORGE BEST, bapt. = GRACE, dau. of Sir Conyers Darcy, Lord Darcy, by Dorothy Bellasis, baptized at Hornby, 25 August, 1616, married, 2ndly, to Francis Molineux, Esq., of Teverall, co. Notts. She was buried at York Minster, 7 December, 1680.	CHARLES W BEST, a minor, 1594. RALPH. AMY. CECILY.	
HENRY BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, = KATHERINE, daughter, and eventually so 1659, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, died there January, 1673/4, administration 29 January, 1673/4. 2nd administration, 27 October, 1683, 3rd administration 7 January, 1684/5, to Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., of Nappa.			
CHARLOTTA BEST, born 6 January, 1688/9, married at South Dalton, 8 May, 1710, to Rev. James Oswald, M.A., rector of Lonsborough, 1708, who was buried 6 February, 1715/6. II <	SARAH BEST, born 5 April, 1693, living 1715.	ELIZABETH BEST, living 1752 ton, co. C and Saint proved 29	
MARMADUKE BEST, baptized at St. Mary's, 10 July, 1731, barrister-at-law, of Jernyn Street, Westminster, collector of the customs at the port of Hull, will dated 20 February, 1788, proved 1 Feb., 1799.	JOHN BEST, baptized 25 July, and buried at St. Mary's, 30 July 1734. GEORGE, baptized to December 1735, buried at St. Mary's, 21 March following.		
Lieut.-Col. GEORGE HOTHAM, son of General George Hotham, nephew of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, died 24 May, 1823.	FRANCIS BEST, born 1765, died s. p., 1782.	CHARLES BEST, in 1773, died at Switzerland, 7 Jan	
HARRIET MARY ROSAMOND BEST, = JOHN RICHARD DICBY-BESTE, Esq., born 16 January, 1810, married, as 1st wife, in 1830, died in 1848.	J.P., of Botleigh Grange, co. Hants, author of the "Wabash," "Nowadays," &c., &c.		
KENNELM BESTE, a priest of the Oratory. BRUNO BESTE, born 1848.	ELIZABETH BEST, baptized buried January, 1843.		

Pedigree of Best, of Elmswell

Sir CHRISTOPHER BEST, chantry priest of Wath, aged 68 in 1557, will dated 23 April, 1557.

GEORGE BEST, living 1557, dead 1562, executor to his uncle. =

JANET BEST, married, at Wath, 11 September, 1580, to Robert Mark, and had a son, William, called "cousin" by H. Best, who married, at Driffield, 16 June, 1601, Margery Skelton.

HUGH BEST, bapt. Feb., 1572/3, dead 1598, administration this brother James. N BEST, of London, grocer, 1598, receives his share of the personality of Hugh and Isabel best, baptized 3 May, 1571.

5. RICHARD BEST, = ANNE, daughter of Robert Daggett, of Howe, married at Pickhill, 3 November, 1601.

ISABEL BEST, baptized 26 September, 1577, buried 7 October, 1598, administration her brother James.

ROBERT BEST, baptized 7 June, 1612, living 1617. ANNE, baptized 10 May, 1606, married, 1 July, 1623, to Francis Smith, of Pattingham. = ARAM, baptized 6 May, 1610, mar., 15 May, 1627, to John Graye, bd. 12 June, 1635. =

HENRY BEST, eldest son, baptized 2 Jan., 1614/5, living 1639. WILLIAM, bapt. 1 January, 1606/7, living 1622-4, mar.

JOHN BEST, = ELIZABETH, 2nd son, baptized 5 Oct., 1619, living 1629, at Wath.

DOROTHY BEST, born 1603. ANN, died young. ANNA, bapt. 1617.

MARGARET BEST, bapt. 1 May, 1649, buried 26 February, 1656/7. ANN, bapt. 28 May, 1650. MARY, baptized 6 March, 1651/2. DOROTHY, bapt. 13 Oct., 1655, bd. 22 Aug., 1657.

BEST, bapt. 28 Oct., 1669. 1st, 25 Mar., 1628. 1st, bapt. 11 August, 1664, as wife of Berlin. 1st, 21 April, 1618, 14 May, 1642, to May, living 1664.

JANE BEST, bapt. 7 Mar., 1631/2, buried 29 February, 1635/6. MARY, baptized 25 April, 1633. ANNE, baptized 21, buried 25 Feb., 1635/6.

HENRY BEST, bapt. 1 May, 1649. JOHN, baptized in 1653. MARGARET, daughter and heir, baptized 12 Oct., 1651, married, at Durr Cathedral, 15 April, 1651, to Christopher W.D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 70.

AS BEST, = ANNE, 20 Aug., buried 22 November, 1720. 1st, 1705.

MARY BEST, born 29 September, 1653, living 1718, married, at Garton, 18 May, 1676, to Thomas Smeethman, living 1718.

ELIZABETH BEST, only daughter, heiress. No Witly, M. of York, was guardian.

MARY BEST, daughter and heir, married, 1 October, to Thomas Marshall.

JOHN BEST, of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1700, died vi. patris.

GEORGE, captain of a ship, born 13 February, 1684, buried at Holy Trinity, Hull, September, 1710, administration granted October, 1710, to Charles Best, Esq., father.

Dobinson, res. of Ed- July, 1739. d at South

ROSAMOND BEST, bapt. 29 Mar., 1738, mar. = WILLIAM TULL, died at St. Mary's, Beverley, 10 December, 1765, died at Brighton, 13 November, 1813. Her sons and grandsons were distinguished officers of the Royal Artillery.

2 DALTON, dau. of Thomas Noreliffe, on, born 12 February, 1790, married at York, 11 June, 1807, died 17 March, Langtoe, 2 March.

ROSAMOND BEST (2nd wife), born 16 Feb., 1778, mar. at South Dalton, 29 June, 1811, died 5 September, 1826, buried at St. Mary's, Bishopthorpe, 9 September, 1811.

(See H.C.)

HARLES JOHN GODFREY BEST, born 20 January, 1812, living at Altamont, Garret County, Maryland, U.S. of America, 1874. = FRANCES, daughter of Wilcox, of Bristol. MARY F. BEST, 20 June, 1812.

1. MARMADUKE CONSTABLE BEST.
2. MAURICE BEST.

ADA FRANCES BEST.
CATHERINE HARRIET BEST

and Middleton Quernhow.

..... BEST, buried at Wath, in = buried at Wath, in
St. John's chapel. St. John's chapel.

EDMUND BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, died 2 p. M., buried in St. John's chapel, will dated 11 December, 1592.

ANNE BEST, married 4 September, = RICHARD BEST, buried at Wath, 1575, buried 13 March, 1580/1.
27 August, 1565.

ANNA BEST, married, 3 = JOHN ALEXANDER, of Wath, buried there 13 April, 1599.
October, 1575, buried 11 March, 1610/11.

..... BEST,

ANNA (1st wife), =2. HENRY BEST, of=FRANCES MYLTON, daughter of John Walker, London, scrivener, 1591; bought Elmwell 1597, and sold it, 1598, to his brother James, of Weald, parish of Harlow, 1604. Name will dated 23 March, 1603/1. He died next day.

JOHN BEST, bapt. 17 July, 1598.

HENRY BEST, baptised 4 April, 1579, and buried 1630. =

DOROTHY BEST, baptised 5 March, 1580/1. Leticia, bapt. 13 Oct, 1597, mar. 6 May, 1601, to John Power.

JOHN BEST, of Whitby, Kirkburrey, and Towthorpe, 1586, will dated 18 Nov. 1594, makes his cousin, James Best, of Hutton Cranwick, and Henry Best, of London, his brother, guardians of his grandchildren, and John Norton, parson of Cowton, supervisor.

EDWARD BEST, of Old Malton, buried at St. Leonard's, 22 July, 1604, will dated 12 July.

ALICE BEST, MARY. All living 1604/11.

JANE BEST, =JOHN BRADY, baptised 14 December, 1612, married at Wiltshire, 31 May, 1616.

EDMUND BEST, bapt. at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 13 July, 1591. HENRY, bapt. at St. Dunstan's, 21 Jan. 1594/5. WILLIAM, baptised at St. Dunstan's, 25 September, 1600.

THOMAS BEST, bapt. at St. Dunstan's, 13 July, 1589, M.P. for Ripon 1625, living 1631, J.P., mar. at Wath, 1610, who was buried at St. Dunstan's, 23 May, 1615, and, undy, at Ripon, 27 January, 1618/9. Olive, dau. of Sir John Mallory, of Studley, by daughter of William, Lord Euse, was buried at Wath, 16 June, 1654; 2 p.

ANNE BEST, baptised at St. Dunstan's, 2 October, 1597. RICHARD BEST, died young, 1605. JULIAN, bapt. 1615. HENRY, bapt. 1620. FRANCES, bapt. 1606. ANNE, died young, 1614. DOROTHY, bapt. 1618. ELIZABETH, baptised 22 September, 1622.

WILLIAM BEST, married Margaret, daughter of Thos. Lambton, Esq., of Old Malton, son of John Lambton, of Lambton, co. Durham, 2 p. =

JANE BEST, married 10 May, 1591. CAY, living 1612. = STANNAN, married 21 August, 1604, to Oswald Muncaster.

THOMAS BEST, a minor 1591; Thos. Jackson, of Wath, was his guardian; had lands in Towthorpe, by his father's will, of Old Malton, gent., will dated 24 Feb., 1612, buried there 25 Feb., makes his cousin, Mr. James Best, of Elmwell, gent., executor. Married, 1st,, and, 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1609, Elizabeth Thomson, of Wharfedale Street.

WALTER BEST, baptised 14 May, 1586 (Walter Kedgey witness), married, 3 March, 1616/7, to Ann Newow; he was called cousin by Henry Best, of Elmwell, buried at St. Leonard's, 12 July, 1645. She was buried at St. Michael's, 7 November, 1655. =

2. THOMAS BEST, baptised 14 May, 1590, living 1604/10. 3. WILLIAM BEST, bapt. 25 May, 1595, living 1604/10. 4. JOHN BEST, baptised 27 Jan. 1597/8, named 1604/10, 1607, buried all December, 1671. 5. EDWARD BEST, mercer, of New Malton, baptised 13 July, 1604, mar. 11 Jan. 1614/4, Ann Johnson, widow of his half brother, buried at St. Leonard's, 10 Nov., 1668.

..... BEST, a dau., married 10 May, 1591, buried at Wath.

GEORGE BEST, bapt. = GRACE, dau. of Sir Conyers Oat, of Wath, 3 Oct., 1613, mar. at Wath, 23 Aug. 1617, buried at Wath, 30 January, 1618/9, will proved at York, 17 March, 1639/9.

DARY, Lord Darcy, by Dorothy Bellas, baptised at Hurley, 25 August, 1616, married, undy, 13 Francis Molineux, Esq., of AMY, Tossall, co. North, who was buried at York Minster, 7 December, 1680.

CHARLES BEST, a minor, 1594. WILLIAM = MARGARET ALDERSON, married at St. Michael's, 23 October, 1609.

ISABEL BEST, baptised at Old Malton, 19 January, 1612, married at Settrington, 10 Nov. 1644, to James Swinburn, and was buried 28 December, 1656.

CLAUDIOUS BEST, = MARY, dau. of George Kirby. baptised 21 December, 1622, married at St. Michael's, 22 Dec. 1633.

GEORGE BEST, co. inf. 1635. PHILLIP, bapt. 12 June, 1636, mar. 15 November, 1647, to Francis Page.

MARY BEST, baptised 15 January, 1624/4, mar. at Old Malton, 19 Jan. 1646/6, to Rev. James Galloway, curate of Malton, 1651, who was buried 29 October, 1669.

FRANCES BEST, bapt. 20 inf. 1635, married at St. Leonard's, 12 August, 1650, to Thomas Wilberforce.

HENRY BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, = KATHERINE, daughter, and eventually sole heiress, to Sir Thomas Darcy, of Thorpe Parrow, by Katherine Vandesford, baptised at Richmond, 23 May, 1627, married after 1639, died in 1668, administratrix to her father 29 January, 1673/4, who gave her 2,000.

WILLIAM BEST, baptised 9 December, 1627.

JOHN BEST, baptised 10 May, 1616. MARY, born 1607, =, buried 9 November, 1629.

ANN BEST, baptised 1611. HELEN, born 1607, died 1644.

WALTER BEST, baptised at St. Michael's, 5 June, 1605.

MARY BEST, baptised 14 April, 1616, married at Rillington, 13 June, 1669.

RUTH BEST, buried at St. Leonard's, 10 August, 1673.

CHARLOTTA BEST, born 6 January, 1638/9, married at South Dalton, 3 May, 1710, to Rev. James Oswald, M.A., rector of Lonsdaleburgh, 1708, who was buried 6 February, 1715/6. =

SARAH BEST, born 3 April, 1673, living 1718.

ELIZABETH BEST, born 21 October, 1691, married, 1 August, 1714, living 1751, to Rev. Theophilus Gotesdiers, M.A., vicar of Brimpton, co. Camberland, 1714-15, Scarborough, co. York, 1721-30, proved 29 May, 1751. =

CHARLES BEST, Esq., of Bath, = HENRIETTA HARRIET, daughter of William Light, Esq., of Baglady, co. Dorset, by Susan, daughter of Thomas Broadbent, Esq., of Melpash, co. Dorset. She died 5 May, 1816.

HENRY BEST, living 1672, 1679, died unmarried, administration granted 27 October, 1683, to his sister.

EDWARD GOD = Mrs. ELIZABETH DARD, mar. 1 PLACE, of Richmond, 27 Nov., 1705.

KATHERINE BEST, daughter and heiress, 1672, 1679, 1685, married before October, 1689.

EDWARD GOD = HENRY DARD, DARD, married of Colborne, 31 Jan. 1705.

EDWARD GODARD, Esq., of E.L.C., Civil Servant, head, co. Surrey, 1683.

MARSHALL BEST, baptised at St. Mary's, 10 July, 1731, barrister-at-law, of Westminster, collector of the customs at the port of Hull, will dated 20 February, 1788, proved 1 Feb., 1792.

JOHN BEST, baptised 23 July, and buried at St. Mary's, 30 July, 1734. GEORGE, baptised 10 December, 1734, buried at St. Mary's, 23 March following.

CHARLES BEST, in H.O. born = MARY, daughter of Rev. Race Godfrey, D.D., of Bath; she married, undy,, Allen.

MARIA (1st wife), daughter of Thomas Duffield, M.P., = HEAD POTTINGER BEST, Esq., of Compton, co. Berks, and Donnington Park, B.A., of University College, Oxford, born 18 July, 1808.

CATHERINE BEST, born in 1706, died 1849, aged 83.

JAMES WILKES BEST, born at Bromley, co. Kent, 7 March, 1777, of Trinity College, Oxford, A.B. 1798, A.M. 1801, vicar of Compton, co. Berks, died at Bath, 21 July, 1852.

ELIZA HEAD, daughter and heiress of the Rev. Head Pottinger, of Compton, co. Berks, born at Madras, 14 July, 1818, married 22 September, 1846.

JANE (2nd wife), daughter of George Stratton, Esq., E.L.C., Civil Servant, born at Madras, 14 July, 1818, married 22 September, 1846.

MARY MOORE HEAD BEST, born 27 June, 1847.

LIUT-COL. GEORGE HOTHAM, son of General George Hotham, nephew of Beaumont, and Lord Rotherham, died 24 May, 1823.

FRANCIS BEST, born 1765, died 2 p. 1782.

CHARLES BEST, in H.O. born = MARY, daughter of Rev. Race Godfrey, D.D., of Bath; she married, undy,, Allen.

MARIA (1st wife), daughter of Thomas Duffield, M.P., = HEAD POTTINGER BEST, Esq., of Compton, co. Berks, and Donnington Park, B.A., of University College, Oxford, born 18 July, 1808.

CATHERINE BEST, born in 1706, died 1849, aged 83.

JAMES WILKES BEST, born at Bromley, co. Kent, 7 March, 1777, of Trinity College, Oxford, A.B. 1798, A.M. 1801, vicar of Compton, co. Berks, died at Bath, 21 July, 1852.

ELIZA HEAD, daughter and heiress of the Rev. Head Pottinger, of Compton, co. Berks, born at Madras, 14 July, 1818, married 22 September, 1846.

JANE (2nd wife), daughter of George Stratton, Esq., E.L.C., Civil Servant, born at Madras, 14 July, 1818, married 22 September, 1846.

MARY MOORE HEAD BEST, born 27 June, 1847.

HARRIET MARY ROSAMOND BEST, = JOHN RICHARD DIGBY-BESTE, Esq., J.P., of Botolph Claydon, co. Norfolk, son of the "Wash", "Now-a-days", &c., &c.

JOHN RICHARD DIGBY-BESTE, Esq., J.P., of Botolph Claydon, co. Norfolk, son of the "Wash", "Now-a-days", &c., &c.

ELIZABETH BEST, baptised and buried January, 1823.

MARIA (1st wife), daughter of Thomas Duffield, M.P., = HEAD POTTINGER BEST, Esq., of Compton, co. Berks, and Donnington Park, B.A., of University College, Oxford, born 18 July, 1808.

CATHERINE BEST, born in 1706, died 1849, aged 83.

JAMES WILKES BEST, born at Bromley, co. Kent, 7 March, 1777, of Trinity College, Oxford, A.B. 1798, A.M. 1801, vicar of Compton, co. Berks, died at Bath, 21 July, 1852.

ELIZA HEAD, daughter and heiress of the Rev. Head Pottinger, of Compton, co. Berks, born at Madras, 14 July, 1818, married 22 September, 1846.

JANE (2nd wife), daughter of George Stratton, Esq., E.L.C., Civil Servant, born at Madras, 14 July, 1818, married 22 September, 1846.

MARY MOORE HEAD BEST, born 27 June, 1847.

KEVIN BEST, a priest of the Oratory. BRUNO BEST, born 1824.

ELIZABETH BEST, baptised and buried January, 1823.

MARIA (1st wife), daughter of Thomas Duffield, M.P., = HEAD POTTINGER BEST, Esq., of Compton, co. Berks, and Donnington Park, B.A., of University College, Oxford, born 18 July, 1808.

CATHERINE BEST, born in 1706, died 1849, aged 83.

JAMES WILKES BEST, born at Bromley, co. Kent, 7 March, 1777, of Trinity College, Oxford, A.B. 1798, A.M. 1801, vicar of Compton, co. Berks, died at Bath, 21 July, 1852.

ELIZA HEAD, daughter and heiress of the Rev. Head Pottinger, of Compton, co. Berks, born at Madras, 14 July, 1818, married 22 September, 1846.

JANE (2nd wife), daughter of George Stratton, Esq., E.L.C., Civil Servant, born at Madras, 14 July, 1818, married 22 September, 1846.

MARY MOORE HEAD BEST, born 27 June, 1847.

MARY MOORE HEAD BEST, born 27 June, 1847.

Pedigree of Bethell,

Thomas, or Richard Bethell, of Maunsell, co. Hereford. =

THOMAS BETHELL, of Maunsell. = ELIZABETH, daughter of George Rogers.



Arms:—Arg., on a chev. between three boars' heads, couped sa., an estoile of the field.
Crest:—Out of a ducal coronet or a boar's head couped sa.

1. JOHN BETHELL, *c. s. p.*
2. NICHOLAS BETHELL, of Maidenhead, co. Hereford.
- JOAN (1st wife), = ANNE (2nd wife), = Sir HUGH BETHELL, of Ellerton, Knt., =
daughter of Sir James Ottingham 1596 and 1611, proprietor of the peculiar Court of Alne, sheriff of Yorkshire, 7 James I, 1609, will dated August, 1611, and proved 7 February following, buried in Ellerton church.

- Sir WALTER BETHELL, = MARY, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Slingsby, of Slingsby, Knt., buried in the chancel of Alne, baptised 1582, died 48 and bd. 29 Sept., 1662.
1. WILLIAM BETHELL, of Monkes, in Spalding-moor, *c. s. p.*
- HUGH BETHELL, of Bishop Wilton.
- GRIZZELL BETHELL, daughter and sole heiress, his 1st wife, bd. at Gwentworth, 25 January, 1653.
- Sir JOHN WRAY, of Gwentworth, co. Linc., Bart., executor to Sir Hugh Bethell, bd. at Gwentworth, 31 Dec., 1655.
- HUGH BETHELL, Esq., of Rise, bapt. 10 July, 1589, at Bainton, buried at Rise, 15 March, 1658/9.

- Sir HUGH BETHELL, Knt., of Ellerton, aged 7 in 1612, married Frances, daughter of Wm. Frankland, of Thirkelby, by Lucy, daughter of Sir Henry Butler, of Coates, co. Lincoln. She was buried at St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York, 26 Jan., 1673. He died Jan., 1622/3. =
- HENRY BETHELL, of Falthorp, J. P., aged 59, 9 Sept., 1665, buried at Alne, 27 February, 1667/8.
- SLINGSBY BETHELL, sheriff of London, 1680, and merchant, baptised at Alne, 27 February, 1617, married Mary Burrell, of co. Huntingdon.
- WALTER BETHELL, married Mary, daughter of Sir John Poynts, of Acton, co. Gloucester, and died 1, buried 16 Nov., 1686, at St. Laurence, York, aged 70. M. l., will dated 22 Dec., 1685, proved in 1686.
- WILLIAM BETHELL, D.D., in H.O., rector of Kirby-over-Blows, married Bridget, dau., and eventually heiress, of Sir Jno. Bourchier, of Beningborough Grange, co. York. Knt. She died, 12 Sept. 1662. He died 20 March, 1685, and buried at Kirby. =
- NICHOLAS BETHELL, baptised at Alne, 17 February, 1621/2, married Frances, daughter of Anthony Deering, of Flockley, co. Kent, and died 10 Jan., 1683/4.
- FRANCES BETHELL, bd. 28 Oct., 1603, at Wheel-drake.
- ELIZABETH, died unmar.
- FRANCES, married at Alne, 3 April, 1627, to Sir George Marwood, Knt., and bd. in St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, York, 6 Jan., 1683/4.
- MARY, married, as 1st wife, at Belfrey, 31 January, 1636/7, to Thomas Hesketh, of Heslington. MATILDA, married to Robert Goodwin, a divine.

- ANN (1st wife), = WALTER BETHELL, of Ellerton, Esq., aged 37, 9 Sept., 1665, bapt. at Laughton, co. Lincoln, 28 July, 1629, and widow of Mr. Savile, of Copley, married to Mar., 1649/50, bd. 29 March, 1652/3, at Coney Street.
- MARY (ANNE) (2nd wife), daughter of Peter Vavasour, of Spalding Moor, mar. at Sheriff Hutton, 20 Jan., 1655/4, buried at St. Martin's, Conney Street, 23 December, 1659.
2. HENRY BETHELL, 1685.
4. WILLIAM BETHELL, of Ellerton and Augthon, which he entailed on heirs male, aged 26, August, 1674, married Alice Akrold, of Bubwith, will dated 20 Dec., 1693, died *s. p.*
1. MARY BETHELL, married to John Mottram, of Bishop Dyke, co. York.
2. LUCY BETHELL, married to John Mottram, of Bishop Dyke, co. York.
3. URSULA, bapt. at Thirkelby, 13 January, 1634, wife of John Falliser, of Newby Wiske, in 1693, had issue, Thomas, John, and Francis.
4. FRANCES, married, at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, February, 1673/4, to Henry Bellingham, Esq.
5. ELIZABETH.
- WILLIAM BETHELL, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Swindon and Ellerton, born at Kirby-over-Blows, 3 September, 1647, aged 14, September, 1665, married at St. Martin's, Conney Street, 25 October, 1688, and died 31 March, 1699, buried at Kirby-over-Blows.

- MARY BETHELL (?) buried at April, 1687).
- HUGH BETHELL, aged 7 in 1665, FRANCES, buried 11 November, 1659, at Conney Street.
- BETHELL ROBIN = MARY, dau. son, solicitor, voted for Buckton, 1708, baptised 24 Jan., 1683/4, at St. Crux, buried in 1718.
- HUGH BETHELL, of Ellerton and Swindon, 1715, Esq., born 4 September, 1686, died 4 February, 1747, buried at St. George's, Hanover Square.
- SLINGSBY BETHELL, born 19 March, 1695, died unmarried.
- PRISCILLA, born 27 Aug., 1699, died unmarried.
- MARY BETHELL, born 21 August, 1691, married to Sir Richard Cox, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester.
- ELIZABETH, born 20 Aug., 1693, mar. to Sir Wm. Codrington, Bart. He died 17 Dec., 1738. He < BRIDGET, born 27 July, 1694, died at Bath.
- HUGH BETHELL, buried 7 June, 1678.
- ELIZABETH, baptised 4 December, 1673, at All Saints', Pavement, York, buried 28 Feb., 1675/6, at Rise.

Issue living 1874.

HUGH BETHELL, of Rise, Esq., high sheriff of co. York, 1761, M. P. for Beverley, 1768, born 17th, bapt. 22 Nov., 1727, at St. Giles's-in-the-fields, died at the Bell Inn, at Edmonton, 8 May, 1772, aged 45, unmarried, buried at Rise, 23 May.

WILLIAM BETHELL, of Rise, heir to = CHARLOTTE, daughter of Ralph Pennynman, Esq., brother his brother, high sheriff, 1780, died *s. p.*, buried at Rise, 25 July, 1799, aged 71.

1814, aged 79.

of Rise.

WILLIAM BETHELL, of Lincoln's Inn, has a grant of Ottringham Rectory, 1586, of Ridding Grange, co. York. = ELIZABETH

= JANE (3rd wife), daughter of Thomas Young, Archbishop of York. She married, 2ndly, to Sir George Butler, Knt., and died 2. 2.

4. ROGER BETHELL, of Rise, in Holderness, buried there 22 March, 1625/6, was of Bainton Rise 1585-1600, will dated 22 March, 1625/6, and proved October, 1627.

= SUSANNA, daughter of Thornton, and relict of Thomas Lindley, buried at Rise, 30 April, 1630.

5. ANDREW BE = THIELL, (7 of Ridding Grange.

JANE BETHELL, only daughter, died 30 October, 1610, aged 16, M.I. Newark.

= ELLEN, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Bishop Burton, married at Cherry Burton, 15 October, 1611, buried at Bainton, 26 September, 1648.

ROBERT BETHELL, of Everthorpe, parish of North Cove, Visit Ebor, 1665, baptized at Bainton, 1 February, 1590/1.

= ELIZABETH, daughter of James Constable, of Cliffe (Visit. Ebor, 1665, p. 339).

WILLIAM BETHELL, baptized 12 June, 1594, at Bainton. THOMAS, baptized 14 and buried 19 November, 1596, at Bainton.

MARGARET BETHELL, bapt. at Bainton, 12 June, 1592. ELIZABETH, baptized 7 Aug., 1595, at Bainton. JOAN, baptized 20 December, 1597, at Bainton.

Mr. CHRISTIAN BETHELL, bapt. at Rise, 29 April, 1638.

HUGH BETHELL, baptized 16 November, 1619. WALTER, baptized 9 Jan., 1620/1.

NATHANIEL, baptized 9 December, 1617.

THOMAS, born and privately bapt. at Bishop Wilton, 3 April, 1622, and publicly christened at Rise, 12 May, 1622.

JOHN, bapt. 16 July, 1622. JANE, baptized 10 November, 1614.

MARY, baptized 20 November, 1616.

Sir HUGH BE = MARY, daughter of Thomas Michaelburne, of Carlton, and co-heiress to her brother, married at Aldburgh, 14 Jan., 1640/1. She married, 2ndly, 30 May, 1680, at Rise, to Christopher Hildyard, bd. in Beverley Minister, 3 June, 1687.

JOHN BETHELL, of Skirraugh, baptized at Rise, 28 May, 1620, married, 1st, Mary, daughter of Richard Hildyard, of Ottringham, Esq., by whom he had one issue (and, 2ndly, Christina), Christiana.

2. CHRISTOPHER BETHELL, died unmarried. 5. ROBERT, died unmarried.

4. THOMAS BETHELL, baptized at Rise, 12 May, 1622. ELLEN, bapt. 29 July, 1613, at Cherry Burton, mar. to Christopher Bacon, of Fernby.

ROBERT BETHELL = MARGARET (7 of Beverley, will dated 29 Mar., 1686), steward of the manors of Elmswell and Patington, 1651, names his cousin, Richard Bethell, 1685, attorney, buried 14 February, 1688/9, at St. Mary's, Beverley.

MARGARET BETHELL, widow, bd. 17 March, 1695/6.

JOHN BETHELL, bapt. 12 Aug., 1671. ROGER, bd. 31 October, 1660.

WILLIAM BETHELL, born 1650, and died 23 March, 1685.

BOURCHIER, born 18 May, 1652.

WALTER, born 21 April, 1653.

SLINGSBY, b. 7 May, 1657.

NICHOLAS, born 5 September, 1658.

HUGH, born 5 Oct., 1659.

MARY BETHELL, born 28 March, 1654. ANN, born 6 June, 1655, married, as 1st wife, to Anthony Iveson, and died 2. 2. BRUNGER, born 11 June, 1656. FRANCES, died 5 September, 1662.

HUGH BE = MARGARET, daughter of Sir John Denny, Knt., of Cowick, 12 Sept. 1655, died 7 September, 1677. Downe, married 20 September, 1671, at South.

ANNE BETHELL, wife of Hunter.

SARAH (2nd wife), = HUGH BE = MARY (1st wife), daughter and co-heiress of Wm. Dickinson, of Watton Abbey, Esq., living a widow, 22 December, 1724, buried at Watton, 9 Dec., 1730.

THIELL, of Rise, died 2 February, 1705/6, aged 68. Edward, Esq., will dated 13 October, 1715, and proved at York, 16 d. in child bed, buried at Rise, 17 May, 1664.

JOHNSON BE = RICHARD BETHELL, bapt. 12 May, buried 21 May, 1682, at Bishop Burton. RICHARD, of Beverley, married, 1666, had a son, Hugh Bethell, buried at Beverley Minister, 15 April, 1685.

HUGH BETHELL, bapt. = ANNE, only dau. of Sir John Cope, of Bramshill, Bart., ob. high sheriff 1731, and high 25 March, buried at Rise, 5 April, 1752, aged 61.

WILLIAM BETHELL, baptized 7 June, 1696, died inf. ARABELLA, baptized 27 April, 1694, buried 22 May, 1694. ELIZABETH, baptized 19 March, 1694/5, buried at Watton, 13 February, 1726/7. SARAH BETHELL, baptized at St. Helen's, York, 3 November, 1692, and died 10 London, unmarried.

ANNE, baptized 17 June, 1682, buried 20 December, 1692. ARABELLA, baptized 13 May, buried 22 May, 1683. MARY, baptized 30 May, 1684, wife of William Somerville, of Edston, co. Warwick.

JOHN BE = CATHERINE THIELL, b. of Denadale, co. Hereford.

RICHARD BETHELL, born 1687, and died = FRANCES, daughter of Bond, of Hereford.

Rev. RICHARD BETHELL, in H.O., rector of St. Peter's, Wallingford, married in 1771, died 12 Jan., 1806. = ANNE, daughter of James Clitherow, of Poston House, co. Middlesex, Esq.

RICHARD BETHELL, of Rise = MARY, 2nd daughter of William Wellbank, of London, Esq., died 4 Oct., 1829, aged 62, bd. 15 October, M.I. at Rise.

CHRISTOPHER BETHELL, D.D., in H.O., consecrated Bishop of Gloucester in 1824, and translated to the see of Exeter, and then to that of Bangor, in 1830. Rev. John Little, D.D., of Canterbury, New Zealand.

GEORGE BETHELL, in = ANN, daughter of Thomas Lightfoot, of Crowle, co. Lincoln, apothecary, and Ann Froggatt, died 9 Jan., 1852, aged 71.

JAMES BETHELL, of Brighton, bd. at Rise, 13 November, 1851, aged 76.

ANNE BETHELL, died unmarried. FRANCES, died unmarried. PHILIPPA, died unmarried, 17 November, 1843, aged 67.

VILLIAM FROGGATT BE = ELIZABETH BECKETT, daughter of Edmund Denison, Esq., of Grimthorpe, afterwards Sir Edmund Beckett, Bart., married 23 March, 1841, died 26 July, 1870.

RICHARD BETHELL, of Exeter College, Oxford, born, Nov. 1873, Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. John Little, D.D., of Canterbury, New Zealand.

1. ANNE SARAH = Rev. WILLIAM WARREN, married 11 April, 1844.

2. MARY BETHELL, married to Major-General Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., and died 21 Dec., 1861. 3. CATHERINE, married to the Rev. G. H. Woods, of Shoppenhoe, co. Sussex.

4. GEORGINA BETHELL, married to the Rev. Thomas Norris Williams, rector of Aber, co. Caernarvon. 5. FANNY, married to St. Hayden, Esq., of Guildford. 6. SUSAN PHILIPPA.

WILLIAM BETHELL, baptized at Rise, 15 October, 1847. GEORGE RICHARD BETHELL, bapt. at Rise, 27 June, 1849.

3. EDWARD HUGH BETHELL, baptized 5 March, 1854. 4. CHRISTOPHER BETHELL, baptized 3 April, 1856.

5. EDMUND BECKETT BETHELL, baptized 1 January, buried 26 March, 1858. 6. ALFRED JAMES BETHELL, baptized at Rise, 1862.

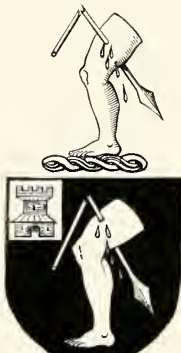
1. MARIA BETHELL. 2. LUCY BETHELL. 3. CHARLOTTE BETHELL.

4. ELIZABETH BETHELL. 5. ANNE BETHELL, died young. 6. CATHERINE BETHELL.

Pedigree of Bower.

Arms:—Sable, a human leg couped at the thigh, pierced bendwise by a broken spear,

Crest:—A human



John Bower, of Bridlington, baptized 18 February, 1570, married 18 May, 1592, buried 16 December, 1611, administration to his widow, 30 April, 1612.

WILLIAM BOWER, of Bridlington, merchant, baptized 14 May, 1598; he endowed a school= at Bridlington for instructing poor children in the art of carding, knitting, and spinning wool; this endowment is now expended in the education of the poor children of Bridlington. He died at the age of 74, and was buried in the chancel of Bridlington Church, 23 March, 1671-2, possessed of lands at Bridlington, Ringborough, East-Newton, Little Hadden, Thorngarth, Aldborough, Burytorpe, &c., together with the lordship of Skelton. Will dated 30 July, 1671, proved at York, 5 May, 1672.

JOHN BOWER, of Bridlington, merchant, married in 1652, buried 16 June, 1679, w. d. 30 May, 1676, proved at York, 25 August, 1679.

CATHERINE, dau. of ROGERS William Bower, of (1st husband), Cloughton, buried 20 May, 1675.

WILLIAM BOWER, of Bridlington, merchant, married 7 June, 1655 (1st husband), buried 24 June, 1657.

SARAH (1st wife), dau. = WILLIAM BOWER, of Jasper Belt, Esq., of Focklington, son of Sir Robert Belt, of Bossall, Knt., died 23 April, 1650.

CATHERINE (2nd wife), dau. of Edward Trotter, Esq., of Skelton Castle, by Mary dau. of Sir John Lowther, Bart., of Lowther, buried 18 June, 1742.

JOHN BOWER, = LYDIA, 3rd dau. bapt. 24 July, 1658, buried 31 May, 1719, will dated 7 April, and proved at York 24 Aug., 1719.

WILLIAM BOWER, born 9 September, 1677, married, 4 August, 1708, Martha Davis, and died 13 Feb., 1754, buried at St. George Martyr, London. =

LEONARD BOWER, Esq., of = ELIZABETH, daughter of Richard Woolfe, of Bridlington Quay, gentelman, buried 1 September, 1757.

JOHN BOWER, ch. inf. 1686, JASPER BOWER, died unmarried, 1750.

1. SARAH BOWER, married, 21 January, 1701, to Thomas Goulton, Esq., of Bessingby.

EDWARD, JOHN, both d. s. p.

WILLIAM BOWER, died 1742, s. p. MARY BOWER, died unmarried, 1778. ELIZABETH BOWER, d. unmarried, 1791. SARAH BOWER, married, 25th April, 1751, to William Vere, Esq., a bencher of the Inner Temple.

WILLIAM BOWER, baptized 19 Jan., 1724, d. s. p.

2. JOHN BOWER, Esq., of Scor= born 1730, married 10 July, 1759, buried 29 November, 1797, will dated 16 November, 1795, proved at York, 15 February, 1798.

PHILADELPHIA, daughter of George Cuthbertson, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, buried 10 September, 1795.

1. HANNAH, married, 17 September, 1751, to George Cuthbertson, jun., Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

WILLIAM BOWER, d. s. p. 1789, aged 27. JOHN BOWER, d. s. p. 1781, aged 16.

ROBERT BOWER, Esq., of Scorton, born 2 February, 1767, succeeded to the Welham estate under the will of his kinsman, Robert Bower, half-brother of his grandfather, Leonard Bower, a major in the East Riding Militia, and a D.L., died 29 April, 1835, buried at Norton.

ELIZABETH AMY, only surviving child of John Clubbe, Esq., M.D., of Ipswich, died 17 January, 1802, aged 33, buried at Norton.

1. PHILADELPHIA, died unmarried.

3. HARRIOT, married, 1st, to ... Maitland, Esq., 2ndly, to Captain Powles, but d. s. p.

ROBERT BOWER, Esq., of Welham, D.L., = HELEN, eldest daughter of John Hall, Esq., of Scarborough, near Beverley.

JOHN WILLIAM BOWER, M.A., in H.O., rector of Barnston, co. York, a = J.P. for the East Riding, born 22 May, 1799, married 3 September, 1828, died 3 April, 1859, aged 59.

ROBERT HARTLEY BOWER, = MARCIA, 4th dau. of Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, Bart.

HENRY JOHN BOWER, major, 4th Foot, now chief constable East Riding, co. York, born 14 September, 1834, married, 3 April, 1862, Marcia, daughter of Thomas and Emma Bridge.

GEORGE CUTHBERTSON BOWER, Captain, H. P., 44th Regiment, born 1 November, 1835.

LUCY MARGARET BOWER, mar., 4 April, 1861, to Colonel Robert Boyle, C.B.

ROBERT LISTER BOWER, born 12 August, 1860.

HELEN MATILDA BOWER and MAUDE AMELIA BOWER, twins.

ADA ROSAMOND BOWER. MARCIA BLANCHE FLORENCE BOWER.

of Welham.

the point downwards to the sinister and guité de sang, all proper : on a canton argent a castle gules.
leg, as in the arms.

= JEAN BONFREYDLE.

= THOMASINE, daughter of
buried 17 September, 1657, aged 59.

WILLIAM BOWER, of Cloughton, co. = PRISCILLA buried 14 Octo-
York, gentleman, buried there, 31 ber, 1699, aged 91.
August, 1698, aged 95.

= PRUDENCE, daughter of Thomas
Crosby, of Holme-on-Spalding
Moor, co. York, buried 12 No-
vember, 1657.

EDWARD BOWER, of Bridlington,
merchant (2nd husband), mar-
ried 21 October, 1658, buried 9
October, 1702.

ANNE BOWER, married, 1st
January, 1647, to Robert
Prudhome.

SIBELLA, wife of Fell.
..... wife of Wilkinson.

ELIZABETH, wife of
Robert Knows-
ley.

ROBERT.
SAMUEL.
EDWARD.
NICHOLAS.

JANE, wife of Ralph
Fell.
CATHERINE, wife of
John Tympterson.
ELIZABETH, wife of
Henry Cowtow.

PRISCILLA, married, 1
August, 1700, to Ralph
Creyke, Esq., of Mar-
ton, near Bridlington.

THOMASINE BOWER, mar-
ried at York, in 1677, to
Robert Belt, Esq., of Bos-
sall, co. York.

THOMAS BOWER, bap-
tized 8 September, 1659,
buried 12 January,
1659-60.

PRISCILLA BOWER, bap-
tized 20 January, 1660,
married, 13 December,
1684, to Robert Squire,
Esq., of Uleskell, M.P.
for Scarborough.

HENRY BOWER, of
York, pur-
chased the es-
tate of Killenby
Hall, near Scar-
borough. He d.
unmar. in 1770.

GEORGE BOWER, of Bridling-
ton, born 17 Aug., 1703, mar.
Henrietta, dau. of Samuel
Freeman, Esq., of Dublin,
and relict of Wm. Hebble-
thwaite, Esq., of Bridlington.
He died 12 Nov. 1763. She
died 17 April, 1753.

ROBERT BOWER, Esq., of Sleights, near
Whitby and Welham, born in 1705, mar.
Tabitha, dau. and co-heiress of Richard
Burdett, Esq., of Sleights, by Idonea, his
wife, dau. of Fienes Twisleton, Esq., of
Broughton Castle, Oxon., d. i. p. in 1777,
leaving Welham to his kinsman, Robert,
grandson of his half-brother, Leonard.

MARY BOWER, mar. 1st, 1 Feb.,
1727-8, to Peter Whitton, Esq.,
Lord Mayor of York in 1728, and
suddenly, in 1742, to George Perrott,
Esq., an eminent barrister, after-
wards a Baron of the Exchequer.

PRISCILLA SQUIRE,
married to Sir
Bryan Cooke, of
Wheatley, 4th
Bart.

3. SARAH, born 1734, mar-
ried to Genl. Montgo-
mery Agnew, Gover-
nor of Carlisle.

EDWARD, died 1730.
JOHN, died 1735, in-
fants.

MARGARET (1st wife), dau. = FREEMAN BOWER, Esq., of Kil-
= Maltby. Merly Hall, Bawtry, and Malt-
by, co. York, J.P. and D.L.,
born 15 November, 1732, and
died 29 July, 1786, buried at
Maltby.

MARY (2nd wife), eldest daughter and co-
heiress of Nathaniel Pearson, Esq., of Tyers
Hill, Darfield, by his wife, Priscilla, sister
and co-heiress of Thomas Rayney, Esq., of
Tyers Hill, bapt. 15 August, 1747, married
18 January, 1777, died 7 February, 1794,
buried at Maltby.

EDWARD
TROTTER
BOWER, ob.
inf., to Dec.
1754.

FREEMAN
RAYNEY
BOWER, ob.
inf., 1777.

HENRY BOWER, Esq., of
Tickhill and Doncas-
ter, F.S.A., D.L., born
26 October, 1778, died
unmarried 25 Feb.,
1842, buried at Christ
Church, Doncaster.

1. FRANCES MARY, born 31
Nov., 1779, married at
Tickhill, 15 March, 1803,
died 24 November, 1854,
aged 75, buried at
Christ Church, Doncas-
ter.

3. Rev. HENRY WAT-
KINS, B.A., vicar
of Silkstone, co.
York, and Beck-
ingham, co.
Notts., died 13
December, 1844.

2. HENRIETTA PRIS- = JAMES JACK-
SON, Esq.,
born 23 Jan., 1784, mar. at Tickhill,
27 Oct., 1800, died 26
Aug., 1832, aged 71,
buried at Cheveley, co.
Cambridge.

3. CATHERINE VERE
BOWER, ob. inf.
4. ELIZA, ob. inf.
5. WILHELMINA
ELIZABETH, died
unmarried, 6 No-
vember, 1868.

= EUGENIA, youngest daughter of John Hall, Esq., of
Scarborough, near Beverley, died 27 May, 1859.

GEORGE HENRY BOWER, M.A., in H.O., rector of
Rossington, co. York, born 12 January, 1802.

ELIZABETH AMY, died unmarried, 19 December,
1866.
SARAH-ANNE.

JOHN BOWER, born
16 May, 1834.

MARY ELIZABETH BOWER, married,
1st December, 1863, to John Hill,
3rd son of Richard Hill, Esq., of
Thornton, co. York.

ELIZABETH MARGARET BOWER, married,
10 August, 1869 (as 2nd wife), to Sir
John Lister Lister-Kaye, Bart., of
Denby Grange, co. York. He died
7 April, 1874, aged 70.

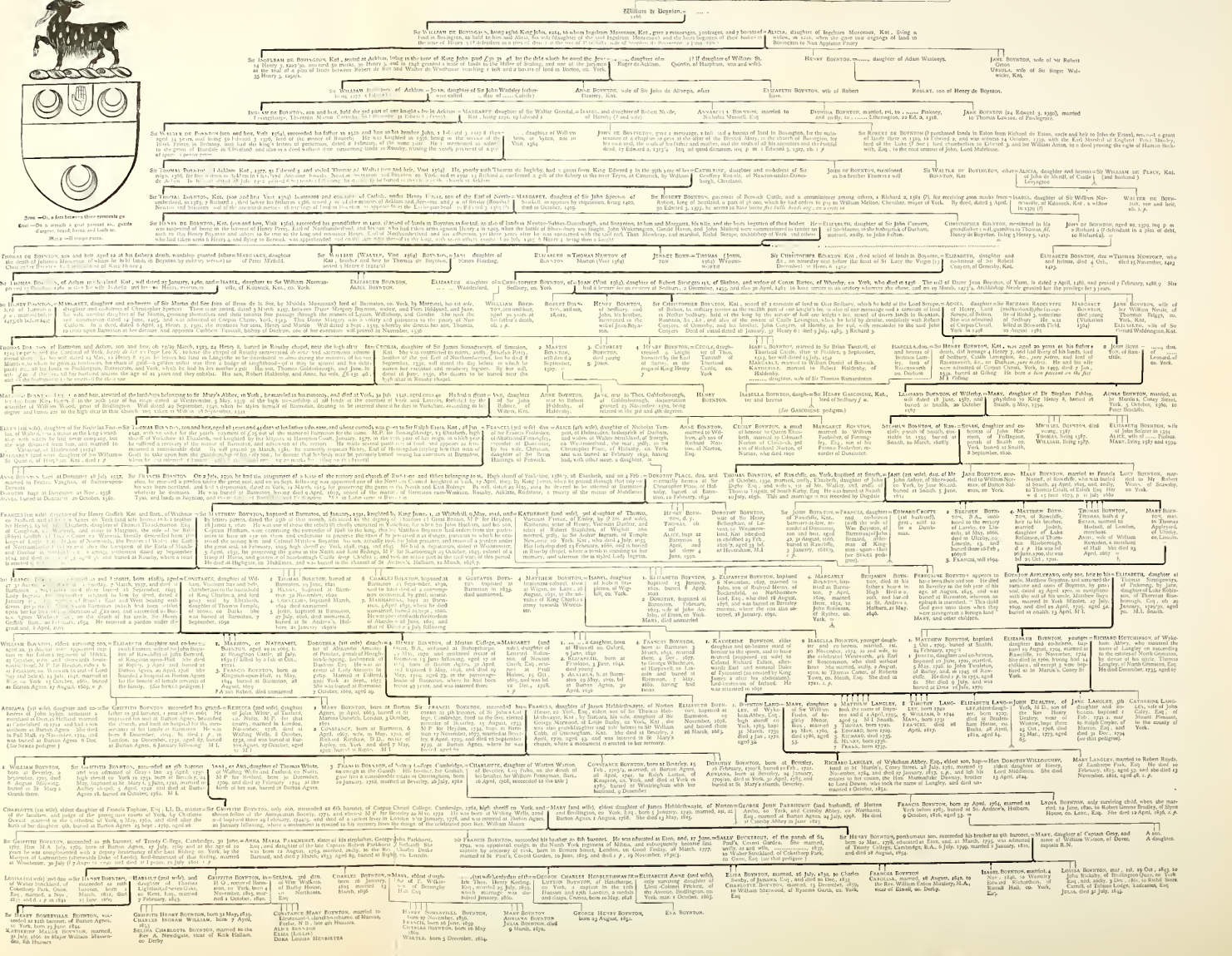
EUGENIA BOWER, married, 8 Octo-
ber, 1867, to Arthur Lister-Kaye,
Captain, R.A., 3rd son of Sir J. L.
Lister-Kaye, Bart.

to Charles
Ca., 1833.
ber, 1859,
co. York,

||
FRANCES BOYNTON.
CAROLINE, married, 18 August, 1842, to
the Rev. William Eaton Moulsey, M.A.,
vicar of Etwell, co. Derby.

|
ISABEL BOYNTON, married, 4
Nov., 1846, to Wormley
Edward Richardson, of
Riccall Hall, co. York,
Esq.

||
LOUISA BOYNTON, mar. 1st, 19 Oct., 1843, to
John Rickaby, of Bridlington Quay, co. York
Esq., and, 2ndly, 3 Dec., 1861, to Richd. Stern
Carroll, of Tolston Lodge, Tadcaster, Esq.
JULIA, died 31 July, 1845.





CHARLES CADMAIN, killed in France, under Lord Willoughby, 1591, unmarried.

BENJAMIN CADMAIN, of Spinkhill = Dame ANNABEL, daughter of Charles Cadogan, of Trostrey Vach, Monmouth, 1607.

BENJAMIN CADMAIN, of Spinkhill Manor, = PHILLIS, daughter of William Byam,
born 1690. ————— governor of Surinam, 1645.

SOLOMON CADMAIN, a royalist, killed during the civil wars, 1653. =

Dame SUSANNA CADMAIN, of Spinkhill Manor; born = CHARLES CADMAN, only son, born 1650, married his cousin 1698, died 1699; the first whose name is recorded 1648, died 1686, recorded Cadman (*vide* "Derbyshire Visitation", Herald's College, by Ralph Brooke, *Herald*, page 234, made before the Fire of London, in 1666).

BENJAMIN CAOMAN, of Spinkhill=ANNE BEAUMONT, of Lei-
Manor born 1681; died 1722. | cestershire. 1714.

CHARLES CADMAN, = MARGERY, sister of Sir Philip Egerton, of Cheshire, Bart.
born 1685. 1715.

Arms:—Or, three columbine buds vert.
Crest:—A stork's head royally crowned ppr.
Motto:—*Deus et Patris.*

BENJAMIN CADMAN, born at Splinkhill Manor, 1716; he espoused the cause of Prince Charles Edward, and was with **SENSE**, daughter of John Henton, of Pickle him at the time of his retreat from Derby, before the Duke of Cumberland, in 1745. The Prince was secreted four | Hall, Sheffield, 1743.
days at Splinkhill. His sword, with other relics, are at Westbourne House, died 1797.

HEATON CADMAN, born at Spinkhill Manor, 14 June, 1750. captain R.A., killed at Vinegar Hill, near Wexford, under General Lord Lake, June, 1798, unmarried.

BENJAMIN CAD-
 MAN, born at
 23 April, 1833,
 at Westbourne
 House, 1844,
 married.
 GEORGE CAD-
 MAN, born at
 23 April, 1833,
 at Westbourne
 House, 1844,
 married.
 LUKE CADMAN
 born = ELLEN, daugh-
 ter of SPENCER
 and ANNE, mar-
 ried 1796, died
 in Virginia, U.S.,
 of fever, 1798, *s. f.*
 1829, unmar-
 ried.
 CAO-
 MAN, born at
 23 April, 1833,
 at Westbourne
 House, 1844,
 married.
 ANNE CADMAN,
 wife of SPENCER
 CADMAN, born
 at Westbourne
 House, 1837,
 unmarried.
 SENSE CADMAN = JOHN RIDGWAY,
 of the S.M.A.,
 Elizabeth, 1796,
 killed by a fall
 from her carriage
 at Westbourne
 House, 1848,
s. f.

CHARLES CADMAN, of Westbourne House, near Sheffield, 1780, married 3 November, 1806, died 19 March, 1852.

The Hon. MARY GOODWIN, daughter of George, 6th Earl of Newburgh, grandson of the unfortunate Charles Radclyffe, of Diktoe Castle, and Charlotte Maria Livingstone, Countess of Newburgh in her own right. She represented the only surviving branch of the unimpeached and unimpaired families of Radclyffe and Livingstone, every other springing from the union thereof having become extinct, and thus was heir-at-law to the dignities and estates of the families aforesaid. She was also the last of the Goodwins, born 25 December, 1785 died 20 January, 1850. The only child which Charles Radclyffe had in his hand when excommunicated at Westbourne House with other relics.

ELIZA CADMAN, born
1 March, 1807, died
in infancy.

EDWIN CADMAN, F.S.A., F.G.H.S., of Westbourne House, born 6 March, 1809, died 16 November, 1872.	West=AMELIA, daughter of John Bull Binge, of Sheffield, Esq., died 2 May, 1870.
--	---

HENRY CADMAN, of Underwood = ANN, daughter of W. House, Sheffield, born 17 January, | Brookes, of Sheffield, Esq.
1811, married 30 December, 1837.

ELLEN FITZGERALD CADMAN, died
born 4 October, 1814, died
10 February, 1850.

CHARLES HENRY
CADMAN, born
6 November,
1836, died 6
March, 1837.

IZABETH (1st wife), = WILLIAM EDWIN = JANE (and wife),
 daughter of William Cadman, captain 5th West York Regiment,
 Esq., married 1859, divorced 1859.
 JOHN HEATON = MARY GRAYSON, daughter of E. T. Simpson, of Wat-
 son, Wakefield, Esq., married 1839, divorced 1859.
 CADMAN, M.A., barrister at law, near Barnsley, Esq., born 24 July, 1839, married 1866. (See that family.)

CHARLES WILLIAM
October, 1838.
HENRY ALFRED,
GEORGE EDWARD,
PETER FRANK, b.
WALTER EDWIN.
All unmarried.

October 1838.
 HENRY ALFRED, born 10 February, 1840.
 GEORGE EDWARD, born 23 April, 1841.
 PETER FRANK, born 20 July, 1848.
 WALTER EDWIN, born 30 March, 1852.
 All unmarried.

October 1844.
 MARY EMMA CADMAN, born 14 June, 1846.
 FANNY AMELIA, born 20 June, 1846.
 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, born 1 November, 1850.
 MARIA LOUISA, born 8 July, 1853.
 All unmarried.

EVELYN RADCLYFFE CADMAN, born 8 July, 1860.

WILLIAM HEATON RADCLYFFE CADMAN, born 31 March, 1871.
AMELIA MARY RADCLYFFE CADMAN, born 12 November, 1872.

The coat of arms of the House of De Witt is depicted. At the top is a crest showing a lion passant guardant holding a torch in its right paw. Below the crest is a shield divided by a diagonal band (fessure) from the top left to the bottom right. The band is white and contains five stars. The upper left and lower right quarters of the shield are black, while the upper right and lower left quarters are white.

OFVERSE DE CARLIS, Lord of Caith, mentioned in the "Roll of Distinguished Names," who accompanied William I. on his MAJESTY DE BAUMEONT (or BAUMONT), expedition in England, and celebrated for his fidelity to his chief in the story of "Rouen de Rou."

WILLIAM DE CARLIS, sold Methuen Manor, co. Norfolk, under Earl Waren, Henry I. (said to be chief of lords in co. Norfolk).

HEUGRIEVE DE CARLIS, Lord of Methuen, Methuen, co. Devon, Cornwall, &c., a woman to the foundation of the Priory of Batham, Henry I.

OBERVE DE CARLIS, Lord of Plessey, co. Normandy, witness to the foundation of the Priory of Batham, Henry I.



Two more settled in England.

EARL WARREN in 1100.

[illegible][illegible]

(Written says Edmund.)

WILLIAM CAYLEY, ¹⁸⁰⁰⁻¹⁸⁵⁷ ~~1800-1857~~ JOHN CAYLEY, rector of Thormaby, co. York

JOHN CAYLEY, of Malton, co. York. m.
EDWARD CAYLEY, of Malton, co. York. m.   WILLIAM CAYLEY, rector of Thimhamby. LAUREATE.

WILLIAM CAYLEY, of Thornbury, died in Brimpton, co. York, 1378 (1379) ^{aged} 61 years, daughter of Richard Goldbergh, soldier and mayor of the city of York

EDWARD CAYLEY, Esq., of Brimpton, which he purchased December, 1622, buried in Brimpton

He died 6 June, dau. of William Walters, of Condit, near York, Esq. She died at Con., 1649.

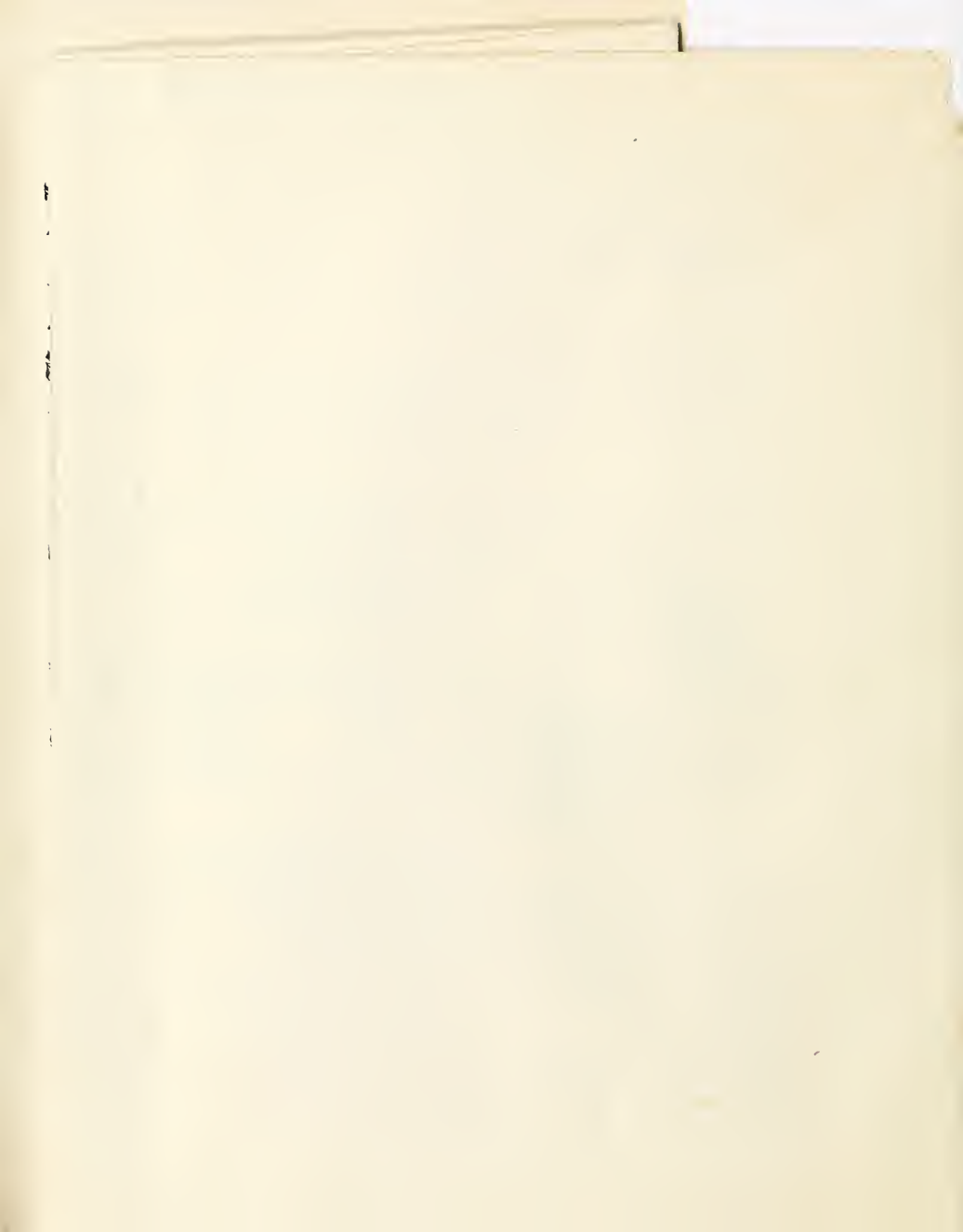
RICHARD

JAMES CAYLEY, of Thornbury = MARY, daughter of Ralph Bell, of Severn, Esq.

<p>THOMAS CAYLEY, <i>ca. 1610</i> (and wife, daughter of Thomas Bennett), of London, and widow of Charles Hale, of Newland, co. Warwick, died in London, Jan. 1660.</p>	<p>THOMAS CAYLEY, died, in the service of King Charles I.</p>	<p>MARY CAYLEY, and unmarried.</p>	<p>ELIZABETH CAYLEY, married to Robert Cuthbert, of Upington, co. York.</p>	<p>CATHERINE CAYLEY, married, in 1611, to Arthur Ingram, of Keston, Surrey, of customs at Hull.</p>	<p>AMY CAYLEY, wife of Thomas Dymall, of Kirby Fensham.</p>	<p>EDWARD CAYLEY.</p>	<p>PETER CAYLEY, a Jesuit.</p>
						<p>All died in the service of Charles I.</p>	

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

ATYNA, born 3 September 1864, and died 20 December, 1864.





Pedigree of Chaloner,



Arms.—Sa, a chevron between three chubs' heads or.
Crest.—A demi sea-wolf rampant or.

Sir THOMAS CHALONER, of Steeple Claydon, co. Bucks, and of Guisborough, co. York, although inconsiderable as a poet, attained to some eminence as a naturalist. Being young at the time of his father's death, Lord Chancellor Burleigh sent him to St. Paul's School, and afterwards to Oxford, where, like his accomplished father, he discovered an extraordinary passion for Latin and English poetry; knighted in 1591. He constantly attended Prince Henry, to whom he was appointed Governor by James I, and when his royal pupil visited Oxford was honoured with the degree of M.A. He died 18 November, 1615, aged 51, and was buried in the chancel of Chiswick church, co. Middlesex.

- | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| 1. THOS. CHALONER, bapt. at St. Olave, Silver Street, London, 27 Feb., 1586/7, died young. | 2. Sir WILLIAM CHALONER, of Guisboro', baptised at St. Olave, Silver Street, 24 Mar., 1587/8, created a Bart. 20 July, 1620, but died at Scanderoon, in Turkey, s. p., 18 James I, 1620. | 3. EDWARD CHA.—ELIZABETH, daughter of Dr. Hovedon, prebendary of Canterbury, married at Alhallow's, Lombard St., London, 26 November, 1622. | 4. THOMAS CHALONER. S. HENRY, baptised at St. Olave, Silver St., 27 June, 1595, died young. | 6. ARTHUR CHALONER, baptised at St. Olave, Silver Street, 2 August, 1596, died young. |
|--|--|---|---|---|

Sir EDWARD CHALONER, Knt., only son and heir, aged 41 years, —ANNE, daughter of Sir Richard Ingoldshy, of Walsgrave, co. Bucks, Knt. ELIMUNO CHALONER, aged 25, 8 September, 1666.

- | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| 2. THOMAS CHALONER, aged 10 in 1666. | 3. EDWARD, aged 6. | 4. CHARLES, all d. y. | 1. WILLIAM CHALONER, of Guisborough, Esq., aged 11, 8 September, 1666. | EDWARD, eldest daughter of Sir David Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby Manor, by Catherine, daughter of Sir David Watkins, Knt. | ELIZABETH CHALONER, married to Thomas Saunders, of Gosmont, Esq. He died 5 March, 1695, aged 27. = A |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|

EDWARD CHA.—ANNE, daughter of Sir William Bowes, of Streatham Castle, co. Durham, Knt., by Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heiress of Sir Francis Blakiston, Bart., of Gilsbide, co. Durham. JOHN CHALONER, living in 1743. DAVID CHALONER. THOMAS. HENRY. CHARLES. All died s. p. WILLIAM CHALONER, M.A., —ANNE, daughter of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1713, in H.O., born 17 May, 1687, married 5 May, 1724, land, co. Durham.

WILLIAM CHALONER, of Guisboro', only son and heir (? if buried = MARY, daughter of James Finny, Esq., of Finnyham, co. Stafford, formerly of the city of Durham. WILLIAM CHALONER, died s. p. JOHN, died s. p.

WILLIAM CHALONER, of Emma, daughter of Wm. Harvey, of Chigwell, Esq., and sister Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B. EDWARD JAMES CHA.—THEOPHANIA BURRIAGE, of Lincoln. ANNE CHALONER, married, 12 May, 1761, to Edward Lasselles, created Baron Harewood in 1796. MARY CHALONER, married, 11 June, 1793, to General John Hale, Governor of Londonderry, by whom she had 21 children.

ROBERT CHALONER, of Frances Guisboro', Esq., J.P. and D.L. for co. York, M.P. for York city in 1820, lord mayor in 1817, son and heir, born 23 September, 1776, and died at Leamington, 7 Oct., 1812, buried at Guisboro'. 1. WILLIAM CHALONER, born 9 May, 1772, died in 1787, unmarried. 2. THOMAS, R.N., born 4 April, 1773, and died at St. Helena, 17 July, 1796, unmarried. 3. JOHN, born 10 Dec., 1777, died unmarried, died 27 Nov., 1843. 4. CHARLES, b. 17 April, 1779, died unmarried, died s. p. in 1850. 5. HENRY CHALONER, A.B. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, in H.O., vicar of Alms, co. York, 1820-1850, born 22 Oct., 1791, married, but died s. p. in 1850. 6. EMMA CHALONER, born 8 Aug., 1774, died unmarried. 7. MARY, born 27 July, 1775, died unmarried at Lisbon, 18 Feb., 1794. 8. ISABELLA, born 2 February, 1783, died 1850, born 22 Oct., 1791, married, but died s. p. in 1850. 9. LOUISA, a twin with Charlotte, born 12 April, 1787. 10. CAROLINA, born 2 October, 1788. 11. ANNA MARIA CHALONER, born 22 August, 1780, married to Thomas Barton Bowen, Esq., barrister-at-law, and one of the Commissioners of the Court of Insolvency. 12. ELIZABETH, born 23 January, 1792. 13. CHARLOTTE CHALONER, a twin with Louisa, born 12 April, 1787, married to Thomas Barton Bowen, Esq., barrister-at-law, and one of the Commissioners of the Court of Insolvency. 14. WILLIAMINA, born 6 November, 1793 (post.), married to Alexander Wynne, Esq.

WILLIAM CHALONER, eldest son, lost at sea in going to join his regiment at Halifax, Nova Scotia, ship and crew never heard of. ROBERT CHALONER, — LAURA MARY (1st wife), of Guisboro', co. York, and Coodatun Park, Esq., born 3 April, 1813, married 29 February, 1844, and died s. p. daughter of Sir Thomas Butler, of Ballin Temple, co. Carlow, Bart. THOMAS CHALONER, of Guisboro', co. York, Esq., J.P. and D.L., Admiral R.N., b. Feb., 1815, married, and, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 1 Oct., 1850, Amelia, daughter of John Wyld, of Chandos Street, London. MARGARET BRUCE CHALONER, married, 8 June, 1829, to Wm. Wentworth Fitzwilliam Hume-Dick, of Hume Wood, co. Wicklow, Esq. EMMA, married to George Serjeantson, of Camplish, co. York. CHARLOTTE.

of Gainsboro.

= ALICE, daughter of Rhys ap David,
ap Kendrick, of Whilper.

= ROSE, daughter and heiress of Ithell Anweli, ap Days,
ap Iwell, living 1410.

WILLIAM CHALONER, Sir RAUF CHALONER, ROGER CHALONER.
HENRY, a priest.

1. DAVID CHALONER. = MARGERY CHALONER, married to
Robert Thickness, of Beaumans.

d quo CHALONER, of Denbigh and Lloran,
see 1141. MSS., 6070, p. 307.

= MARGARET, daughter of Richard Middleton, derived from Rhid
Vallid, Lord of

= ETHELRED (1st wife), daughter of Edward Frodsham, of Elton, = (2nd wife), daughter of Cotton, of
co. Chester, Esq. Cambridge.

= ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of William Fleetwood, serjeant-at-law = JUDITH (2nd wife), daughter of William Blant, of London, Esq., and widow of
and recorder of London. She died 22 June, 1603, aged 35. John Gregory, of Hull, ma. at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, to July, 1604, as "Mrs.
Judith Gregory, widow." Died 30 June, 1615, aged 36.

7. JAMES CHALONER. = URSULA, sister of Sir William Chaloner, married to Sir Edward Fisher, Knt.
He died in 1659. bapt. at St. Giles, in the Fields, 15 May, 1650. 1599/1600. 4. DOROTHY.

HENRY CHALONER, CHARLES, FREDERICK, ARTHUR. ANNE CHALONER, KATHERINE, FRANCES, married to Sir Wm. Fairfax, of Stenton, Knt.

JAMES CHALONER, bapt. at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 19 April, 1647.

URSULA CHALONER, baptized at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 14 October, 1643.

MARIANA CHALONER, wife of Richard Brathwayt, of Warcop, co. Westmoreland.

JENNETA CHALONER, bapt. at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 15 August, 1644.

VERIANA CHALONER.

ANNE CHALONER, aged 12 in 1666, married at York Minster, 5 June, 1668, to John Baines, of Teneville, merchant, and son of Adam Baines, Esq., M.P. for Leeds.

MARY CHALONER, aged 9 in 1666, married to William Beckwith, of Thurocroft, Esq., and died 4 December, 1702, buried at Laughton, having had 11 children.

DOROTHY CHALONER, aged 8 in 1666, married to Ellis Couper, Esq.

CATHARINE CHALONER, married to G. Melthorpe, of York, Esq.

HONORA CHALONER, married to the Rev. Thomas Lamplugh, canon residentiary of York, died 6, and buried in York Minster 11, Jan., 1778, aged 82. He died 21, and buried in York Minster 25 July, 1747, his will dated 24 June, 1744, and proved 9 Feb., 1747/8.

CORNELIA CHALONER, married, at St. Olave, York, 4 May, 1732, to Richard, son of Sir Reginald Graham, Bart., page of honour to James 2.

ANNE CHALONER, MARY, ELIZABETH, JANE. All died young.

EDWARD CHALONER, died 1. p.

ROBERT CHALONER, of Bishop Auckland, Esq., born 1 February, 1729, married at York, 12 September, 1763. = DOROTHY, daughter of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., born 27 February, 1711.

ELIZABETH CHALONER, died unmarried 17, and buried in York Minster 22 Dec., 1795, aged 52, admin. 10 April, 1799.

JOHN CHALONER, M.A., Christ = AUGUSTA ANNE, youngest daughter of Robert Sutton, of Scotton, co. Notts (and his wife, Lady Elizabeth Sutton), and widow of Edward Elmsall Vavasour, of Weston, Esq. She died at Worsbore Hall, near Barnsley, 3 February, 1850.

2. CHARLES CHALONER, died at Snaith.

DOROTHY CHALONER, born 25 May, 1766, married to Robt. Greville, rector of Bonsall and Winstone, co. Derby.

JANK, married to Sir Henry Wilson, Knt. (?)

LOUISA, married to the Rev. Benjamin Eamson, vicar of Cokingham.

2. CHARLOTTE CHALONER, died unmarried.

4. ALBINA CHALONER, buried in York Minster, 30 May, 1836, will dated 12 Nov., 1830, and proved 11 February, 1837. She was the last person buried in York Minster.

JOHN WILLIAM CHALONER, M.A., of Magdalen College, Camb., in H.O., rector of Newton Kyme, co. York, 1851-74. born 1 Sept., 1811, married, 2ndly, Arabella, dau. of Joseph Harrison, of Orgrave, co. York, Esq.

MARCELLA LOUISA (1st wife), and dau. of Charles Legh, of Adlington, co. Chester, Esq. She d. 22 Nov., 1866.

AUGUSTA MARCIA CHALONER, only daughter, born 23 May, 1809, mar. 26 Nov., 1831, to Wm. Bennet Martin, of Thurgarton Priory, co. Notts, Esq., and died 19 July, 1859 (see EDMUNDS pedigree).

Elder son died a schoolboy. EDWARD CHALONER, a captain in the army, married, and died in 1807 of the wounds received at the storming of Mome Fort, co. Lucia, buried at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 4 July, 1807.

THEOPHANIA CHALONER, eldest daughter, born 23 Jan., 1779, married at Sherburn, 12 August, 1799, to Thomas Lodington Fairfax, who died 1 July, 1840. She died 9 June, 1857, buried at Newton Kyme.

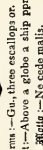
CHARLES WILLIAM CHALONER, born 15 October, 1840. JOHN ERSKINE CHALONER, born 12 February, 1842.

ROBERT THOMAS CHALONER, born 12 September, 1843. HENRY EDWARD CHALONER, born 18 September, 1845.





..... Chamblen, als. Champlay, als. Champley, of Thornton-le-Dale, Pickering. co. York. =



daughter of Ralph Grey,
Jebec, Esq., and has a son,
r Grey Chapman, born 1872,
and son, born at Brighton,
uary, 1874.
born 30 March, 1847.
ERIC STOVIN CHAPMAN,
21st Royal N.B. Fusiliers,
uly, 1849.
married, 21 October,
3, Henry Fox, Esq.,
14. co. Somerset, and
1866 married, 17 October,
of C. Cecil Bonquet,
15. co. Beds, and
HA
APNE, married, 30
Henry Haslope,
Nes Bagnall, of
28, Herts, Esq.,
Fisher, born 16

4. ISAI JOSEPH GURNEY CHAPMAN,
RET C born 24 May, 1842, and died 22
23 Ma January, 1843.
9 Aug

ALEXANDER CHAPMAN, born
MAN, 30 September, 1845, and died 14
1805, March, 1848.
1822.

ARTHUR WAKEFIELD CHAP-
MAN, born 8 August, 1850.

6. MA REGINALD CORRIE CHAPMAN,
born 23 February, 1851.
1837, John

CECIL MAURICE CHAPMAN,
born 24 June, 1852.

HUGH BOSWELL CHAPMAN,
born 5 November, 1853.

EMILY FRISCILLA REBECCA,
war, 3 August, 1871, to Philip
Conway Story, captain in the
Cameronians.

GETTRUDE HANNAH, born 1844,
died 1854.

HELEN JESSIE.

25 January, 1842, married, 30 January, 1863.
Ada Maria, dau. of the late Sir H. Fletcher, Bart.

1. HORACE ARTHUR PRUCE CHAPMAN, born
22 September, 1865.

1. HELEN MARY, 2. FLORENCE MARIA,
and 3. ADELAIDE MABEL.

7. SPENCER CHAPMAN, of Roehampton, co.
Surrey, R.N., served through the China war in
H.M.S. *Porpoise*, retired 1861, born 31 March,
1843, married, 26 August, 1865, Ellinor Sydney,
dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B.

1. FITZROY KEITH CHAPMAN, b. 13 May, 1871.
1. SYDNEY KATHARINE.

2. HELENE ADELINE BLANCHE,
3. ELLINOR AUDREY.

1. ELLA MARIA CHAPMAN, married, 1 March,
1856, to Sir George Hector Leith, Bart., and
died to February, 1857.

2. EUGENIA SUSANNAH CHAPMAN, married, 20
April, 1855, to George Henry, son of Sir Charles
Augustus FitzRoy. He died 1868. 11-6

3. ADELINE, married, 23 April, 1867, to Arthur
Edward Guest, Esq., M.P., son of Sir J. Guest,
John Guest, Bart.

^



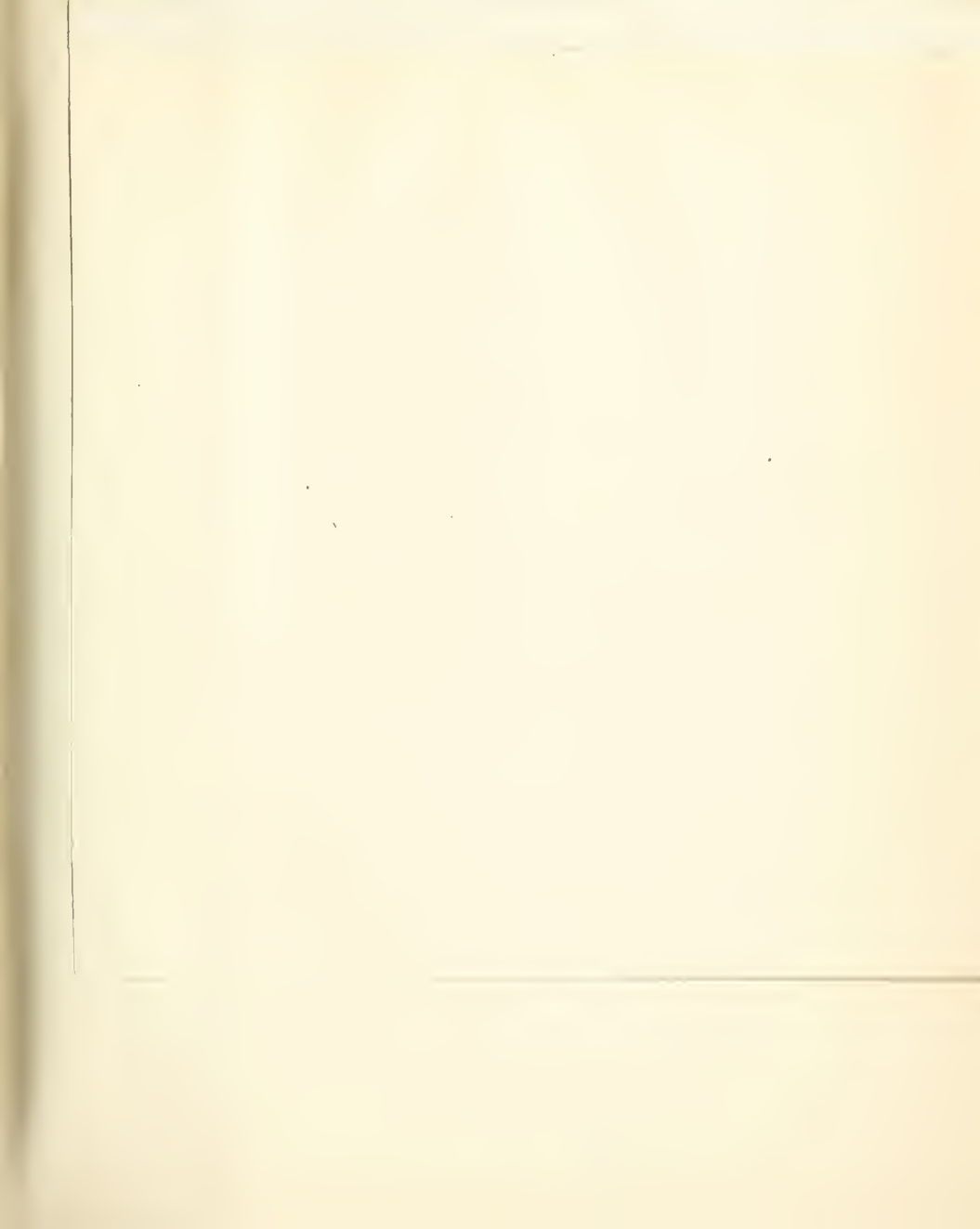
Pedigree of Champley, of Scarborough.

m
to

fe
...



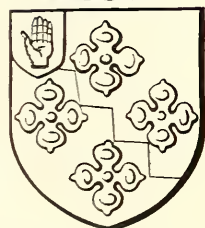




Pedigree of Chaytor, of Croft Hall.

John Chaytor, merchant adventurer, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. =

CHRISTOPHER CHAYTOR, of Buttery, Esq., youngest son, but eventually heir to his father, born at Newcastle in 1494. = ELIZABETH, sole daughter and heiress of William Clervaux, surveyor-general for Queen Elizabeth of Durham and Northumberland in 1575, registrar of the Consistory Court of Durham, justice of the peace, died 17 April, 1592, aged 58.



3235.—Party per bend dexter az. and arg., four quarters, two and two, bendwise, counterchanged.
Crest.—A stag's head erased losengy arg. and az., armed or, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

JOHN CHAYTOR, Esq., of = ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of Sir Thomas Davison, born 1555, married, 1st, at Belling's, York, 5 Jan., 1567; 2nd, Sarah, daughter of Sir William Allanson, Knt., of York. He died in 1559/60. =
A daughter, ch. inf.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, ob. inf. January, 1560, aged 14.

ANTHONY CHAYTOR, of Croft, Esq., son and heir, aged 28 in 1575, married, 1st (marriage settlement dated 27 February, 1582) 3, Margaret, daughter of John William, of Cliffe, Esq. She died 14 May, 1612, at Croft.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, Knt., born at Croft, 2 August, 1592, married, 9 June, 1614, Frances, daughter of Sir James Bellingham, of Helsington and Levens, co. Westmoreland, Knt., by Agnes, daughter of Sir Henry Curwen. She was buried at Croft, 19 November, 1669. He died 30 March, 1649, bd. 1 April, at Croft. =

THOMAS CHAYTOR, of Croft, Esq., born 8 February, 1616, baptized at Levens, co. Westmoreland, married Mary, dau. of Thomas Lewis, of Marr, co. York, Esq., of the Ledstone family, settlement after marriage, 5 May, 1635, dead before 27 July, 1638. He died 25 March, 1641, buried at Croft 29.

MARGARET (2nd wife), daughter of Wm. Thorne-ton, Esq., of East Newton, Esq., marriage settlement 24 May, 1591, died 4 Sept., 1613.

2. RICHARD CHAYTOR, living 1617, died 1. 3. THOMAS, living 1605, died 1. 4. HENRY CHAYTOR, living 1605, died 1. 5. MARGARET, married to Ralph Hutton, Esq. He died 1638/9.

2. Colonel HENRY CHAYTOR, of Croft, born there, and baptized June, 1617. He married Margaret, daughter of Arthur Helburne, Esq., and widow of Robert Dods-worth, of Barton, Esq., of the Ledstone family, settlement after marriage, 5 May, 1635, dead before 27 July, 1638. He died 25 March, 1641, buried at Croft 29.

WILLIAM CHAYTOR, born 26 June, baptized 5 July, 1624, buried 1 June, 1689. JEREMY CHAYTOR, born 5, baptized 15 August, 1622, and buried 11 March, 1682/3.

2. HUGH CHAYTOR, of London, gent., 2nd quire to Q. Eliz., 2nd unmarried, 10 January, 1593, at London.

ISABEL CHAYTOR, married, at Croft (marriage settlement, 18 March before), 13 April, 1613, to Christopher Richmond, of High Head Castle, co. Cumberland, and died 1. 10 Dec., 1613.

AGNES CHAYTOR, born 27 April, 1615, married, 1st, to Nicholas Forster, of Bamborough, and 2ndly, to Mr. Dawson, of Ripon, and a 3rdly (as and wife), to Sir Francis Liddell, Knt.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, born 24 June, bapt. 23 July, 1628, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, served under the Duke of Marlborough, o. v. p., s. p. CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 2, baptized 23 April, 1650, buried 29 May, 1693.

4. THOMAS CHAYTOR, of Buttery, Esq., by gift of his father, born 1554, succeeded his father as surveyor-general of Durham and Northumberland under Elizabeth and James, registrar of the Consistory Court. He married, 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Thormill (? Thornton), of East Newton, in Rydale, co. York. She d. s. p., bd. at St. Oswald, 22 July, 1603. He July, 1618, will dated 6 July, 1614.

1. HENRY CHAYTOR, of Buttery, Esq., buried 1 May, 1629, aged 20, unmarried, at St. Oswald.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, of Croft, and son, = PERGRINA, daughter of Sir Joseph Cradock, of Cradock, Temple, 1671, 2nd, 2 May, 1648, married Isabel, dau. of Cuthbert Marley, of Ingelton, co. Palatine, May, 1650, died Winston, and died 4 May, 1719. ||

WALTER CHAYTOR, born 8 January, baptized 11 February, 1691, buried 19 May, 1692. NICHOLAS CHAYTOR, born 3, baptized 8 March, 1695/6, buried April, 1697.

JANE (2nd wife), dau. of Sir Nicholas Tempest, of Stella, Bart., by Isabella Lambton. She died an aged widow in August, 1666, buried 1 September, at St. Oswald.

3. THOMAS, born 6 June, 1615, buried 27 June, 1631, at St. Oswald.

3. HENRY CHAYTOR, of Hurworth, Esq., of the Middle Temple, 1671, 2nd, 2 May, 1648, married Isabel, dau. of Cuthbert Marley, of Ingelton, co. Palatine, May, 1650, died Winston, and died 4 May, 1719. ||

JANE CHAYTOR, buried 14 July, 1677. ANNE, born at Croft, 11, baptized 24 January, 1676/7, died unmarried, 15 May, 1708, aged 31.

5. JANE (2nd wife), dau. of Sir Nicholas Tempest, of Stella, Bart., by Isabella Lambton. She died an aged widow in August, 1666, buried 1 September, at St. Oswald.

4. GEORGE, born 26 August, 1616, buried 18 November, 1678, at Haughton-le-Skerne, s. p.

4. NICHOLAS, born 23 Jan., 1643, ob. inf. 21 Aug., 1675, and died 16, buried 19 June, 1704, at Kensington.

PERGRINA, born 21 April, baptized 15 May, 1684, and buried 6 June, 1687, aged 3.

6. JANE (2nd wife), dau. of Sir Nicholas Tempest, of Stella, Bart., by Isabella Lambton. She died an aged widow in August, 1666, buried 1 September, at St. Oswald.

4. GEORGE, born 26 August, 1616, buried 18 November, 1678, at Haughton-le-Skerne, s. p.

4. NICHOLAS, born 23 Jan., 1643, ob. inf. 21 Aug., 1675, and died 16, buried 19 June, 1704, at Kensington.

PERGRINA, born 21 April, baptized 15 May, 1684, and buried 6 June, 1687, aged 3.

MARGARET CHAYTOR, married to Thomas Backsworth, of Thormanby. JANE, mar., 1st, before 1575, to Ralph Willey, of Houghton-le-side, co. Palatine, and 2ndly, to William Frankland, of the same place, and 3rdly, before 1614, to Richard, a younger son of Ralph Tancerd, of Arden.

5. JANE CHAYTOR, of Hurworth, Esq., of the Middle Temple, 1671, 2nd, 2 May, 1648, married Isabel, dau. of Cuthbert Marley, of Ingelton, co. Palatine, May, 1650, died Winston, and died 4 May, 1719. ||

4. NICHOLAS, born 23 Jan., 1643, ob. inf. 21 Aug., 1675, and died 16, buried 19 June, 1704, at Kensington.

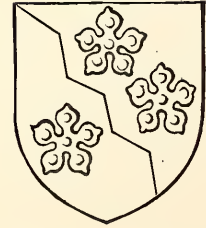
PERGRINA, born 21 April, baptized 15 May, 1684, and buried 6 June, 1687, aged 3.

ELIZABETH CHAYTOR married to STAVELEY before 1592. BEATRIX (? mar. to Robert Whitfield). HELEN, unmarried 1592.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, born at Buttery, 20, and baptized at Croxdale, 25 May, 1622, and buried 27 February, 1631, aged 19, at St. Oswald.

ANNE CHAYTOR, born 10 Jan., 1656, mar. to Thomas Cogle, Esq., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and Blackburn, co. Lancaster. He died seized of half the manor of Great Stainton, which he purchased from the Killinghall family, and was buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn, 10 July, 1714. She died 1795, will dated 12 March, 1716.

HENRY CHAYTOR, = JANE, only daughter and eventually sole heiress of Matthew Smales, Esq., of Gilling, co. York, by Alice Alderson, his 1st wife, died at Croft, 24 May, 1750, aged 53, buried 27th.



3235.—Party per bend indented arg and azure, three cinquefoils counterchanged.
Crest.—On a torse arg. and az. a buck's head bezant of the same, and thereon horned, videlicet, the dexter horn arg. and the sinister az.

ISABELLA, only daughter, married to Samuel Hobbins, Esq., of London, died 1. 3, buried at Croft.





WILLIAM CHAYTOR, Esq., of Croft and=JANE LEE, Spennithorne, io Wensleydale, M.P. for Hedon, barrister-at-law, recorder of Richmond, deputy-lieutenant and J.P. for the North Riding, born at Gilling, 11 Jan. 1732, and died 15 May, 1819, aged 87.

3. MATTHEW CHAYTOR, born at Croft, 22 August, 1739, ob. inf.
4. MATTHEW CHAYTOR, an ensign in the 1st regiment of Foot Guards, born at Croft, 21 April, 1742, and died unmarried, 23 October, 1762, of a fever at his camp in Germany.

1. JANE CHAYTOR, born at Croft, 11 March, 1737, married there in 1754, to John Trotter, Esq., M.D., of Darlington. He died 8 February, 1784, aged 53. = A

2. ALICE MARY, born at Croft, 4 August, 1744, married, at Croft, to Caleb Readshaw, who subsequently assumed the additional surname of Morley. He died in 1797. She died leaving issue, 5 July, 1833 (see MORLEY pedigree).

BETTY (1st wife), daughter and=Rev. HENRY CHAYTOR, LL.D.,=ANN (2nd wife), daughter of Charles Robinson, Esq., of Appleby (and sister of Admiral Hugh Robinson, R.N., of York, and John Robinson, Esq., M.P. for co. Westmoreland, 1764-74, and 12 years secretary to the Treasury, M.P. for Harwich, 1774-1802), born 8 April, 1738, married there, 5 February, 1765, and died at the same place, 16 June, 1799, buried in Croft church.

rector of Croft and vicar of Catterick, prob. of Durham, &c., born at Croft, 14 November, 1734, died there 9 June, 1789, buried in the church.

2. WILLIAM CHAYTOR, born 30 August, died 15 September, 1770, ob. inf.
3. CHARLES, born 11 January, 1776, died 11 August, 1816, unmarried.

1. HARRIET JANE CHAYTOR, born at Kirby Stephen, 29 February, 1767, died 12 December, 1825, aged 58, unmar.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, of Wotton Castle=ISABELLA, younger dau. and co-heiress of John Carter, Esq., of Tunstall and Richmond, co. York, married at Stanton, near Harrogate, Aug., 1803, and died 23 December, 1854, aged 53.

2. JOHN CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, Esq., of Spennithorne Hall, co. York, J.P., born 9 June, 1782, mar., 16 January, 1810, Anne, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Carter, Esq., of Tunstall and Richmond, co. York, and died 25 December, 1839, =

2. MATTHEW CHAYTOR, d. 1825.
1. JANE, died unmarried 1811.
2. MARY, born 1772, died unmarried, 18 December, 1854.
3. CHARLOTTE, died unmarried 1792.
4. ELIZABETH, mar., 12 Dec., 1804, to Timothy Hutton, Esq., of Clifton Castle and Marske Hall, co. York, and died s. p.
5. HARRIET, died unmar. 1798.

BETTY CHAYTOR, born at Croft, 23 July, 1763, married to George Pearson, of Harperley Park, co. Pal., and had an only daughter, Elizabeth Jane, who married to George Hutton Wilkinson, Esq., recorder of Newcastle. = A

HENRY CHAYTOR, Esq., a lieutenant-colonel 1st regiment of Foot Guards, born at Kirby Stephen, 12 November, 1765, mar., 1 February, 1797, Jane, daughter of William Marriott, Esq. She died 24 August, 1809, buried at Menls, co. Salop. He died to May, 1824, =

2. WILLIAM CHAYTOR, born 30 August, died 15 September, 1770, ob. inf.
3. CHARLES, born 11 January, 1776, died 11 August, 1816, unmarried.

1. HARRIET JANE CHAYTOR, born at Kirby Stephen, 29 February, 1767, died 12 December, 1825, aged 58, unmar.

2. ANNE CHAYTOR, born at Kirby Stephen, 13 April, 1768, died 30 Mar., 1830, aged 62, unmarried.
3. MARY, born 20 Sept., 1769, died 21 Dec., 1840, aged 61, unmarried.

4. ISABELLA CHAYTOR, born 1 Aug., 1771, died 12 Oct., 1843, aged 72, unmarried.
5. JULIANA, born at Kirby Stephen, 6 August, 1773, died 1 November, 1849, aged 76, unmarried.
6. CHARLOTTE, born 6 September, died 3 December, 1774.
7. HARRIET, born 5 Dec., 1778, died 13 January, 1841, aged 63, unmarried.
8. MARIA, born, baptized, and died 6 July, 1782.

Sir WILLIAM RICHARD CARTER=MARY (2nd wife), 4th daughter of John Whitney Smith of North-Whitby, married 16 March, 1852.
He died January, 1871, =

JOHN CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, of Croft, Esq., born 8 September, 1806, married, 30 Jan., 1834, Lydia Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Brown, Esq., of New Grove, co. Middlesex. =

MATTHEW HUTTON CHAYTOR, of London, Esq., born 31 Dec., 1809, married Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Horn, of Bishopwearmouth, Esq., J.P., =

HENRY CHAYTOR, of Wotton Castle, co. Durham, Esq., born 14 September, 1812, married, 17 August, 1838, Caroline Mary Anne, only surviving dau. of the late Capt. Baker, R.N., and relict of Seymour.

NICHOLAS SMYTH CHAYTOR, died young.
1. MARY ANNE, d. y.
2. ISABELLA, born 11 April, 1810, married to Thomas Drevett Brown, of Jarbrow, co. Palatine, Esq.
3. JANE, born 23 Dec., 1813.
4. HARRIET, born 14 July, 1815.

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM CARTER CHAYTOR, of Spennithorne Hall, Esq., J.P. and D.L., born 1 February, 1814, married, November, 1839, Arabella Sophia, youngest daughter of Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, co. York, Esq., and died 13 December, 1856, =

2. MATTHEW JOHN CARTER CHAYTOR, d. y.
1. CHARLOTTE, married to Francis Morley, of Marrick, Esq.
2. ANNE, mar. to Alexander John Ellis, of Brooklands, co. Hunts, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., &c.

3. ELIZABETH CHAYTOR, married to Alfred Horatio Darley, Esq.
4. MARY, married to Willoughby Wood, Esq., of South Thoresby, co. Lincoln.

JOHN CHAYTOR, colonel R.E., born 28 January, 1802, married, 8 Sept., 1836, Annie Martha, only daughter of Thomas Greatorex, of London, Esq. She died 20 July, 1861. He died 8 Feb., 1862, buried in Durham Cathedral. =

1. Rev. HENRY CHAYTOR, of Sunderland Bridge, co. Durham, born 10 January, 1799, married, 22 May, 1845, Sarah, daughter of John and Alice Stamp, of Great Aycliffe, near Darlington, and died 25 February, 1873, s. p. She died in 1872.

2. WILLIAM CHARLES CHAYTOR, of Durham, born 23 March, 1800, died unmarried, buried in Durham Cathedral, 8 July, 1858.
3. GUSTAVUS ACOLPHUS CHAYTOR, Esq., M.D., born 12 May, 1806, ob. 1 June, 1844, unmarried.
1. ANN JANE, buried 20 June, 1853, unmarried, aged 55.
2. MARY, died unmarried, 13 August, 1834, aged 30, M.I.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, succeeded as 3rd Bart., born 10 September, 1837, mar., 25 Aug., 1866, Mary, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel and the Hon. Mrs. Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, co. York. =

RICHARD CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 25 May, 1837, mar., 25 Aug., 1866, Mary, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel and the Hon. Mrs. Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, co. York. =

JOHN CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, now living in New Zealand, formerly captain Forfar and Kincaid's Militia Artillery, born 28 July, 1836, married, 30 January, 1867, Emma, daughter of the late Edward Fearon, Esq., of Northwood, Motouka, Nelson, New Zealand. =

WALTER CHAYTOR, born 19 April, 1838, married, 30 December, 1860, Dec., 1863.

ARTHUR CHAYTOR, living in New Zealand, born 27 July, 1843, married, 9 April, 1872, Mary Elizabeth G. Burrell, of Motouka. =

HENRY CHAYTOR, born 7 Dec., 1835, d. 31 Dec., 1847.
BRIAN TUNSTALL, born 1 July, 1847.
CHARLES, born 16 Apr., 1849.
FRANCIS, born 20 March, 1851, died 5 Jan., 1858.
LAWRENCE, born 3 Jan., 1857.
FANNY, born 6 Nov., 1834, living unmarried.
EMILY, born 3 May, 1853.

HUTTON CLAUD CHAYTOR, born 11 August, 1839, and died 22 September following.
D'ARCY, born 28 Aug., 1839, living unmarried.
HUGH, born 4 April, 1842.
ALFREDO, born 7 August, 1843, died 21 April, 1864.

CLERVAUX DARLEY CHAYTOR, of Spennithorne Hall, Bedford, J.P. for North Riding of Yorkshire, born 28 April, 1844.
HENRY, born 1 Sept., 1847.
ALFREDO WILLIAM, ob. inf.

AOELINE SOPHIA CHAYTOR, ob. inf.
MATILDA, born 4 Dec., 1842, mar., 10 Jan., 1871, to Edward Thos. Meynell, Esq., of the Fryerage, near Yarm, and Kilvington Hall, near Thirsk.
MARY ANNE, born 12 January, 1846.
ARABELLA, born 21 Jan., 1849.
EMILY, born 25 March, 1854.

HENRY JOHN CHAYTOR, of Blakebrook, Kidderminster, M.A. Jesus College, Cambridge, born 16 May, 1838, married, 23 July, 1868, Elizabeth Reynolds, youngest dau. of Thomas Manington, Esq., of Hastings, and his wife Alice Denyer. =

WILLIAM CHAYTOR, born 9 March, 1842.
EDWARD CLERVAUX, b. 1 May, 1846.
ROBERT JAMES, born 1 February, 1848.
CHARLES, born 10 Aug., 1851.

MARY CHAYTOR, born 23 May, 1840, married, 12 Jan., 1865, to John Eriksen, Esq., of Moor Hall, Stourport.
ANNIE JANE, born 15 May, 1843, died 26 April, 1844.
ELIZABETH ANNE, born 8 February, 1845, buried 14 May following.
ALICE, born 16 Oct., 1849.

WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD CHAYTOR, born 14 June, 1857.
WALTER CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 27 February, 1874.
LILLIAN EMMA CHAYTOR.
MARION HENRIETTA CHAYTOR.
ANNIE JULIA CHAYTOR.

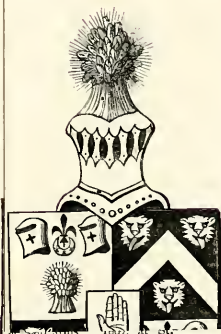
EDWARD WALTER CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 21 June, 1868.
ALFREDO HENRY CHAYTOR, born 28 Oct., 1869.
D'ARCY CHAYTOR.
BEATRICE EMMA CHAYTOR.

ARTHUR CUTHBERT CHAYTOR, born 21 Jan., 1873.

JOHN CHAYTOR, born 24 May, 1869, and died 17 July following.
HENRY JOHN CHAYTOR, born 10 February, 1871.
ARTHUR CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 18 June, 1872.
WILLIAM SHERRARD CHAYTOR, born 26 June, 1873.

* After serving under the celebrated George Monk, in Ireland, till the latter was taken prisoner, escaped himself, and became Colonel and Governor of Bolton Castle, in Wensleydale, by the commission of Prince Rupert, defecding it with his little hand till they were reduced to eating their horses Eventually one of the four towers was battered down with the imperfect cannons of that period; they marched out with all the honours of war, and retired to Pontefract, Colonel Chaytor continuing in the royal service during the whole of the war.





Gilling, Castle
York, Esq., and
s. p. 3 August
partly, may
male issue, as
v. p. 3 August
possession of,
May, 1782.

Martin's-in-
the-Fields.

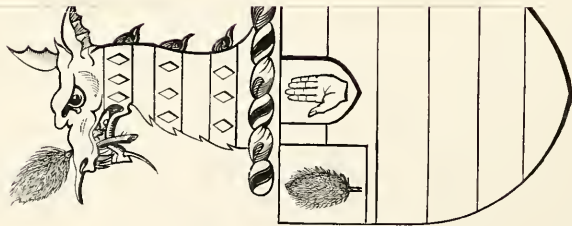
FRANCIS HENRY CHOLMELEY, of Brandby Hall, Esq., born 23 June, 1850.
HENRY VINCENT, d. 13 June, 1856.
GOULTON-CONSTABLE, of Walcot, co. Lincoln, J.P.
The Rev. J. P. Marriott and
ence, dated January, 1856,
Goulton-Constable, instead of
ity with the will of Lady
LUCY HENRIETTA STRICKLAND, only daughter, married at Sigglesborne, 19 December, 1844.

CONSTABLE, and
on 21 Mar., 1850.
RE MARRIOTT.
AND.
MARY ESTHER MARRIOTT.
ANNE.
LUCY CAROLINE.
FRANCES ALICE.









2ms.—Barry of six or and az. On a chief a dragon's head and neck, charged with gu., on each as many lozenges or. In the fess a ppr.

John Constable, nuncupative will dated 20 1472, and proved 18 March, 1477.

Sir John Constable, eldest son, made a knight in Scotland by the Duke of Gloucester, 20 Edward I., 6 Henry 7, A.D. 1492.

Agnes (1st wife), daughter of Sir John Constable, knight, of Metham, of Metham, 1420, may Chifford, and relict of Sir

Sir JOHN CON=JOAN, dau. and co-heiress of Ralph Nevill, of Throp, co. Lincoln. Sir John, will. cliffe, Esq. obsewas in 1541, and living 1551.

Sir JOHN CON=JOAN, dau. and co-heiress of Ralph Nevill, of Throp, co. Lincoln. Sir John, will. cliffe, Esq. obsewas in 1541, and living 1551.

Lady CATHERINE (and wife)=Sir JOHN CON=MARY, dau. of Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, buried at St. Mary's, Shoreditch, 27 March 1549. Her daughter, Catherine Constable from the Savoy, proved 9 Sept. 1597.

4 JOHN CONSTABLE, Sir HENRY CONSTABLE, = f of Burton, &c., Knt., and his heir, living 1584, died 1608.

Sir HENRY CONSTABLE succeeded his = MARY, and dau. father in 1608, and being a man in Sir John great esteem of King James 6, was created a peer of Scotland by the title of Viscount Dunbar, and Constable by patent dated at Newmarket, 14 Nov., 1620, died in 1635.

JOHN CONSTABLE, succeeded as = Lady MARY, Lord Viscount Dunbar in 1635, aged 25, 5 September, 1695, and died in 1696.

JOHN CONSTABLE, aged 16, 5 September, 1663, = f, unmarried. MARY (1st wife), dau. of John, of Ballyshee, of Wexford, co. Lincoln.

MARY CONSTABLE, only daughter and heiress, MARY, dau. of John, of Ballyshee, co. Middlesex, 1 September, 16724, married to Simon Scrope, of Danby, and died 1. 4.

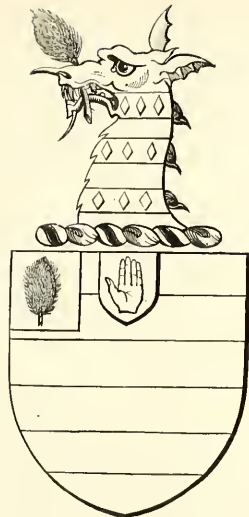
MARMADUKE CUTHBERT CONSTABLE, 10 x W from his uncle, Marmaduke Tunstall, left his estate and the said land to take the name of Tunstall, baptised at Swine, 20 July, 1743.

WILLIAM SHIELDON, died young. FRANCIS SHIELDON, the name of Con Esch, took the name of Constable, and died Edmund Poyel, co. Salop. He was married 12 Feb., 1821, Thomas, High C

MARIANNE (1st wife), youngest daughter of Charles Joseph Chichester, of Calverleigh Court, co. Devon, Esq., married, 27 September, 1827, died 13 December, 1828.

Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TALBOT CLIFFORD, 3rd baronet, born 30 June, 1828.

Pedigree of Constable, of Constable Burton, etc.



Arms—Barry of six or and az. On a canton arg, a treble ppe.
Crest—A dragon's head arg, charged with three bars gu, on each as many lozenges or. In the mouth a treble ppe.

* ULRICH CONSTABLE, = ERENBURGA DE BURTON (Arms:—A bend wavy, sa.), eldest son.
an heiress, for she gave 1 carucate of land (120 acres) in Fraistingthorp to the priory of Swine, of her own patrimony and inheritance.

* WILLIAM CONSTABLE, 2nd son. * RICHARD CONSTABLE, 3rd son.
These three brothers were witnesses in a cart. of William, Earl of Albemarle, to Simon de Skelling.

ROBERT CONSTABLE, of Halsham, son and heir of Ulrich, living temp. K. Stephen and Henry 2; he granted to William, his servant, 4 oxgangs of land in Halsham. The impression upon the seal of = this charter represents a man on horseback brandishing a sword in his hand, whence it appears he was of the equestrian order.

ROBERT CONSTABLE, son and heir of Robert, of Halsham, lived to be an old man, and being one of the knights of William, Earl of Albemarle, went with K. Richard 1, A.D. 1189, to the Holy Land, and died at Acon, having before he went, mortgaged his lordship of Tharlesthorpe, and town of Halsham, to the monks of Melis for 160 marks. He was witness to a charter of William, Earl of Albemarle, founder of Meaux Abbey, 25 Henry 2, along with Sir Eustace Fitz John (who died 1157), and others. He died a. p.

WILLIAM CONSTABLE, brother and heir of Robert. He gave 1 carucate of land in = JULIAN, sister of Bessingby to the priory of Bridlington, the confirmation of which grant was witnessed by Lambert Constable, Thurstan, Archbishop of York, Eustachius Fitz John, and others.

Other sons.
of Melis. Altoft.

ROBERT CONSTABLE, son and heir of William, and heir to his uncle, living temp. Richard 1 and King John, and died circa 25 Henry 3, A.D. 1251. Thomas de Alost quit claimed to him = ADELA, or ELA, daughter, and at length co-heiress, of Falso d'Oyri, lord of Morton, in consideration of 25 marks paid by the said Robert.

WILLIAM CONSTABLE, brother and heir of Robert. He gave 1 carucate of land in = JULIAN, sister of Bessingby to the priory of Bridlington, the confirmation of which grant was witnessed by Lambert Constable, Thurstan, Archbishop of York, Eustachius Fitz John, and others.

Other sons.
of Melis. Altoft.

Sir WILLIAM CONSTABLE, called of Halsham and Burton, son and heir of Robert, was a justice itinerant. In right of his wife he had 6 oxgangs of land in Kilham, as appears = CECILIA, daughter of Sir Marmaduke Thwenge, by the charter of 12 Henry 3, A.D. 1228; to both these, and the heirs of their bodies, Robert de Thwenge confirmed 1 oxgang of land, 6 carucates in Kilham, and 7 pounds of rents in Lindsey, with the homage and service of Robert de Hotham, all which his father, Marmaduke, gave in free marriage with Cecily, his sister.

WILLIAM CONSTABLE, brother and heir of Robert. He gave 1 carucate of land in = JULIAN, sister of Bessingby to the priory of Bridlington, the confirmation of which grant was witnessed by Lambert Constable, Thurstan, Archbishop of York, Eustachius Fitz John, and others.

Other sons.
of Melis. Altoft.

WILLIAM CONSTABLE, witness to a charter, 43 Henry 3, 1259, died a. p.

Sir SIMON CONSTABLE, of Halsham, and son and heir of William, was witness to a charter, 16 Edward 1, 1288. In = KATHERINE, daughter and heiress of Robert Camberworth, of co. Lincoln, and relict of Sir John Danborge, living 1313. Inquisition, ad quod damnum, at Marton in Holderness. Sir Simon took the arms of his grandmother, ELA d'Oyri, in lieu of his paternal bearing. In 13 Edward 1, he had a grant of free warren in Paul Holme, Halsham, Gostwick, Barton Constable, &c. He died 22 Edward 1, 1294, inq. p. m. same year, 1294, held at Lantharpe Grange, before Thomas de Normantville.

GALFRED CONSTABLE, to whom his father gave lands in Kilham, and died a. p. before 15 Edward 1, 1289.

ROBERT CONSTABLE, was of = Fimborough, calls Sir Marmaduke Thwenge his uncle 1319, and Edward Thwenge, of Cornburgh, his cousin.

Other sons.
of Melis. Altoft.

Sir ROBERT CONSTABLE, of Halsham, Knt., son and heir of Simon, aged 29 years and upwards at his father's death. = AVICE, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Roger de Lascells, of Kirby-under-Knoll (1324), married to Ed. 3, 1335 (?). He died to Edward 3, 1335 (?), seised of the manors of Halsham, Burton Constable, Paul Holme, &c., which he had held of the king in capite, aged 71.

ELA CONSTABLE, = JOHN FAUCONBERG, of Bilton in Holderness, Esq.

HERNEBURGH CONSTABLE. MARMADUKE CONSTABLE, CATHERINE.

Sir JOHN CONSTABLE, son and heir of Robert, lord of Halsham, died 23 Edward 3, 1349, seised of the manors of Kirby-under-Knoll, Kilham, manor of Burton Constable, Burton Constable, Tharlesthorpe, Ottringham, Halsham, Kaytingham, Paul Holme, Dodington, Bramicke, Fainstern, Ellerwicke, and Halsham manor.

WILLIAM CONSTABLE, married to John Sturmy, of Holderness, Esq.

CATHERINE CONSTABLE, married to William, son of Philip de Melis, or Meaux, of Outhorne.

Other sons.
of Melis. Altoft.

Sir JOHN CONSTABLE, son and heir of Sir John, 1354, 17 Richard 2, was commissioned by the king along with Robert de Hilton, William de Holme, and Robert Sturmy, to deliver seisin of the manor of = MAUD, daughter of Robert Hilton, of Hilton, Burwick cum Membria, for and from him to Thomas, Earl of Buckingham, upon the death of Anna, his queen. Both Sir John and Maud, his lady, were buried at Halsham, where their ensigns were engraved on a brass plate upon a stone monument, born about 1337, served before Paris, 1360, in Scotland, 1385, will proved 4 March, 1497/8.

WILLIAM CONSTABLE, married to John Sturmy, of Holderness, Esq.

CATHERINE CONSTABLE, married to William, son of Philip de Melis, or Meaux, of Outhorne.

Sir WILLIAM CONSTABLE, son and heir of Sir John, living to K. Henry 4, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Thomas Metham, of Metham, Knt., by Maud Salvin. 1498 was dead 1419.

THOMAS CONSTABLE, = MARGARET, daughter of Sir Thomas Masley, Knt.

MARGARET CONSTABLE, = Sir JOHN COPELDIKE, of Harrington, co. Lincoln.

Other sons.
of Melis. Altoft.

Sir JOHN CONSTABLE, Knt., 27 Henry 6, will dated 23 Nov., 1449, and proved 14 Jan., 1451. = MARGARET, daughter and co-heiress, of Sir Thomas Umfraville, Knt., died 23 Oct., 1443.

ROBERT CONSTABLE, living 1419.

JOHN CONSTABLE, living 1419.

Sir JOHN CONSTABLE, nuncupative will dated 20 December, = LORA, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh, lord of Ravensworth Castle, 1472, and proved 18 March, 1477.

AGNES CONSTABLE, married, 1st, to Thomas St. Quintin, and, 2ndly, to Sir William Skiplith, Knt., living 1449.

ELIZABETH CONSTABLE, = Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, Knt., married before 1449.

MAUD CONSTABLE, mss = JOHN ROUTH, Esq., died after 1499.

2. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U & C. 10/12

1. Anne a 43/10/12

Supplies U &

Sir JOHN CONE = JOHN, dau. and co-heiress of Sir ANNE (and wife) = RALPH CONSTABLE

Halsham, son of Sir John Nevill, of Topcliffe, Esq., afterwards knighted, 1521, and living, 1537.

Lady CATHERINE (and wife) = Sir JOHN CONE = MARGARET, dau. of Henry Nevill, Esq. of Westmoreland, buried at St. Mary's, Shroton, 27 March, 1537. Catherine Constable from the Savoy."

4. JOHN CONSTABLE, Sir HENRY CONSTABLE = a daughter of Sir John Constable, of Barton, Knt., and living 1584, died 1588.

Sir HENRY CONSTABLE succeeded his father in 1568, and being a man in great esteem of King James 6, was created Viscount Dunbar by the title of Viscount Dunbar and Constable by patent dated at Newmarket, 14 Nov., 1590, died in 1645.

JOHN CONSTABLE, succeeded as Lord Viscount Dunbar in 1645, aged 25 years, September, 1665, and died in 1666.

JOHN CONSTABLE, aged 16, 5 September, 1665, a. v. p., unmarried. MARY (his wife), daughter of John Constable, of Beilayse, of Worlaby, co. Lincoln.

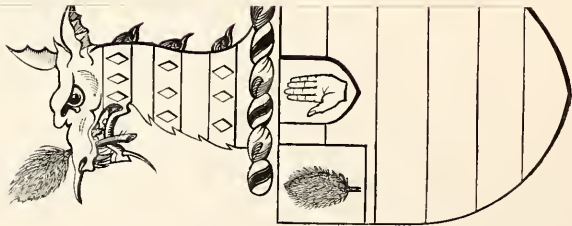
MARY CONSTABLE, only daughter and heiress, married Sir John Constable, Esq., baptised at St. Giles, 1 September, 1672-4, married to Simon Scrope, of Danby, and died a. p.

MARMADURE CUTHBERT CONSTABLE, to his estate, son of Marmaduke Tunstall, left his estate, son of Marmaduke Tunstall, baptised at Swine, 20 July, 1743.

WILLIAM SHIELDON, died young. FRANCIS SHIELDON, Esq., who took the name of Constable, died unmarried 23 February, 1803. WILLIAM SHIELDON, born 1730, unmarried 1791.

MARIANNE (1st wife), youngest daughter of Charles Joseph Chichester, of Calverleigh Court, co. Devon, Esq., married, 27 September, 1827, died 13 December, 1829.

Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TALBOT CLIFFORD, Constable of Tisbury, succeeded as 3rd baronet, born 30 June, 1828.

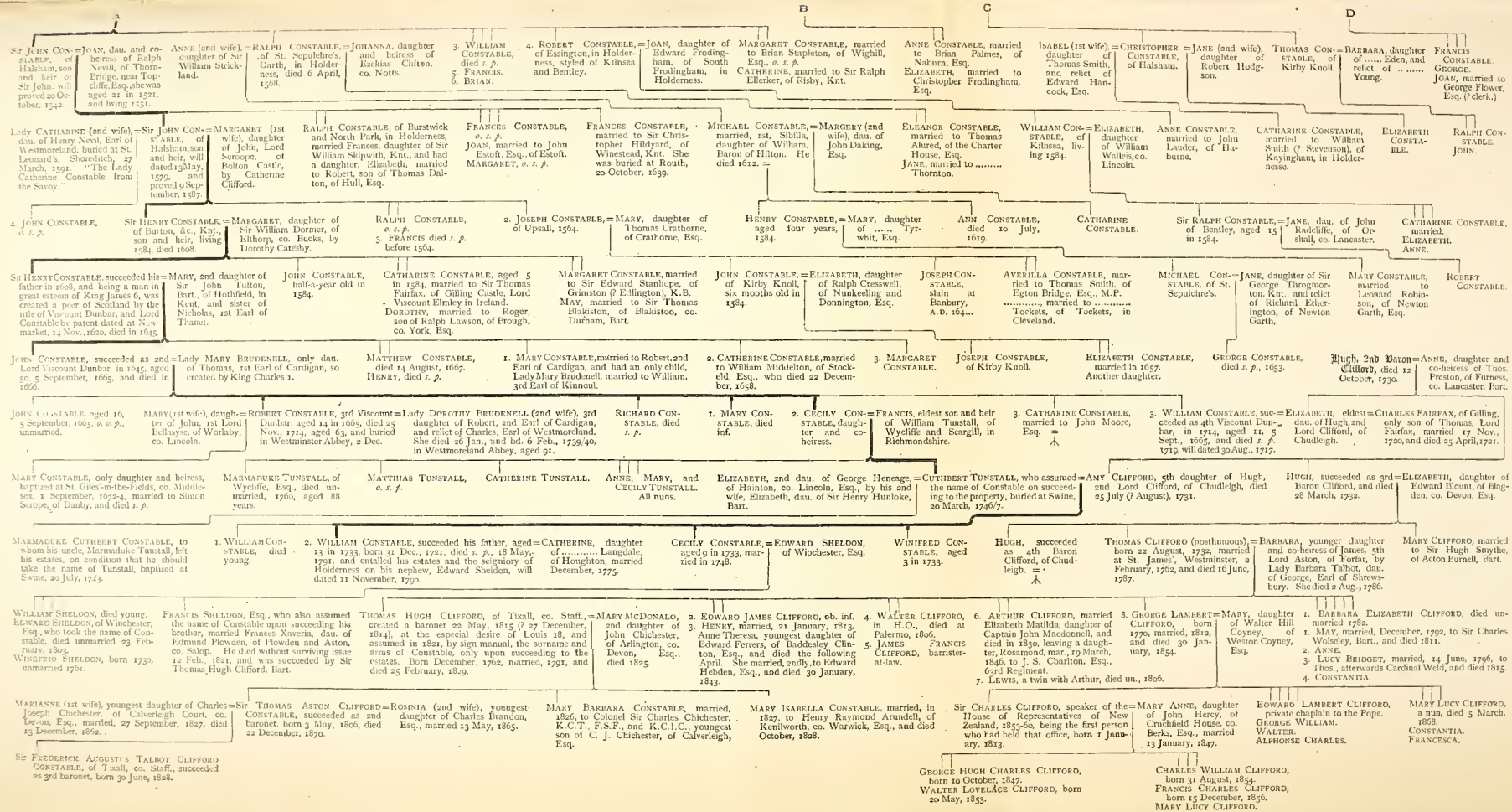


Barry.—Barry of six or and az. On a chief a dragon's head arge, charged with gu., on each as many lozenges or. In the fess a ppr.

John Constable, nuncupative will dated 30 1472, and proved 18 March, 1477.

Sir John Constable, eldest son, made a lough in Scotland by the Duke of Gloucester, 20 Edwa and died 2. p., 6 Henry 7. A.D. 1492.

Agnes (first wife), daughter of Sir John Constable, K. and widow of Sir John Constable, Sheriff of York, Medham, of Medham, 1520, mar. Clifton, and relict of Sir





h, etc.

mandy, and sister of Alan III., Count of Brittany.

ad marshal to Hugh de Abrincis, upon whom William the
 a scut ipse rex tenebat Angliam ad coronam." Nigel w
 ble of Chester, then an officer of high rank, to whom was
 ses, armour, and other munitions in time of war.

onqueror Constable of Knaresborough. JOH

orthumberland, and of Walton and Malton, co. York. He
 following year, and so forfeited all his lands; but the same (

Robert de Lacy, Baron WILLIAM FITZ
 great baron

ROGER FITZ RICHARD, from whom sprang the
 great northern house of Clavering and Evers.

BLE, who obtained from his elder=AGNES JOH
 lordship of Flamburgh.

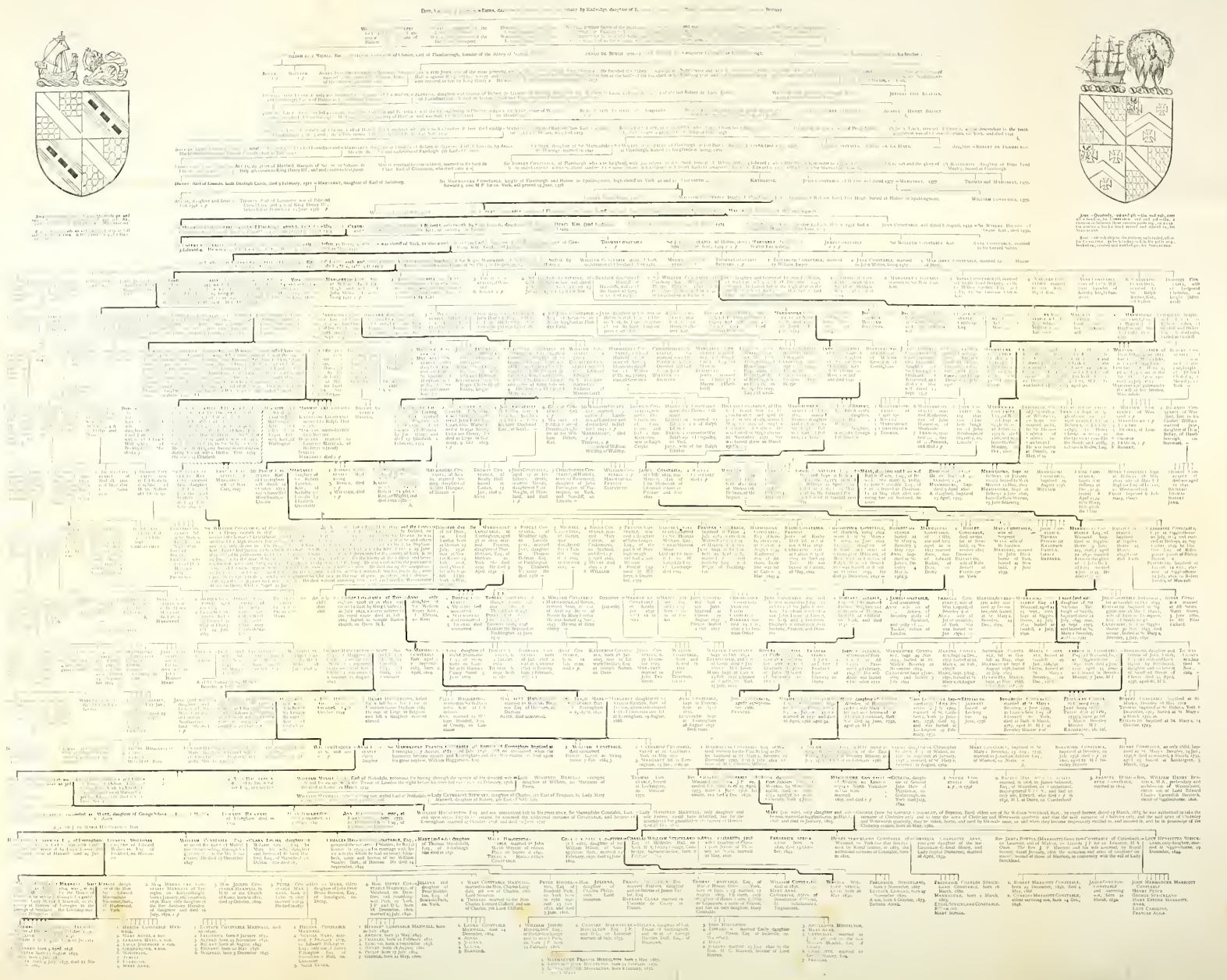
burgh, and of Burton, buried=JULIANA (2nd wife), 1267.
 andsoo, living, 1260.

rand festival of Whitsuntide, 34 Edward 1, when that mo
 ard, Earl of Carnarvon. Living 13 Edward 2, 1319, when 1

ELIZABETH KATHERINE.

9.	THOMAS CONSTABLE, Esq., of	WILLIAM C
ter	Manor House, Otley, co. York,	died in 18
ly-	born 16 June, 1805 married, 17	MARY ANN
to	August, 1805, Elizabeth, only	CATHERINE
in	daughter of Henry Pierre, Comte	Benedictine
	de Lapasture, a noble of France,	St. S
	and has an only daughter, Mary	Tegnmou
	Constable.	

- of Col.
 gain,
 George
 4. of
- JOHN MIDDLETON.
 - EDWARD, who married Emily, daughter
 of Power, Esq., of Belleville, co.
 Waterford.
 - MARY.
 - JULIANA, married, 23 July, 1840, to the
 Hon. H. C. Maxwell, brother of Lord
 Herries.





1267473

Sir JOHN DAWNAY, Knt., of Escriek, aged 59, 1447, = MARGARET, or MAUDE, daughter of Sir Alexander Lound, will dated 12 May, 1454.

Sir WILLIAM DAWNAY, a knight
of Rhodes.

ALICE DAWNAY, wife to
Robert Penning, Esq.

AGNES DAWNAY, wife to
Peter Weston, Esq.

Pedigree of Dawnay, of Baldersby Park.

In 4 Rich. I. 1192, Sir William D'Aunay was made a general at Acon, when, having slain a Saracen prince, and afterwards killing a lion, he cut off the paw and presented it to the king, who immediately, in token of approbation, took a ring off his finger. Sir William ordered that to perpetuate the event, he should bear as a Crest, a demi-saracen with a lion's paw in one hand, and a ring in the other, which ring is still preserved, and often mentioned in the wills of his family, as "the ring with the dead man's head."

Louis EF., called d'Outremer, King of France. = GERBERGUE, daughter of Henry I., called the Fowler, Emperor of Germany.

1. LOTHARE, King of France.

2. CHARLES, Duke of Lorraine. = AGNES, of Virmandois, daughter of Herbert III., Count of Virmandois.

1. LOUIS, of Lorraine, Landgrave of Thuringia.

2. CHARLES =

WIGBERGUS, or WIGMAN, =

BALORCUS, or BALDWICK, called Tentoniens =, daughter of Richard de Benefacta, Lord of Clare.

1. NICHOLAS DE BASCHEVILLA.

2. FAULX DE AUNAY, in Normandy, 18 miles from Cham, living 1200 =

Sir PAVAN D'AUNAY, had Turvey, co. Beds. = EMMELENE, daughter of Sir Hugh de Burdel.

Sir HENRY DAWNAV, Knt., made constable of York by Henry I. = AGNES, daughter of William de Lisours.

HUGH DAWNAV, 4th prior of St. John of Jerusalem.

HENRY DAWNAV.

HALEMAUD DAWNAV, temp. K. Stephen and Henry 2. = PHILIPPA, daughter of Gilbert de Pinkney, of Wapington and Widen.

2. HERBERT DAWNAV.

Sir WILLIAM DAWNAV, in Palestine = JOYCE, daughter of the 4th Baron de Engaine, a widow.

with Richard 1. Seal:—A man holding a lance.

2. HUGH DAWNAV = IRONSEA, daughter and co-heiress of Stephen de Beauchamp, of co. Essex.

3. ALEXANDER DAWNAV.

HUGH DAWNAV, lord of Turvey, founded the abbey of St. Neots, &c.

ALICE DAWNAV, daughter and co-heiress.

SARAH DAWNAV, daughter and heiress.

Sir WILLIAM DAWNAV, lord =

JOHN DAWNAV, prior of St. Frideswide, Oxford, 1254.

RICHARD DAWNAV, lord of Ingoldsbay, co. Lincoln. =

JOHN DAWNAV, 1355-17 Edward 2. = JANE, sister of Sir Alexander de Cave.

WILLIAM DAWNAV, constable of Tickhill Castle, 1355.

NICHOLAS DAWNAV, of Malsford, co. Somerset = ANNE, daughter of Roger Seymour.

Sir EDMOND DAWNAV, Knt. of Malsford, Terry, co. Somerset = FRANCES, daughter of Sir John Carminers.

Sir NICHOLAS DAWNAV, only son, had summons to parliament, 1 Edward 3, among the barons, but not afterwards, owing to his = ELIZABETH, married at Sherborne, co. Cornwall.

Sir JOHN DAWNAV, lord of Ingoldsbay, was made a knight-banneret by Edward 3. =

at the battle of Crecy (1346), of Malsford Terry, co. Somerset. Inq. 7 Edward 3.

1. THOMAS DAWNAV, settled at Essex, co. York. = ELIZABETH, daughter and heiress of John Newton, of 11 Richard 2, ob. 14 Richard 2, will dated 3 Jan. 1388, names 9 children.

2. SIR NICHOLAS DAWNAV, MARGARET DAWNAV, ALICE

3. THOMAS, wife of William Salmarsh.

4. RICHARD DAWNAV, MARGARET DAWNAV, ALICE

5. ROBERT, wife of William Salmarsh.

6. WILLIAM, Salmarsh.

7. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

8. KATHERINE DAWNAV, wife of Francis Palmes.

9. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

10. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

11. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

12. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

13. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

14. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

15. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

16. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

17. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

18. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

19. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

20. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

21. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

22. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

23. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

24. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

25. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

26. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

27. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

28. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

29. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

30. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

31. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

32. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

33. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

34. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

35. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

36. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

37. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

38. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

39. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

40. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

41. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

42. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

43. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

44. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

45. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

46. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

47. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

48. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

49. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

50. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

51. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

52. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

53. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

54. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

55. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

56. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

57. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

58. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

59. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

60. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

61. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

62. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

63. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

64. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

65. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

66. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

67. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

68. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

69. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

70. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

71. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

72. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

73. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

74. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

75. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

76. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

77. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

78. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

79. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

80. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

81. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

82. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

83. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

84. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

85. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

86. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

87. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

88. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

89. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

90. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

91. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

92. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

93. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

94. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

95. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

96. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

97. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

98. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

99. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

100. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

101. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

102. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

103. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

104. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

105. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

106. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

107. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

108. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

109. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

110. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

111. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

112. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

113. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

114. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

115. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

116. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

117. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

118. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

119. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

120. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

121. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

122. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

123. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

124. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

125. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

126. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

127. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

128. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

129. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

130. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

131. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

132. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

133. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

134. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

135. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

136. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

137. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

138. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

139. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

140. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

141. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

142. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

143. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

144. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

145. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

146. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

147. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

148. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

149. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

150. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

151. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

152. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

153. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

154. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

155. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

156. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

157. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

158. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

159. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

160. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

161. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

162. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

163. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

164. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

165. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

166. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

167. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

168. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

169. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

170. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

171. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

172. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

173. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

174. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

175. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

176. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

177. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

178. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

179. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

180. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

181. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

182. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

183. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

184. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

185. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

186. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

187. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

188. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

189. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

190. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

191. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

192. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

193. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

194. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

195. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

196. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

197. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

198. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

199. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

200. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

201. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

202. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

203. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

204. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

205. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

206. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

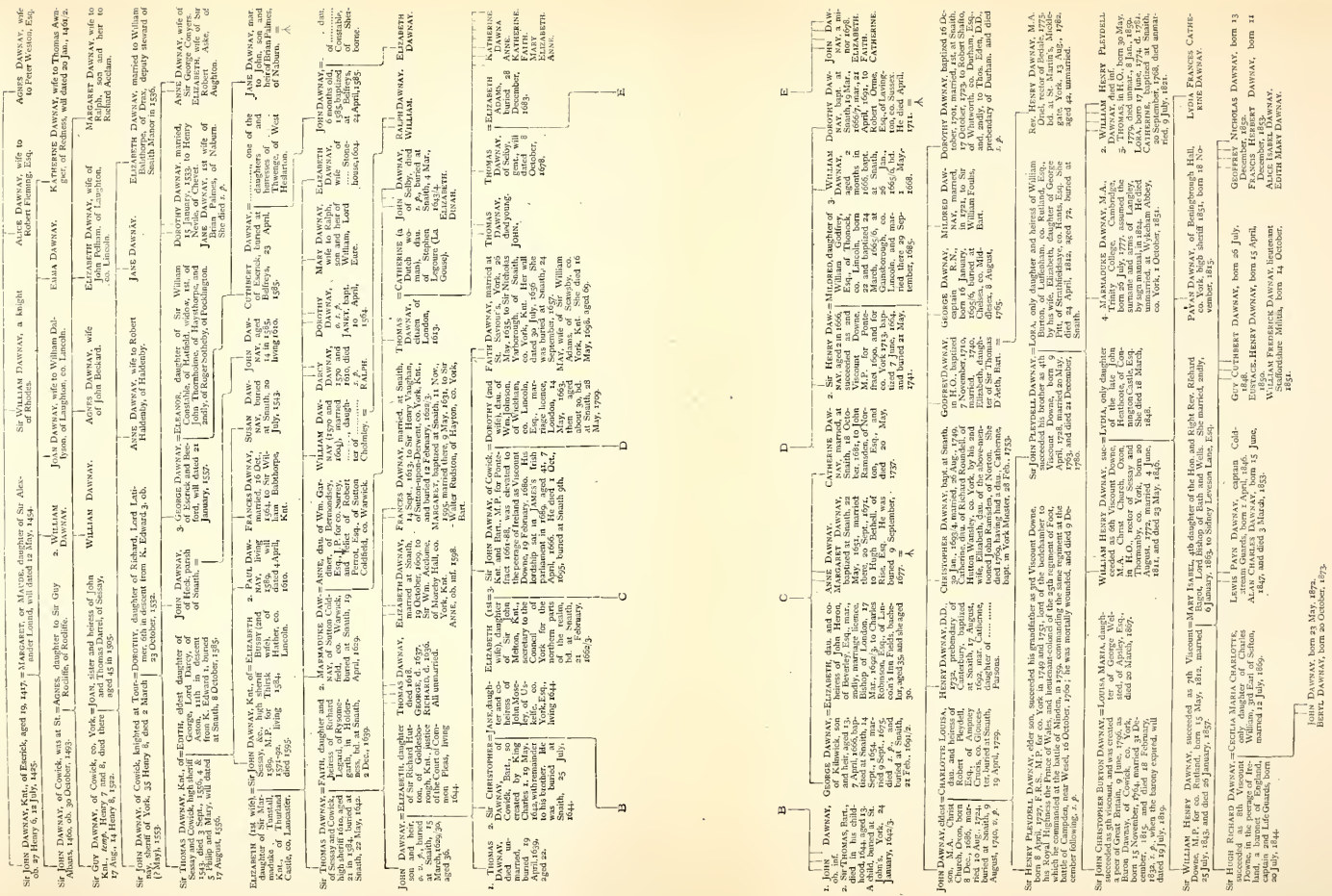
207. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

208. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

209. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

210. ALICE, wife of Francis Palmes.

211. ALICE, wife



Pedigree of Dodsworth.

Thomas Dodsworth, died before 5 Henry 5 =

RALPH DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass, living 9 and 25 Henry 6, 1431 and 1447 =

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass, held in Thornton Rust, 3 messuages, 3 carucates, and in Watlass, 6 messuages and 6 carucates, died 8 May, 9 Edward 4, 1470.

JOHN DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass, Esq., servant of William Conyers, a juror at York, 19 Henry 7, aged 24, = 9 Edward 4 (Glover Vist.).

PETER DODSWORTH, of Masham, aged = daughter of Walter Burgh, of Stainmore. THOMAS DODSWORTH, of Thornton = Watlass, Esq., died 20 January, 6 Henry 8.

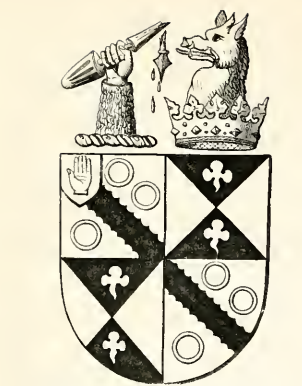
(See preceding pedigree.)

RICHARD DODSWORTH, of Thorntoe Watlass, Esq., 23 Henry 8, held the manor of = DOROTHY, daughter of Robert Thornton Watlass, 8 messuages in Thornton Rust, 2 messuages in Downholme, Wyvill, of Burton, by Anne, daughter of Sir John Norton. Richard Dodsworth to Roger Lascelles.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, = ANNE, daughter of Thomas Rokeby, of Rokeby and Northam, by the sister of Marmaduke Constable, of Everingham. of Jewelby.

ROWLAND DODS = MARGARET WYVILL, granddaughte of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, N. P. JOHN DODSWORTH, of Thorntoe Watlass, died 1644. WINIFRIDE, daughter and heiress of John Warle, of Barton.

1. RICHARD DODSWORTH. 2. THOMAS. 3. PHILLIS.



Arms—1st and 4th.—Arg., a hand engrailed sa., between three annulets gu.—Dodsworth. 2nd and 3rd.—Per saltire arg. and sa., two trefoils slipped in pale gu.—Smith.

Crest—1st.—A cubit arm in chain mail or, the hand grasping a broken tilting spear of the first, the broken end imbrued pur.—Dodsworth. 2nd.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a boat's head couped at the neck az., crined and tusked or.—Smith.

Richard St. George, Norroy, granted the above DODSWORTH crest, 2 June, 8 Jac. 2, 1616.

ANNE DODSWORTH, married to Geo. Sayer, of Worsall, Esq.

JOHN DODSWORTH, of = FRANCES, daughter of Sir Timothy Hutton, of Marske, eldest son of Matthew, Lord Archbishop of York, and granddaughte of Sir George Bowes, knight marshal, by Jane Talbot, sister of George, 9th Earl of Shrewsbury, married at Richmond, 26 Dec., 1615.

3. CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, master of Well Hospital, co. York, married by licence, dated 27 October, 1629, to Mary, daughter of Christopher Fulthorpe, of Tunstall and Fulthorpe, Esq., buried at Well, 20 July, 1630.

2. ROBERT DODSWORTH, J. P. 4. FRANCIS, J. P. ALICE DODSWORTH, married to Matthew Smelt, of Kirby Fleetham, II. WINIFRED, mar. to Geo. Clough, of Sand Hutton, near Thirsk. MARGARET, mar. to Thomas Atkinson, of York, died 1656, aged 63.

1. RALPH DODSWORTH, of Felton, co. Northumberland, died 1643, having had issue, Robert and Jane.

2. TIMOTHY = DOROTHY, daughter of Francis Stringer, Esq., of co. Stafford.

1. JOHN DODS = FRANCES, sister of Sir John Lowther, 1st baronet, M.P. for Westmoreland, and great-aunt of the 1st Viscount Lonsdale. She brought her husband the manor of Crosby Ravensworth, in Westmoreland.

3. MATTHEW DODSWORTH. ELIZABETH DODSWORTH, married to William Metcalf, son and heir of Sir Francis Metcalf, of Louth Park, co. Lincoln, (? 6th son of William Metcalf, of Louth Park (see that pedigree). WINIFRIDE DODSWORTH, married to Francis Barlett, of Farlethorpe, co. Lincoln.

JOHN DODSWORTH, Esq., of Thornton Watlass, deputy-lieutenant for N.R., = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Henry Stapylton, of Myton, Bart., by Lady Elizabeth Darcy, and daughter of Conyers, Earl of Holderness. John sold the living of Stranton, in Durham, which had belonged to his family since the Reformation, and part of the manor of Seaton Carew, aged 30, 1680.

HELEN DODSWORTH, died young. JOHN DODSWORTH, aged 16, 1665. HELEN. Both died young.

JOHN DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass = HENRIETTA, daughter of John Hutton, Esq., of Marske, and sister of Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, baptized 23 October, 1701, married 8 February, 1718/19. marriage articles 7 February, 1718/19, portion £1500, died at Thornton Watlass, in 1757.

1. JOHN DODS = MATTHEW DODS = CATHERINE, daughter of Anthony Eyre, Esq., of Rampton and Grove, by Margaret, daughter of Charles Turner, Esq., of Kirkstatham, M.P. = MARTHA, daughter of Sir Richard Sandys-Mill, 3th baronet, of Mottisfont. Sir JOHN SILVES = HENRIETTA MARIA DODSWORTH, heiress of her brother, of Thornton Watlass. ANN (1st wife), daughter = and co-heiress of Francis Barlett, Esq., of Rochester, and Ann, his wife, died 9 buried 16 March, 1801, at Dodington, aged 61.

Sir EDWARD DODSWORTH, 2nd baronet, of New-Susanna, youngest daughter of Colonel Henry Dawkins, of Standlych Park, co. Wilts, by Lady Julia Colyear, only daughter and eventual heiress of Charles, and Earl of Portmore, married 29 September, 1804, and died 12 March, 1830.

Sir CHARLES DODSWORTH, 3rd son, = ELIZABETH, only child of John Armstrong, Esq., of Lisgold, co. Fermanagh, by the Honorable Sophia, eldest daughter of Cadwallader, 6th Baron Blayney; she died 12 June, 1853.

1. JOHN DODSWORTH, major, 4th baronet, of Newland Park and Thornton Watlass, co. York, assumed by royal license the name of Dodsworth only, in compliance with the name of his uncle, the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., born 13 August, 1768, and died 31 December, 1845. 2. EDWARD FREDERICK DODSWORTH, B.A., born in 1811, died unmarried in 1833. 3. CHARLES DODSWORTH, R.N., born 2 August, 1812, died unmarried, 18 February, 1832.

Sir MATTHEW DODSWORTH, 4th baronet, of Newland Park and Thornton Watlass, captain Royal Artillery, born 6 Feb., 1819, and died 30 April, 1858.

5. GEORGE DODSWORTH, died young. 6. CADWALLADER JAMES DODSWORTH, late of the 4th Foot, born in 1827, died unmarried, 19 March, 1850.

Sir CHARLES EDWARD DODSWORTH, 5th baronet, of Newland Park and Thornton Watlass, born 27 June, 1853. MATTHEW BLAYNEY DODSWORTH, born 26 October, 1856. FREDERICK CADWALLADER DODSWORTH, posthumous son, born 15 August, 1858. HENRIETTA DODSWORTH.

of Thornton Hall.

= AGNES, daughter and co-heiress of Hugh Thoresby, lord of Thoresby, Dent, and Sedbergh, and widow of Thomas Clarvaux; she married, 3rdly, to John Aston (see THORESBY pedigree).

= MARGARET, daughter of Thomas Monfort, of Hackforth, ob. 12 Henry 8, 1521, will dated 9 November, 1520, called of Synningthwaite, widow, to be buried in the chancel of Synningthwaite, gives three quarters to parish of Watlass.

= MATILDA, daughter of Rowland Conyer, Esq., of Hahnaby, by Margaret, daughter of Sir John Conyers, of Hornby Castle, and granddaughter of Philip, 6th and last Lord Darcy.

JOHN DOOSWORTH.
WILLIAM.

KATERYN DOOSWORTH, married to John Place, Esq., of Hahnaby.

..... DOOSWORTH, married to John Laton, Esq., of Sexhowe.

GEORGE DOOSWORTH (Visit.
1584).
GUFFREY, married, and died
s. p.

ANN DOOSWORTH, married to
Staveley, of Ripon.
....., married to Fox,
of Thorpe.

WILLIAM DOOSWORTH, of Hahnaby Grange, co. = DOROTHY, daughter of
Ebor., gent., said by Dugdale to be of Watlass, Wiggleworth, will proved
will dated 31 July, 1558, inventory 3 Sept., 1558, 27 March, 1579/80, to be
proved at Richmond, to be buried at Croft. buried at Croft.

CATHERINE DOOSWORTH, living 1576. = 1. LAWRENCE DOOSWORTH, of Hahnaby, rector of Gateshead, "a cousin," called eldest son in his father's will; will dated 4 June, 1571, proved 1 December, 1576.

2. CUTHBERT DOOSWORTH.
5. BRYAN, living 1580, married
6. FRANCIS, living 1580.

4. GEORGE DOOSWORTH = FRANCES, daughter of Christopher Conyers, of Danby Wiske.
called eldest son in his mother's will, of Hahnaby Grange. ANNE, living 1558.

ELINOR DOOSWORTH, married to Anthony Doosworth, of Stratton (whom see). EDWARD DOOSWORTH, of East Chevington, co. =
Northumberland, huntsman to King James 1, Northumberland, will dated April, 1630.

CHRISTOPHER DOOSWORTH, 1576.
Other sons, 1576.
..... daughter, married to William Blytheman, 1576.

ANTHONY DOOSWORTH, of = ELINOR, daughter of John Doosworth, of Thunton Watlass (whom see).
Stranton, co. Durham, 1615, purchased land from Sir William Gascoigne.

Col. HENRY CHAYTOR, de = MARGARET, dau. of = 2. ROBERT DOOSWORTH, lord of Bolton Castle against Cromwell (and husband), born and baptised at Croft, in June, 1617, buried 20 October, 1664, will dated 20 Jan., 1663.
Arthur Hebborn, of Hebborn, Esq. She died 24 Feb., 1793, aged 105. Ed. 25 Feb. w. d. 25 Sept., 1793.

FRANCES DOOSWORTH, wife of Rochester, clerk.
MARGARET, wife of John Sleight, merchant, of Berwick-upon-Tweed.

ELIZABETH DOOSWORTH, wife, 1st, of Robert Mutton, a merchant, of Berwick-upon-Tweed, andly, of Samuel Barker, gent., of Barton, co. York, and 3rdly, of George Walton, of Barton, storesaid.

ANTHONY DOOSWORTH, of = ELEANOR WIDDINGTON, daughter of Lewis Widdington, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Northumberland, baptised at St. Dennis, York, 3 November, 1611.
Stranton, bapt. 14 June, 1612, married 6 Dec., 1637, buried 18 April, 1668.

CHRISTOPHER DOOSWORTH. JOHN. MATTHEW.

THOMAS DOOSWORTH, aged 19, 8 September, 1665, buried s. p.

ELIZABETH DOOSWORTH, married to William Killinghall, of Middleton St. George.

JOHN KILLINGHALL, of = MARY DOOSWORTH, lady of Barton.
Middleton St. George (1st husband).
a quo ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange (see that pedigree).

JOHN PEMBERTON, sheriff of York, 10 1684 (2nd husband).

ANTHONY DOOSWORTH, baptised 11 October, 1638, of Gray's Inn in 1655, sold lands in Stranton, 1683. = ELIZABETH, daughter of Henry Maddison, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, merchant, married at St. Nicholas church, Newcastle, 15 April, 1662.

1. ANTHONY DOOSWORTH, aged 3, 1666.
2. HENRY DOOSWORTH, buried 3 Jan., 1666/7.
3. JOHN, baptised 25 February, 1665.
4. WILLIAM, baptised 14 February, 1681.

5. RALPH DOOSWORTH, baptised 14 August, 1683.
1. MARY, baptised 26 May, 1679.

2. MARY DOOSWORTH, baptised 19 September, 1671.
3. MARGARET, baptised 17 August, 1674.

4. GERTRUDE DOOSWORTH, baptised 9 January, 1678/9.
5. ANNE, baptised 29 September, 1680.
6. ELEANOR, baptised 13 January, 1684.

DOOSWORTH = BARTLET, of Natwithecoat, parish of Masham.

= FRANCIS DOOSWORTH = HARRIOTT (and wife), daughter of Thomas Croft, and Harriott his wife; she was born at Oporto, 8 May, 1759, died 29 Jan., and hd. at Doddington, 5 Feb., 1839, aged 79. (See CROFT pedigree.)

ELIZABETH DOOSWORTH, daughter and co-heiress. = Rev. JAMES TUNSTALL, D.D., dean of St. Paul's.

1. CATHERINE, daughter and co-heiress of = FREDERICK DOOSWORTH, daughter of Thomas D.D., canon of Windsor, Burley in Wharfedale, co. York (by his wife, Anne Babington Puleine), She mar., 2ndly, to the Rev. Edward Wyvill, rector of Fingal and Spenthorpe, co. York, and d. 1831. <

GEORGE DOOSWORTH, in H.O., born 1772, died 1841, unmarried.

1. ANNA MARIA DOOSWORTH, died unmarried.
2. CHARLOTTE, died unmarried.
4. ELIZA, died unmarried.

HARRIET DOOSWORTH, married to William Wade, lieutenant-colonel 3rd Dragoons, and died s. p.

..... TUNSTALL, married to Sir Everard Hume, or Holme, Bart.

TUNSTALL, married, 1st, to the Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, and 2ndly, 28 July, 1806, Horatio (and wife), Viscount Walpole, afterwards 2nd Earl of Orford, died s. p., in 1807.

HENRIETTA MARIA TUNSTALL, married, 14 June, 1775, to John Croft, a merchant of Oporto, and had a son, Sir John Croft, Bart. (see CROFT pedigree).

CATHERINE DOOSWORTH, baptised at Belfry's, 13 July, 1773.

6. FREDERICK DOOSWORTH, born Feb., 1822, married in 1848. = JANE REBECCA, daughter of the late John Young, Esq., of Westridge, I.W.

1. SOPHIA SUSAN DOOSWORTH.
2. HENRIETTA MARIA, married 1 December, 1858, as and wife, to the Rev. Robert Whythead, M.A., rector of All Saints, North Street, York.

3. ELIZABETH DOOSWORTH, married, 15 Feb., 1849, to Joseph D. Teley, Esq., of Kilgram, co. York, and died at sea, on board the *Tamar*, 21 November, 1867.

4. FRANCES CHARLOTTE DOOSWORTH, married, 4 Sept., 1857, to the Rev. James Le Maistre, D.D.

5. ANNA MARIA DOOSWORTH, married, 1 August, 1854, to George Prickett, Esq. D.D., canon of Bury in Wharfedale, co. York, 1844, as 2nd wife, to John Dalton, Esq., of Steningford Park, co. York, and Fillingham Castle, co. Lincoln. He died 1 July, 1864.
7. CHARLOTTE SALUSBURY.

ROSS ALEXANDRINE ELIZABETH-MARIE DOOSWORTH.



Pedigree of Dodsworth,

quary, to whom Yorkshire, and the country in general, is under such immense

Peter Dodsworth, of Masham, a younger son =
of the House of Thornton Watlass.

TH. of Settrington, died before his = AGNES, or ANN, daughter and heiress of
Settrington, 8 March, 1587/8, as "Sigis- Harrison, of Settrington, will dated 1588, and
hew Hutton, D.D., afterwards Arch- proved 1589. "Ann Dodsworth, widow,"
was rector of Settrington 1568-89. buried at Settrington, 5 May, 1589.

DODSWORTH, 1588 5. EDMUND DODSWORTH, EDWARD DODSWORTH,
by his mother, mar- gent., not named 1588.
..... daughter and baptized 3 October, 1592.
f Bygod, of buried at Settrington, 26
December, 1637. EDWARD, married 1588, =

TH. PHILIP DODS- MARGARET DODS- EDWARD DODS- SIMON, or SIGISMUND, SWIN-
11 WORTH, bapt- WORTH, bapt. 1 DODS- BURNE, baptized at Settring-
er, tized at Set- trington, 11 June, 1570, buried
ried trington, 17 Nov., 1572, mar- 17 July, 1629.
611. ried, Nov., 1583. ried, at Settring-
d a HENRY, bapt. ton, 6 July, 1591,
non. at Settring- to Robert Usher.
28 ton, 1 Oct., MARY, baptized 10
9. 1592, "Reg- Jan., 1580/1.
ister, 1653 AGNES, baptized 19
1660, "buried May, 1587
9 November, EMMA, baptized 29
1669. = Dec., 1589.

TH. MATTHEW EDWARD DODSWORTH, bapt- EDWARD DODSWORTH, SIMON, or SIGISMUND, SWIN-
..... DODSWORTH, tized at Settrington, 13 DODS- BURNE, baptized at Settring-
..... of Settring- March, 1619/20.
and- ton (? buried PHILIP, bapt at Settrington, 17 October, 1619.
d a 6 December, 27 Nov., 1622, married, 6
hew 1648). Ano, May, 1654, Ellen Burden.
his wife, living MARY, bapt 5 Dec., 1615.
1656. = CATHERINE, bapt. 8 March,
1617/8.
URSULA, baptized 14 Nov.,
1628, married, 17 July,
1658, to Patrick Harker.

DODSWORTH, PHILIP DODSWORTH, OLIVIA DODSWORTH, ISABEL DODS-
tized 18 Sep- bapt at Settring- baptized 16 April, WORTH, bapt-
tem, 1645, bd. ton, 26 Jan., 1650/1. 1639, tized 11 Mar.,
August, 1637. EDMUND, baptized 8 JANE, baptized 16 1626/7.
February, 1628/9. March, 1635/6, bd. 15 August, 1656.

ALE (3rd wife), MATTHEW DODSWORTH, GEORGE DODSWORTH,
120, married at baptized 14 November, baptized 6, buried 12
May, 1629. 1652, died young. December, 1653.

WORTH, JOHN DODSWORTH, WILLIAM DODSWORTH, ANNE DODSWORTH,
Wilber- bapt. 15 March, baptized 6 Jan., 1687/8, baptized at Wilber-
1651. Riccall, 16 June, buried at Riccall, 4 June, foss, 2 May, 1686.
1712. 1691.

of Settrington.

obligations, is here inserted out of compliment to his memory. The authorities

daughter of Walter Burgh, of Stainmore.

CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, MASHAM, of MASHAM. JAMES DODSWORTH, = MARY, buried at Settrington, 23 August, 1597.

JOHN SWINBURNE, of Settrington, buried 10 February, 1602/3. EMMA DODSWORTH, married to Faucet. MARY, married to Si...

ANN SWINBURNE, widow, bd. at Holy Trinity, 26 Oct., 1657. RICHARD DODSWORTH, of Newton Grange, rector, baptizd at Belfreys, 29 Sept., 1666, married Barmanisia, dau. of Clapham. ROGER DODSWORTH, born at Newton Grange, 24 July, 1583, baptizd at Oswaldkirk, 24 April, 1583, mar. Sept., 1611, died Aug. 1654, buried at Rufford. HENRY, daughter of Robert of Rufford, widow of Laurence Raws, thorne of Hutton Grange, co. Lancaster. JOHN, fre...

ISAAC SWINBURNE, youngest son, vicar of Riccall, 1659, bapt. Holy Trinity, October, 1656, married, 29 June, 168, Elinor Esh, and was buried 2 March, 1709. 1. JOHN SWINBURNE, baptizd at Holy Trinity, 20 October, 1607. 2. PHILIP, bapt. at Holy Trinity, 5 May, 1611 (called Swinbanke). 3. CHRISTOPHER, baptizd at Holy Trinity, 14 Jan., 1617/8. 4. JAMES, baptizd at Holy Trinity, 21 May, 1616, married, at Settrington, 10 Nov., 1644, Isabella Best. 11. VINCENT DODSWORTH, (1st wife), dau. of Wilkinson, buried at Belfreys, 27 Dec., 1627. ROBERT DODSWORTH, A. Christ's College, Cam. B.A. 1638, aged 23, vicar of Bawdon-Humber, Lincoln.

EDMUND SWINBURNE, bapt. 1 December, 1674. FRANCES SWINBURNE, DOROTHY. ROGER DODSWORTH, born 1645, dead before 7 April, 1666.

JANE DODSWORTH, baptizd 17 November, 1650, buried at Settrington, 20 Oct., 1654. JANE DODSWORTH, baptizd 1660/1, at Settrington, the in that register of the name...

MARY DODSWORTH, of Riccall, baptizd 26 April, 1695, buried 2 May, 1733. CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptizd at Wiberfoss, 25 Feb., 1693/4.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptizd 25 March, 1726.

of Settrington.

obligations, is here inserted out of compliment to his memory. The authorities

....., daughter of Walter Burgh, of Stainmore.

CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, of Masham.
n, of Masham.

JANES DODSWORTH, = MARY buried at Settrington, 23 August, 1597.

LY DODSWORTH, = JOHN SWINBURNE, of Settrington, buried 10 February, 1602/3.

EMMA DODSWORTH, married to Faucet.

MARY married to Si

MARGARET, married to Wood.

LAND = ANN SWIN-
(SWINBURNE, widow, bd. at Holy Trinity, 20 Oct., 1657.

RICHARD DODSWORTH, of Newton Grange, re- gistrar com- missioner, baptized at Belfreys, 29 Sept., 1686, married Bar- manisia, dau. of Clapham.

ROGER DODS = HOLCROFT, WORTH, born at Newton Grange, 24 July, 1585 (? baptized at Oswaldkirk, 24 April, 1585), mar- Sept., 1611, died Aug. 1654, buried at Rufford.

HEN daughter of Robert of Rufford, BA CHA widow of Laurence Raws, thorne, of Hutton fre JOH co. Lan- caster. fre

ISAAC SWIN-
BURNE, youngest son, vicar of Ric- call, 1669, bapt. Holy Trinity, October, 1659, married, 20 June, 168, Elinor Esb, and was buried 2 arch, 1709.1.

1. JOHN SWINBURNE, bapt- ized at Holy Trinity, 20 October, 1607.

2. PHILIP, bapt. at Holy Trinity, 5 May, 1611 (called Swinbanke). 1 < 27 Dec., 1627.

3. CHRISTOPHER, baptized at Holy Trinity, 14 Jan., 1617/8.

4. JAMES, baptized at Holy Trinity, 21 May, 1616, married, at Settrington, 10 Nov., 1644, Isabella Best. 11 <

VINCENT (1st = ROBERT DODS- worth, A Christ's lege, Cau B.A. 1638, aged 23, & vicar of Bau on-Humble, Lincoln.

EDWARD SWIN-
BURNE, bapt. 1 December, 1674. 1 ERT. 11P.

EDMUND SWIN-
BURNE, WILLIAM, bapt. 17 Aug., 1691.

FRANCES SWIN-
BURNE, DOROTHY.

ROGER DODSWORTH, born 1645, died before 7 April, 1666.

OMAS DODSWORTH, baptized 6 January, 1654/5.

JANE DODSWORTH, baptized 17 November, 1650, buried at Settrington, 20 Oct., 1654.

JANE DODSWORTH, baptiz- ed 1660/1, at Settrington, the in that register of the nar

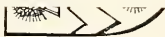
MARY DODSWORTH, of Riccall, = baptized 26 April, 1696, buried 2 May, 1733

CHARITY DODSWORTH, bapt- ized at Wiberfoss, 25 Feb., 1693/4.

IN DODSWORTH, baptized 6 August, 1719.

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptized 25 March, 1726.





3691—Mr. a
landed gu.
Enti:—Two a
the number or, I
saw.

GEORGE DOL-
MAN, said to
have been ab-
sent of St.
Mary's, at
York.

JOHN DOLMAN,
of Peckington.

ROBERT DOLMAN,
Peckington, 261
Ann, daughter
Wilson, of Ma
Meredith and
buried at Peck
April, 1624. =

1. THOMAS DOL-
MAN, of Peck-
ington, buried
there, April
1566, / living
1620, married
Elizabeth, daughter
of Richard Chap-
man, of Good-
manham. He
was buried 3
August, 1647.
She was buried
29 Sept., 1651. =

1. FRANCIS DOLMAN, married 27 July, 1698, buried 1 July, 1694.
 3. JOHN of Poole, gent., and Beilby, gent., baptized 6 July, 1692, married

THOMAS DOLMAN, died 1676, aged a son, 1 Nov., 1655. 1 parish register. Thomas, 1650 to March, 1650 to HESTER, baptized 1652. Aged, applied 13 and bid. at Poole 15 September, 16

ROBERT DOLMAN, 1794, buried at 1 30 January, 1794

MARGARET (1841) Robert, 1794, married 13 Oct. 1776.

MARTHA LEACH of John Griffin Bravells, co. C died 12 June, 18

JOHN THOMAS, D M.N. M.R.C.S. York and South House, co. Oxid died 15 March, 18

MARMAUQUE Fri of Pocklington, 1839. ancient barony

1. FRANCIS DOL-
MAN, baptized
27 July, 1598,
buried 4 July,
1634.

3. JOHN, of Pock-
ington and
Bristol, bapt-
ized 6 July,
1602, married
..... =

THOMAS DOLMAN
died 2 July, 1659,
son, 1
New, a son, 1
parish register.

THOMASINE, bap-
tized 1650, 1
HESTER, baptized
1654.

ANN, baptized 13
buried at Pock-
ington 15 September, 17

ROBERT DOLMAN;
1704, buried at 1
30 January, 1704

MARGARET (NEE)
Reynolds, Esq.,
married 13 Oc-
1776.

MARTHA LEACH
1608, buried
Bravells, co. C
died 12 June, 18

JOHN THOMAS D
MAN, M.R.C.S.,
1608, buried
House, co. Off.
died 15 March, 11

MARY MADUSE, Esq.
of Pockington,
Benchers of Lic
ecclesiastical barony
1539.



The coat of arms of the County of Friesland consists of a shield with a wavy base, topped by a crown. The shield is divided into three sections by a wavy line, each containing a dog (a 'friisdog') facing left. The crown is ornate, featuring five fleur-de-lis and five spheres.

JOHN DUNCOMBE, of Barleyend, = ALICE, daughter of Egle- died 29 December, 1594, aged 90, ton, of Edelborough, co. Bucks, buried at Ivingho. buried at Ivingho.	2. THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of = Much Brickhill, co. Bucks (? Beds). d. 1600 FAUNCEFOOTE DUNCOMBE
--	--

ANNE (1st wife), daughter of = THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of Bar-	= ANNE (2nd wife), daughter of	WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, =
Jos. Cake, of Buckland, co.	legend, baptized in 1582.	of Ivingho, baptized
Bucks.	Robert Barber, of Kensworth, co. Herts.	in 1585.

JOSEPH DUNCOMBE.	JOHN DUNCOMBE.	WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, = MARY, daughter of Ed-	WILLIAM DUNCOMBE
HENRY.	THOMAS.	of Barleyend, bap-	o. s. p.
FRANCIS.	ANNE.	tized in 1607.	
		ward Hart, of Brill,	
		co. Bucks.	

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, baptized in 1662, <i>o. s. p.</i> in 1691.	WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Barleyend, heir to his brother, died 26 Sept., 1732, aged 69.	3. VALENTINE DUNCOMBE, died <i>s. p.</i> 1. ALEXANDER DUNCOMBE, born 1649, died <i>s. p.</i>	MARY (? URSULA) = DUNCOMBE. She and her husband assumed the name of Duncombe.
---	--	---	---

MARY DUNCOMBE, married to John Campbell, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich.	THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of=Duncombe Park, formerly Helmsley, co. York, died 23 March,	SARAH, daughter of Sir Thos. Slingsby, of Scriven, 4th Bart., maid of honour to	The Hon. MARGARET VERNEY (1st= wife), daughter of George, Lord Willoughby de Broke, died 9 October, 1755, aged 59, buried at Down.
--	--	---	--

Erst:—Out of a ducal coronet a horse's hind leg sa., hoof upwards and shod arg.

DIANA HOWARD (1st wife), younger daughter of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., by his 1st wife, Lady Frances Spencer, daughter of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, and heiress of her mother, Arabella, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Henry, Duke of Newcastle, baptized at James's, Westminster, 24 March, 1723/4, married, 9 February, 1748/9, at Carlisle House, parish of St. Anne's, Westminster, and registered at Bel-fries, York, and died 6 March, 1770.

ANNE DUNCOMBE, = ROBERT SHAFTO, of Whitworth,
heirss of Barford co. Durham, and of Barford and
and Hamptworth. Hamptworth *j. n.*, M.P. for co.
Durham, and for Downton, co.
Wilts.

FRANCES, married to the Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H., M.P., &c., died 12 Oct., 1861, and was mother of Baron Strathnairn. || ↙

CHARLES DUNCOMBE, of Duncombe= Lady CHARLOTTE LEGGE, only daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, born 5 October, 1774, married 24 September, 1795.

WILLIAM, 2nd Baron Feversham, born 14 Jan., 1798, married, 18 Dec., 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and died 11 February, 1867. =

2. HENRY DUNCOMBE, in H.O., born 25 Aug., 1800, married, 27 Sept., 1827, Lucy Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Rev. Christopher Sykes, and died 1 Oct., 1832. She mar., 2ndly, to the late Rev. Charles Hotham, prebendary of York. He died in 1866 (see those pedigrees).

3. GEORGE DUNCOMBE, born 30 March, 1804, died 17 Dec., 1826.
5. AOOLPHUS, born 20 Aug., 1809, and died 6 January, 1830.
1. CHARLOTTE, died 22 October, 1811.

2. FRANCES DUNCOMBE, married, 31 May, 1832, to Sir Thos. Digby Legard, Bart.
3. LOUISA, married, 1 Oct., 1831, to John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and died in Nov., 1852.

4. ARTHUR DUNCOMBE, rear-admiral R.N., and late M.P. for East Riding, co. York, high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1874, born 24 March, 1806, mar., 14 July, 1836, Delia, youngest daughter and co-heiress of John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, co. York (see that pedigree). =

6. Rev. AUGUSTUS DUNCOMBE,
of Calwick Abbey, co. Derby,
D.D. Worcester College,
Oxon, in H.O., dean of York,
born 2 November, 1814, mar.
13 May, 1841, Lady Harriet
Christian Douglas, daughter
of Charles, 5th Marquess of
Queensbury. =

I. ALBERT
DUNCOMBE,
born II
Feb., 1826,
died 14
Sept., 1846.

2. WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, succeeded as 3rd Baron Feversham, of Duncombe Park, co. York, in 1867, and was created Viscount Helm-sley, Earl of Feversham, 25 July, 1868, formerly M.P. for the North Riding, born 28 January, 1829, married 7 August, 1851.

CECIL DUN-	ELEANOR
COMBE, late	JANE,
captain 1st	youngest
Life Guards,	daughter
born 27	of Sir
May, 1832,	Charles
married 26	Mills,
October,	Bart.
1859.	

JANE DUNCOMBE, mar.,
11 April, 1849, to the
Hon. Lawrence Parsons.
GERTRUDE, mar., 27 Nov.,
1849, to Francis Horatio
FitzRoy, Esq., only son
of the late Admiral Lord
Wm. FitzRoy, K.C.B.
HELEN, married, 18 July,
1855, to William Beckett
Denison, Esq., of Mean-
wood Park, Leeds, =

1. CHARLES WILMER DUNCOMBE, captain 1st Life Guards, born 19 September, 1838.
4. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, born 25 May, 1848.
5. EDWARD WHARTON, born 30 August, 1850.

2. ARTHUR DUN
barrister-at-law,
Feb., 1840, mar-
ried June, 1869, Ka-
therine Henrietta Venez-
iani, daughter of Hen-
ry Newsham Milbar-
ton, by his 1st wife
Margaret Henri-
etta, daughter of
Harry Lord G-
roby, and sister
of Earl of Stamford

3. **FREDERICK WILLIAM DUNCOMBE**, captain Grenadier Guards, born 28 Jan., 1842, married, 28 July, 1868, Katherine, youngest dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K. P. =

JAMES REGINALD,
Viscount Helms-
ley, born 1 Aug.,
1852.

JAMES HENRY DUNCOMBE,
born 20 October, 1853.
HUBERT VALENTINE DUN-
COMBE, born 14 February,
1862.

HERMIONE-
WILHELMINA-
DUNCOMBE,
HELEN VENETIA.
MABEL CYNTHIA.

CHARLES WIL-
LIAM ERNEST
DUNCOMBE,
born 15 March,
1862.

ELEANOR RACHEL
DUNCOMBE.
VIOLET HELEN.
EMILY KATHARINE-
LOUISA.

ALICE LOUISA
DUNCOMBE.

A son, born 12 January,
1870.
....., 30 September,
1871.

Feversham, of Duncombe Park.

=JOANE will dated 20 September, 1538, and proved 29 May following.

=ALICE (2nd wife), daughter of Whitton, of Oxfordshire.
of Battleden, co. Beds.
ROBERT DUNCOMBE, JOHN.
MARGARET DUNCOMBE, wife of Holland.
ELIZABETH DUNCOMBE, wife of Turney.
ANNE DUNCOMBE, wife of Newman.

=ISABEL, dau. of Thomas Saunders, of Amersham, co. Bucks.
of Much Brickhill.
3. ROGER DUNCOMBE, of Lil=Cicely, dau. of Edmund Conquest, Lington Park, co. Beds, 1565.
a quo DUNCOMBE, of co. Surrey, and of Broughton, co. Bucks.
EDWARD DUNCOMBE, buried at Ivinghoe, 30 October, 1566.
ELIZABETH DUNCOMBE, married to William Draynes, of Cranbrook.

ROGER DUNCOMBE, died 1. p.
HENRY DUNCOMBE, died 1. p.
THOMAS DUNCOMBE, died 1. p.
ELIZABETH DUNCOMBE.
ALICE DUNCOMBE.
AGNES DUNCOMBE.

=MARY, daughter of John Theed, or Thead.
ROBERT DUNCOMBE, of Aldbury, co. Herts.
FRANCIS DUNCOMBE, (?) vicar 1564.
JOHN DUNCOMBE, of Gray's Inn and Aylesbury.
ROGER DUNCOMBE, of Ivinghoe.
a quo DUNCOMBE, of Stocks, co. Herts.

FRANCIS DUNCOMBE, vicar of Ivinghoe.
ALEXANDER DUNCOMBE, = MARY, daughter of Pauley, lord of the manor of Whitechurch, co. Bucks, married 15 May, 1645, buried at Teddington, Middlesex, 7 Nov., 1716, aged 97.
FAITH DUNCOMBE, MARY.
ANNE DUNCOMBE, ELIZABETH.

=THOMAS BROWNE, of London, Esq., receiver-general of the Excise.
2. Sir CHARLES DUNCOMBE, of Barford, co. Wilts, Knt., alderman and goldsmith of London, baptized at Whitechurch, 16 Nov., 1648, knighted at Kensington 20 Oct., 1659, sheriff of London 1700, M.P. for Downton 1702 to 1709, purchased the manor of Dalby-on-the-Wolds and Broughton, co. Leicester, died at Teddington, co. Middlesex, 9 April, 1711, s. p., buried at Downton, co. Wilts.
4. ANTHONY DUNCOMBE, = JANE, eldest daughter and co-heiress of the Hon. Frederick Cornwallis, and son of Frederick, Lord Cornwallis, of Eye.

=ANTHONY DUNCOMBE, M.P. for New Sarum and for Downton, created Lord Feversham, Baron of Downton, by patent, dated 13 June, 1747, died 18 June, 1763, buried at Downton.
=FRANCES (2nd wife), = ANNE (3rd wife), daughter of Sir= WILLIAM, 1st Earl of Rad= nor, married, 3rdly, as and husband, to Lady Downton, 22 July, 1765, and died 28 January, 1776.
HARRIET (1st wife), = REBECCA (2nd wife), daughter of John Mark Stuart Playdell, Bart., of Cokeshill, co. Berks, married 14 Jan., 1747/8, 5 September, 1751.

=ISABELLA, dau. of Robert Solely, of Helmsley, co. York.
HENRY DUNCOMBE, of Langford, co. Notts, and Cogrove, co. York, M.P. for that county in 1791, born 1728, and died to April, 1818.
BARBARA, mar. to Christopher Crow, Esq., of Kiplin, co. York.
MARY DUNCOMBE, died unmar. 1764.
CHARLES DUNCOMBE, ANTHONY, GEORGE, all ob. inf.
FRANCES DUNCOMBE, m. to John Bowater, Esq.
ANNE DUNCOMBE, born 10 June, 1759, died in 1830.
a quo EARLS OF RADNOR.

HENRY DUNCOMBE, cornet 6th Inniskillen Dragoons, died unmarried, buried at Dorchester, M.I.
THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of = EMMA, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. Dr. John Hinchliffe, Bishop of Peterborough, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Crew. She died 1840.
SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, of Langford = MARTHA, daughter of Henry Ely, of Rainham, co. Kent, born November, 1779, and died 12 October, 1851.
Daughters.

7. OCTAVIUS DUNCOMBE, of Waresley, co. Hunts, M.P. for North Ridg., co. York, late lieutenant 1st Life Guards, high sheriff of Cambridge and Hunts in 1866, born 8 April, 1817, married, 31 March, 1842, Emily Caroline, eldest daughter of John Frederick, 1st Earl of Cawdor, =
1. THOMAS SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, M.P. for Hertford, and afterwards for Finsbury, born in 1797, died 13 November, 1861.
2. HENRY JOHN DUNCOMBE, in H.O., rector of Kirby Sigston, Northallerton, married in 1831, Georgiana, dau. of John Downtwaite Nesham, Esq. =
3. EDWARD DUNCOMBE, in H.O., rector of Barthomley, Cheshire, born 4 May, 1802, married, 22 Nov., 1825, Susan, only dau. of the late Rev. C. Mainwaring, of Otley. She died 1854.
4. EMMA DUNCOMBE, mar. to Col. Hy. Dawkins, Coldstream Guards, of Over Norton, Oxon, who died 13 November, 1864.
5. FRANCES BARBARA, mar., 22 Nov., 1830, to the Hon. and Rev. John Vernon, and died 7 Dec., 1848.
6. HARRIET, mar. 20 Feb., 1841, to Richard Henry Wade Walpole, Esq., of Freethorpe, co. Norfolk.
SLINGSBY= JAMES DUNCOMBE, born 17 Feb., 1813, died 22 November, 1831.
GEORGE THOMAS= ARABELLA DUNCOMBE, only surviving son of Winthorpe Hall, co. Notts, formerly captain 11th Hussars, and captain Coldstream Guards, born 14 June, 1825.
ARABELLA SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, only issue of Richard Wm. Peirse, of Northallerton, late capt. Dragoon Guards, married 27 July, 1853 (see Peirse pedigree).

1. CHARLOTTE DUNCOMBE, married, 12 May, 1859, to J. A. Sykes, of Raywell, near Hull (see that family).
2. MARY LOUISA, married, 21 February, 1871, to the Hon. Ashley Carr Glynn.
3. EDITH FRANCES, married, April, 1873, to Captain Chas. Francis Walker, R.A., and son of Sir James Walker, Bart.
ALFRED CHARLES DUNCOMBE, late captain 1st Life Guards, born 5 June, 1849.
AUGUSTUS GERALD, born 9 August, 1849.
ADOLPHUS MONTAGU, born 6 June, 1852.
EVELYN.
ELEANOR HARRIET.
FLORENCE CAROLINE.
WALTER HENRY OCTAVIUS DUNCOMBE, 1st Life Guards, born May, 1846.
HENRY CHARLES, lieut. Coldstream Guards, born 1848.
EMILY CHARLOTTE.
BLANCHE ELIZABETH CAROLINE.
MAUD AUGUSTA LOUISA, married, 22 July, 1869, to Augustus Cholmondeley, and son of Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe.
1. JULIA DUNCOMBE, living unmarried.
2. ELIZABETH, younger daughter and co-heiress, married to Henry Bramwell, Esq., of Durham, and son of Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe.
EDWARD, ERNEST, and CHARLES DUNCOMBE, all died unmarried.
FANNY, mar. to C. Mostyn Owen, Esq., of Walton House, co. Oxon.
EMMA SUSAN, mar. 1st, to Ellis Gosling, Esq., of Bushridge Hall, co. Surrey, and, 2ndly, to John Charles Ramsden, Esq., of Bushridge Hall, co. Worcester.
HENRY SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, b. 6 April, 1856.
CHAS. SLINGSBY, born 18 May, 1870.
RICHARD SLINGSBY, born 25 August, 1872.
ARABELLA SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE.
ELIZABETH SLINGSBY.
GEORGINA SLINGSBY.
EOTH SLINGSBY.
ETHEL SLINGSBY, died in 1862.
RUTH SLINGSBY.
MILDRED SLINGSBY.
WINIFRED SLINGSBY.



JANE (1st wife), daughter of Sir ARCHIBALD DUNDAS, was "second heir to his father" at Perth, 8 = Cuthbert (and only) daughter of Sir James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

WILLIAM DUNDAS = MARGARET, eldest daughter of Sir James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

ANNA (1st wife) JOHN DUNDAS, who succeeded his father in 1690, died about 1724 = MAGDALEN (1st wife) daughter of Thomas, son of ... Allardye, of Allardye, of Fingask, married 1730, and died 1792.

THOMAS DUNDAS, of Fingask, M.P. for the stewardry of Orkney and = ANN (1st wife), daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, only son, succeeded his father in his dignity as 2nd baronet, and in his estates of Upplathum and Aske, co. York, Castleside = Lady CHARLOTTE, and daughter of William, 3rd Earl of Fitzwilliam, of Aske, co. York, 1794. Born 10 February, 1741, married 24 May, 1764, and died 14 June, 1808.

LAWRENCE DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

JOHN DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

WILLIAM DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

CHARLES DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

JOHN DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

WILLIAM DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

ELIZABETH DUNDAS, married, 1st, to William Kerr, of Ancrum, by whom she had a son, Sir Robert Kerr, created Earl of Ancrum by Charles 1. His grandson was created Marquess of Lothian. She married, 2nd, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

NICHOLA DUNDAS, LAWRENCE DUNDAS, professor of divinity in the University of Edinburgh

MARY ANNOT (and wife) = JOHN DUNDAS, who succeeded his father in 1690, died about 1724 = MAGDALEN (1st wife) daughter of Thomas, son of ... Allardye, of Allardye, of Fingask, married 1730, and died 1792.

THOMAS DUNDAS, of Fingask, M.P. for the stewardry of Orkney and = ANN (1st wife), daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, only son, succeeded his father in his dignity as 2nd baronet, and in his estates of Upplathum and Aske, co. York, Castleside = Lady CHARLOTTE, and daughter of William, 3rd Earl of Fitzwilliam, of Aske, co. York, 1794. Born 10 February, 1741, married 24 May, 1764, and died 14 June, 1808.

LAWRENCE DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

JOHN DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

WILLIAM DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

CHARLES DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

JOHN DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

WILLIAM DUNDAS, succeeded as 1st baronet, of Fingask, 1730, and died 1792. He married, 1st, Lady Janet Mathew, daughter of the Hon. James DUNDAS, 1st baronet, of Strathmore, from King James 6, of Sir Lawrence Mure, of the lands and barony of Fingask, 1659, ob. 1684; married, 1st, to Sir George Douglas, of Nortington.

This family was originally seated at Egginton, co. Derby.

Rev. STEPHEN EGGINTON.

ROBERT EGGINTON, of born 28 May, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Gardner, and baptised at St. Peter's, Nottingham, 9 June, buried at St. Mary's, Nottingham, 5 1661, married 3 July, 1684; buried at St. Mary's, February, 1732/3.

T. EGINGTON, of Nottingham = JULIAN, dau. of Nottingham =
 Sheriff for the town and county Abchurch
 of Nottingham, 1711 and 1721. Not-
 at at Nottingham, 2 Aug., 1686. cative,
 Egington's, 2 Aug., 1686. based at St.
 Mary, 1722, died April, 1743. Peter's, Nat.
 6
 Feb., 1693 A.

GARDINER EGGINTON, of Hull, shipowner and merchant, born at Nottingham, 21 April, 1732. In 1753 he sold his property in the parish of Tanworth and Bonehill Hopeways, co. Stafford, and settled himself at Hull. He died 23 August, 1789.

JOSEPH EGGINTON of Kirkcaldy, Esq., born 21 June, 1761, mar. 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Pickering of Liverpool, Esq. She died s. p.

JOHN, of
10 Dec.,
12 July,
and dau.
= Smith,
o. Louth,

GARDNER ST. GEORGE MARY HANNAH ADLAIDE HENRY
EGGINTON, born 6 Octo- EMILY EGGIN- EGGINTON, born
ber, 1855. TON, born 18 1854.
ROBERT HALL, born 19 CATHERINE FR
June, 1860. SIDNEY, born 1
FREDERICK WM. HALL, 1858.
born 11 Nov., 1862.

JOHN MARSHALL, husband), Ella, married, October, 1870, 19 October	FANNY EGGINTON, = born 30 August, 1870, mar., andly, 1876, 1870, Henry Middleton Short, Esq.	RICHARD HENRY FOORD, B.A. Trinity College, Cam- bridge, rector of Foxholes, co. York.	EMILIA EGGIN = Rev. born 16 Feb., 1828, died 20 November, 1849, died 17 Nov., 1872.
---	---	---	---

JOHN FOORD, born 28 January, 1861.	ARNOLD PHILIP MAR- SHALL, born 17 Jan., 1857.	LAURA FANNY MAR- SHALL, born 15 Sep- tember, 1857.
BARNARD, born 21 March, 1863.	GEORGE EDWARD, born 20 July, 1859.	ried, 20 Novem- ber, 1872, to Joseph tagu Livesey.
LAVINIA, FANNY, ANNIE.		Stoughton H. Lincoln, Esq.
CAROLINE, d. y.		

Rev. STEPHEN EGGINTON.

ROBERT EGGINTON, of born 28 May, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Gardner, and baptised at St. Peter's, Nottingham, 9 June, buried at St. Mary's, Nottingham, 5 1661, married 3 July, 1684; buried at St. Mary's, February, 1732/3.

T. EGINGTON, of Nottingham = JULIAN, dau. of Nottingham =
 Sheriff for the town and county Abchurch
 of Nottingham, 1711 and 1721. Not-
 at at Nottingham, 2 Aug., 1686. cative,
 Egington's, 2 Aug., 1686. based at St.
 Mary, 1722, died April, 1743. Peter's, Nat.
 6
 Feb., 1693 A.

GARDINER EGGINTON, of Hull, shipowner and merchant, born at Nottingham, 21 April, 1732. In 1753 he sold his property in the parish of Tanworth and Bonehill Hopeways, co. Stafford, and settled himself at Hull. He died 23 August, 1789.

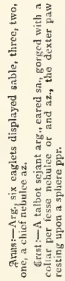
JOSEPH EGGINTON of Kirkcaldy, Esq., born 21 June, 1761, mar. 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Pickering of Liverpool, Esq. She died s. p.

JOHN, of
10 Dec.,
12 July,
and dau.
= Smith,
o. Louth,

GARDNER ST. GEORGE MARY HANNAH ADLAIDE HENRY
EGGINTON, born 6 Octo- EMILY EGGIN- EGGINTON, born
ber, 1855. TON, born 18 1854.
ROBERT HALL, born 19 CATHERINE FR
June, 1860. SIDNEY, born 1
FREDERICK WM. HALL, 1858.
born 11 Nov., 1862.

JOHN MARSHALL, husband), Ella, married, October, 1870, 19 October	FANNY EGGINTON, = born 30 August, 1870, mar., andly, 1876, 1870, Henry Middleton Short, Esq.	RICHARD HENRY FOORD, B.A. Trinity College, Cam- bridge, rector of Foxholes, co. York.	EMILIA EGGIN = Rev. born 16 Feb., 1828, died 20 November, 1849, died 17 Nov., 1872.
---	---	---	---

JOHN FOORD, born 28 January, 1861.	ARNOLD PHILIP MAR- SHALL, born 17 Jan., 1857.	LAURA FANNY MAR- SHALL, born 15 Sep- tember, 1857.
BARNARD, born 21 March, 1863.	GEORGE EDWARD, born 20 July, 1859.	ried, 20 Novem- ber, 1872, to Joseph tagu Livesey.
LAVINIA, FANNY, ANNIE.		Stoughton H. Lincoln, Esq.
CAROLINE, d. y.		



SAMUEL GARDINER
EGGINGTON, born 24
March, 1843, mar.,
13 Dec., 1865, to
Agnes, dau. of Jno.
McKillop, Esq., of
Glasgow.

JOSEPH SMYTH EG- GINTON, born 22 September, 1860.	PERCY VINCENT EGGINTON, born 27 March, 1869, died 24 June, 1870.
JAMES ALEXAN- DER, born 8 Au- gust, 1864.	ARTHUR GOS- LING, a twin with Louisa Fanny, born 13 October,
JOHN, twin with Emmeline,	



Edward 3,
re-Argent,

ated in the



3ms.—Sable a chevron between three escalloped argent. (York, Queen Elizabeth.)
Butter.—En Dieu ma foi.

THOMAS FAVELL, held land in
shill in Conyngley, 12 Ed-
ward 3. (Esch. No. 40, 12
and 2.)

HENRY FAVELL, of Burnall in Craven, co. York, = ANNES, daughter of "wife of
"Henry Fawell the Elder," buried at Burnall, 6
February, 1616. (Vide parish registers.) May, 1614.

HENRY FAVELL, = ANNE
buried at Burnall, 4
November, 1624.
aged 56 1/2.
died 25
Nov., 1624.

HENRY FAVELL, = ANN BLAND, bap-
tized at Burnall, 21
Decem-
ber, 1624.
ANN, baptized 23
Jan., 1625.
died 1624.

THOMAS FAVELL, of FAVELL, =
buried at Burnall in Craven, co.
York, 11 Aug., 1624.
aged 39.
died 11 Aug., 1624.

THOMAS FAVELL, son and heir of Edward
Favell, aged 40 years at the time of his burial, 5
Oct., 1577. (Esch. No. 26,
1 Edward 2.)

HENRY FAVELL, = ISABELL
WHARTON,
February,
1604/5.

ROBERT
FAVELL,
buried at
Burnall, 13
December, 1573.

JOHN FAVELL, bap-
tized 12 Mar., 1606.
buried 6 February,
1616. *ff.* Henry Fa-
vell, 12 May,
1559.
George, junr., buried
12 June, 1610.

JOHN FAVELL, bap-
tized 4 January,
1610. *ff.* Henry Fa-
vell, 12 May, 1637.
ELLEN, baptized 8
April, 1638.

B

1. JAMES FAVELL, of Normanton, born 27 June 1714, mentioned in his uncle Henry Favell's will, in his mother's, died 27 December, buried at 11 December, 1714, will dated 18 December, 1714.

THOMAS FAVILL, born 27 September, baptized 4 October, 1660, buried at Burnsall, 17 March, 1663.

1. **REDMAN FAVELL**, = ANN, daughter of Richard Wordsworth, of Falthwaite and Normanton, co. York, by Elizabeth Nickolls, married 1714.

5, born at Burn- = JAMES SCOTT, of Starbottom and Burnall
1695, married
all, aged 23, 5
in York Min-
14 February,
Maria Scott ad-
dated 15 October, 1776, proved at York
in 1777. (See SCOTT pedigree.

THOMAS FAVELL, "son
of Robert Favill," bd.
23 July, 1707.
AGNES FAVELL, bapt.
30 April, 1691, buried
1 May, 1691.

JOHN FAVELL, of Normanton, and of Sel=Rutland, by, mentioned in his grandmother's will, born 16 January, 1715, died 14 October, 1796, buried at Normanton.

ARBARA, daughter of
Simon Rackham, of
Norwich, died there in
1801.

RICHARD FAVELL, of York, surgeon to the York C born at Selby, 21 March, 1743, married at N before his father, 26 June, 1786, and buried at L

AVILLA SCOTT, daughter,
and co-heiress, ob. 1827,
aged 78.

ANN ELIZABETH (and wife), daughter of Corneli of Sowerby, near Thirsk, co. York. She was married 20 November, 1828, ob. January, 1871, aged 42. *See* CAYLEY ped. Crosthwaite, co. Cumberland.

BARBARA ANN FAVILLA COPSIE, wife of John Coleby Holmes, of Wacton, co. Norfolk, died 1849, leaving an only surviving son, Henry Tuke Holmes, 1850.

MARY MARIA COPSIE, died unmarried, 1837.

AGNES SARAH FAVELL, born 2 September, 1829, baptized at Stanton, ob. 15 July, 1871, buried at Whorlton, co. Durham.

1. MARIA FAVELL, = Rev. J. E. LEEFE,
born 20 November, | vicar of Cresswell,
1813, married at | co. Northumber-
Crosthwaite, co. | land.

2. ROSELLEN ELIZA FAVELL, born 12 April, 1815, baptized at Facey.
3. ELIZABETH, born 13 Dec., 1817, baptized at Facey.

1. ARTHUR CAYLEY HEADLAM, born 2 Aug., 1862, baptized at Whorlton.
2. JAMES WYCLIFFE HEADLAM, born 24 Dec., 1863, baptized at Whorlton.
3. KENNETH FRANCIS HEADLAM, born 30 March, 1866, died 23 May, 1870, buried at Whorlton.

CHARLES OCTAVIUS
LEEFE, born at

only = Rev. WILLIAM DUNN,
Wear- vicar of Ampney Cru-
married cis, co. Gloucester.

CHARLES SEBASTIAN DUNN, born at North Gosforth,
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 16 June, 1873.

CHARLES SEBASTIAN DUNN, born
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 16 June, 1873.



A

Sir DAVID FOULIS, succeeded as = CATHERINE, eldest daughter of Sir Henry Folles, Bart. (royal descent), Kent, Middlesex, and died in 1717. She died in 1717.

HENRY FOULIS, M.A. of Queen's College, Oxon, Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxon, died 41 December, 1699, aged 32, and was buried in St. Michael's church, Oxon. He was a fierce and vehement opponent of non-resistance, and a thorough hater of rebels, schismatics and regicides.

3. EDWARD FOULIS, captain R.N., married to Robert Staford, of Northampton, Esq., underland, Esq.
4. THOMAS FOULIS, married to Charles 2, married, and left issue, 2 sons and a daughter.
5. CORNELIA, died unmarried.
6. ELIZABETH, died unmarried.

DAVID FOULIS, aged 16, died 16 September, 1758, died February, 1780.

3. Sir WILLIAM FOULIS, succeeded as 4th baronet, aged 16, died 16 September, 1758, died February, 1780.

4. THOMAS FOULIS, aged 5 in 1695, died 16 September, 1758, died February, 1780.

5. JOHN, aged 3 in 1695, died 16 September, 1758, died February, 1780.

CATHERINE FOULIS, married to John Rudd, of Durham, Esq., married to Sir Reginald Graham, of Norton Conyngs, Bart.

Sir WILLIAM FOULIS, succeeded as 5th baronet, married in 1721, and died in 1756 = MILDRED, eldest daughter of Henry Dawms, Viscount Downe, by Mildred Godfrey.

Sir WILLIAM FOULIS, succeeded as 6th = HANNAH, only dau. and heiress of John Robinson, of Buckton, co. York, Esq.

MILDRED FOULIS, died unmarried, aged 29, and was buried in Moreby, Esq., and died 16 April, 1826.

CATHERINE FOULIS, married to Robert John, Esq., and died 16 April, 1826.

MARY FOULIS, married, 19 May, 1758, died February, 1780.

Sir WILLIAM FOULIS, succeeded as 7th baronet = MARY ANNE, 2nd daughter of Edmund Turner, of Pantown House, co. Lincoln. She died 18 October, 1831.

JOHN ROBINSON FOULIS, of Buckton 16 November, 1756, and died 15 December, 1775, died at York.

DECIMA HESTER BEATRIX FOULIS, born 9 February, 1823, married, 19 May, 1850, died 30 October, 1862.

The Rev. Sir HENRY FOULIS, succeeded as 8th baronet, married, 19 May, 1850, died 30 October, 1862.

HANNAH FOULIS, married, 19 May, 1850, died 30 October, 1862.

JOHN ROBINSON FOULIS, married, 19 May, 1850, died 30 October, 1862.

DECIMA HESTER BEATRIX FOULIS, born 9 February, 1823, married, 19 May, 1850, died 30 October, 1862.

MARY FOULIS = PHILIP, Lord de sole heiress, L'Isle and Dudley, April, 1790.

(See ROUNDALL pedigree.)

A

A

Pedigree of Gale, of Scruton.

James Crake, was seated at Thirtoft, near Scruton, in =
the hundred of East Gilling, anno 1523.

OLIVER GALE, of Thirtoft, son and heir. = ELLEN MARSHALL, of Richmondshire.

George GALE, of York, goldsmith, master of the Mint at Mary, daughter of Robert 1st, sheriff of that city 1536, and lord mayor in 1534 and 1549, died 2 July, 1557.

ROBERT (FRANCIS 1572) = ANNE, daughter of William GALE, Esq., of Aethon Clapham, of Bemsley, York, Esq., and widow of George, co. York, treasurer of the Royal Mint, died 1590.

THOMAS

1. ISABELL GALE, married to Ralph Hall, bred mayor of York, 1575.

2. ANNE, married to Robert Pascoe, lord mayor of York, 1576.

3. ALICE, married to Christopher Chatham, Esq.

4. DOROTHY GALE, married 1st, to John Robley, of Kirk-Sandall, Esq., and, 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Fairfax, father of Thomas, Lord Fairfax.

5. ELIZABETH, married 1st, to Thomas, or Robert, Garby of feverley.

6. URSULA, married 1st, to Sir William Mallory, of Studley, and, 2ndly, to Henry Bellasis, Esq.

ROBERT, or FRANCIS, =, daughter
of Alchem! of Dutton.
GALE.
1. GEORGE GALE, of
Scruton, Esq., John Frank, of Ponte-
Meynell of North Kilvington, Esq.
4 JOHN GALE, of = JANE, eldest daughter of
MARY GALE, 2nd wife of Thomas

<p>ROBERT = ELIZABETH, daughter of William Langdale, Grange, East.</p>	<p>MATTHEW GALE, of Seruton, Ex.</p>	<p>CHRISTOPHER = FRANCES, dau. of _____, of _____, Conyers, by lic., 48 Oct., 1622. Dorothy March, 1636.</p>	<p>RALPH GALE, citizen of London, mar. 131, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, by lic., 48 Oct., 1622. Dorothy March, 1636.</p>	<p>JOHN GALE, born 1601, was in the Low Country wars, under Count Mansfield, <i>Temp.</i> Chas. I. He died February, 1685/6.</p>	<p>JOANNA, daughter of Miles DORRIV. son of Kirby Overdows, 1254.</p>	<p>MARGARET GALE, DOROTHY.</p>
--	--------------------------------------	--	--	--	---	--------------------------------

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D. (only surviving child), a divine critic and = BARBARA, daughter of distinguished emigrant. He was born at Scruton, co. Lancashire.	WILLIAM and JUOITH GALE.	MILES GALE, A.M., = MARGARET, dau. of the Rev. Francis, of Trinity in H.O.	HENRY GALE. FRANCIS.
---	--------------------------	--	----------------------

[illegible]

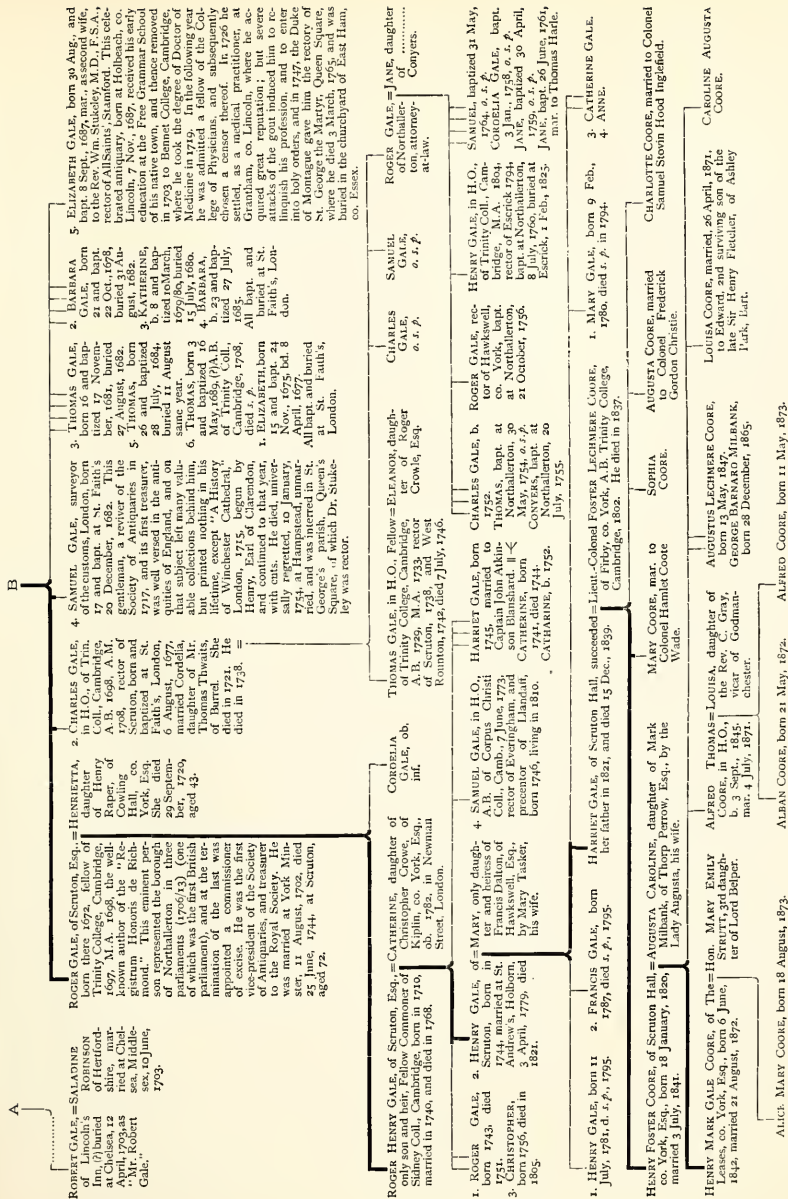
GOVERNOR HARVEY. — a son, William.

MRS. GALE, ELIZABETH.

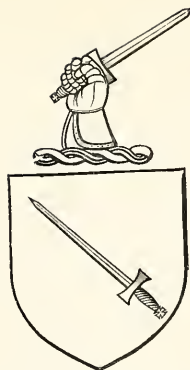
* The officiating minister has recently been excommunicated.

- The offensive passage has recently been expunged.

— 12 —



Pedigree of Gee,



Arm:—Gu., a sword in bend arg., hilt, gripe, and pomel or.
Crest:—A gauntlet arg., garnished at the wrist or, holding a sword of the fist, hilt and pomel of the second.

JOHN GEE, aged 6 years, 1619.
WILLIAM, born 1619.

FRANCES GEE, born 1613.

RACHEL (1st wife), daughter of Sir Thomas Parker, of Rotton, co. Sussex, by Philadelphia, daughter of Henry, Lord Dacre, settlements dated 6 January, 1646, died 23 March, 1649/50, aged 18 years 5 months and 2 days, M.I. at Bishop Burton, buried 23 March.

WILLIAM GEE, Esq., of Bishop Burton, = aged 41, 15 September, 1666, born 1625, died at Bishop Burton, buried 30 August, 1679, M.I.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter and heiress of = WILLIAM GEE, of Bishop Burton, = ELIZABETH, dau. of Charles Crecroft, of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq., and widow of Sir John Hotham, Bart., of Scarborough, married there 23 February, 1663/4, and buried at Bishop Burton, 24 March, 1683/4. = aged 18, 15 Sept., 1666, born 1648, bd. 15 Oct., 1718, w. d. 6 Aug., 1717, sodial 21 August.

SARAH (2nd = 2. THOMAS GEE, bapt. = ELIZABETH (1st wife), bd. at 4 November, 1673, buried at Bishop Burton, 4 July, 1738. = w. d. 1 July, 1749.

WILLIAM GEE, bapt. and bd. 1668. MATTHEW, bapt. 17 August, 1675, JOHN, bapt. 4 August, 1670, buried 11 December, 1696. WILLIAM, baptized 11 September, 1676. His widow living 1717.

RACHEL and ELIZABETH GEE, bapt. and buried 1669. USULA, baptized and buried 1674.

CATHERINE GEE, baptized 22 May, 1682, buried 31 May, 1710. ELIZABETH, bapt. 3 Aug., 1672, bd. 4 May, 1714, w. p. 7 June following.

SIR CHARLES = HOTHAM, M.P. for Beverley, 1703.

JOHN TAYLOR, Esq., = BRIDGET GEE, (1st husband), married at Bishop Burton, 14 Oct., 1721, and buried 28 September, 1754.

RALPH (2nd husband), youngest son of Sir James Pennyman, Bart., died 1762, aged 66, M.I. St. Mary's, Beverley.

THOMAS GEE, bapt. 3 Oct., 1700. ANN, bapt. 31 August, 1703. CATHERINE, died 23 Dec., 1707.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), only dau. of Roger Talbot, Esq., of Woodend, and eventual heiress to her brother Roger, born 9 July, 1715, marriage settlement dated 2 May, 1735, living a widow 1765.

WILLIAM GEE, of Bishop Burton, co. York, colonel 20th Foot, died 30 April, 1745, w. p. killed at Fontenoy, w. d. at the camp of Aschaffenburg, 25 June, 1743 (proved 30 August, 1745).

PHILIPPA (1st wife), dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, M.P. for Beverley, marriage settlement dated 30 March, 1725, bd. 26 September, 1728, at Bishop Burton.

(See PENNYMAN pedigree.)

ROGER GEE (1st husband), of Bishop Burton and Woodend, died 9 December, 1778, buried in the Abbey church, at Bath, will proved 8 March, 1782.

CAROLINE, 8th daughter and co-heiress of Sir Walter Pennyman, = PETER ACKLAM, Esq. (2nd husband), married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 29 November, 1779. She was bapt. at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, 13 Oct., 1740, and died 24 March (Dec.), 1811, aged 70, bd. in St. Mary's, Beverley.

SARAH ELIZABETH GEE, elder dau. and co-heiress, bapt. at York, 14 June, 1770, married 23 April, 1788, and died 28 Nov., 1832, buried at St. Mary's, Beverley. Bishop Burton was sold to Richard Watt, Esq., and Woodend to Samuel Crompton, Esq.

HENRY BOLDOER BARNARD, Esq., of Cave Castle, son of Lewyns Boldoer Barnard, and his wife Anne Poppelwell, died 6 February, 1815.

CAROLINE GEE (1st wife), younger daughter and co-heiress, bapt. at Bishop Burton, 10 Oct., 1774, married, March, 1792, and died 23 December, 1811, buried 28 Dec., at Bishop Burton, M.I.

HENRY GEE BARNARD, Esq., of Cave Castle, born 22, baptized at St. Mary's, Beverley, 24 February, 1789, died s. p., 23 April, 1858.

CHARLES LEWYNS BARNARD, born 9 January, 1790, captain in the army, distinguished himself in 12 engagements under the Duke of Wellington, and fell at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, M.I. at South Cave.

EDWARD WILLIAM BARNARD, = in H.O., vicar of South Cave, born 16 March, 1791, died at Chester, 10 January, 1828.

CHARLES EDWARD GEE BARNARD, of Cave Castle, co. York, born at Embsayhamthorpe, 23 March, 1822, baptized at South Cave. = SOPHIA LETITIA, 5th daughter of the Honourable Andrew Godfrey Stuart, and son of Andrew Thomas, 1st Earl of Castlestuart, married 5 June, 1862.

ROSAMOND BARNARD, CAROLINE.

URSULA MARY FLORENCE BARNARD, born 4 July, baptized at Westbury-on-Trym, co. Gloucester, 2 August, 1869.

of Bishop Burton.

RICHARD GEE, o. s. p. = daughter of John Villiers, Esq.

=URSULA, daughter of Thomas Nevill, of Holt.

=ELIZABETH, daughter of John Hawberk, Esq., of Stapleford.

MARGARET GEE. = THOMAS WOODFORD, Esq.

= daughter of Cornelius Gee.

THOMAS GEE = POOL.

= WILLIAM GEE, alderman of Kingston-upon-Hull, and mayor 1573 and 1582. = ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of Walter Jobson, of Snaith and Hull. She died 23 December, 1599.

= Sir WILLIAM GEE, of Bishop = MARY (2nd wife), daughter of Burton, secretary and one of the Council of the North, will dated 2 Nov., 1611, buried in York Minster, aged 59, M.I. Thomas Crompton, Esq., of Hounslow, one of the auditors to Queen Elizabeth for her revenue, buried 6 Sept., 1649, York Minster.

WALTER GEE, in H.O., rector of Bainton, 1617, buried there 12 Dec., 1619. SAMUEL.

ELLEN GEE, married, 1st, to Brian Hardwick, of Potter Newton, and 2ndly, at Leeds, 22 Dec., 1602, to William Webster, of Flamborough, merchant.

ANNE GEE, married, as 2nd wife, to Robert Legard, of Hull, merchant.

= Sir PHILIP STAPLETON, of Warrte (2nd husband). He died at Calais, August, 1647.

WILLIAM GEE, of Bentley, co. York, bapt. at Bishop Burton, 25 July, 1605, mar. Frances, daughter of George Hamerton. She was buried at Rowley, 12 December, 1653. =

THOMAS GEE, of Killin-graves, co. York, mar. at Belfreys, York, 24 Sept., 1633, Katherine, elder daughter of Philip Constable, Esq., of Wassand. =

TIMOTHY GEE, bapt. at Goodramgate, 12 September, 1609. ELIZABETH, baptized at Belfreys, 10 February, 1610/11, died unmarried.

ANNE GEE, bapt. at Bishop Burton, 22 Dec., 1611, married there, 6 March, 1631, buried at St. John's, Beverley, 1 November, 1694. A

= Sir THOMAS REMINGTON, of Lund, had 20 children.

= MARY (2nd wife), elder daughter and co-heiress of the Hon. Richard Spencer, of Orpington, co. Kent, brother to Lord Spencer, of Wormsleyhead, by Mary, daughter of Sir Edwin Sandys, marriage settlement dated 2 March, 1652, died 15 November, 1702.

WILLIAM GEE, baptized at Rowley, 6 October, 1659, and b.d. 24 May, 1664. JOHN, buried at Rowley, 24 August, 1666.

WILLIAM GEE, baptized 3 April, 1647. PHILIP, baptized 3 April, 1651. RICHARD, baptized 10 March, 1652/3. SUSANNA, baptized 21 Feb., 1648/9. All at St. John's, Beverley.

RICHARD GEE, of Orpington, co. = PHILIPPA, daughter of Nicholas Carew, Esq., of Beddington, Kent, aged 9 years and 10 months, 15 September, 1666, died 1727. co. Surrey, and widow of John, son and heir of Sapote, Viscount Beaumont. She died 1744, buried at Orpington.

ROBERT GEE, aged 6, 1666.

MARY GEE, ob. inf.

= BRIDGET GEE, bapt. 23 Sept., 1671, married at Bishop Burton, 9 Sept., 1690.

JAMES GEE, of Beverley, = CONSTANCE, dau. of H.O., vicar of Waines, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 7 November, 1727, will proved 26 November, 1751. John Moyer, Esq., of Beverley, by his 2nd wife, Catherine Heron, widow of Sir Jno. Hotham, Bart.

BRIDGET GEE, bapt. 21 Sept., 1690, and buried 12 May, 1707. DOROTHY, buried 3 August, 1742.

RICHARD GEE = ELIZABETH, dau. and heiress of John Holt, Esq., of co. Kent, died in 1791, aged 85.

ISABEL GEE, baptized at Coney Street, York, 25 December, 1709 (? if married to Sir Thomas Isham).

JAMES GEE, born 1 May, buried at Bishop Burton, 12 October, 1732. WILLIAM, born 26 April, 1725, a ward to Richard Burton, 1751. RICHARD, born 9 April, 1737, ob. inf.

RICHARD GEE, in = HANNAH, daughter of H.O., vicar of North Cave, rector of Leven, resided at Hotham, bapt. 10 Feb., 1749, at Holy Trinity, King's Square, York.

GERTRUDE GEE, born 10 July, 1740, married, as 2nd wife, to James Whyte, of Denbies, co. Surrey. = A

WILLIAM GEE, of Beddington, co. Surrey, married Gould, and died 4 Aug., 1815.

RICHARD GEE, of Beddington, who assumed, in 1780, the surname and arms of Carew, pursuant to the testamentary injunction of Sir Nicholas Hacket Carew, Bart. He died unmarried, 18 December, 1816. PHILIPPA, died unmarried circa 1820.

RICHARD GEE, baptized at Belfreys, York, 28 April, 1737, and buried 13 May following.

THOMAS GEE, baptized at Bishop Burton, 19 April, 1717, and buried there 25 October, 1734.

PHILIPPA GEE, baptized at Bishop Burton, 3 April, 1725, and buried 21 Jan., 1734/5.

WILLIAM GEE, baptized at St. Mary's, Beverley, 28 December, 1770, died aged 19, buried at Bath, M.I.

= Lieut.-COL. GEORGE HOTHAM, son of General George Hotham, nephew of = ROSAMOND (2nd wife), daughter of the Rev. Francis Best, of Elmswell, born 16 Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, died 24 May, 1823. February, 1778, married, at South Dalton, 29 June, 1813, died 5 September, 1825, buried at St. Mary's, Bishopthorpe, 9 September, M.I.

(See HOTHAM pedigree.)

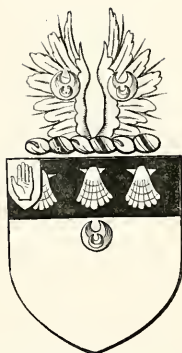
= PHILADELPHIA FRANCES ESTHER, daughter of the Venerable Archdeacon Wrangham, married 27 April, 1821.

SARAH ELINOR BARNARD, born 11 Aug. = JOSEPH, only surviving son of the late Samuel Delpratt, Esq., of the island of Jamaica. 7 January, 1852.



Pedigree of Graham.

Sergus Grahme, of Plomp.



Arms.—Or, on a chief sa, three escallop shells of the field, a crescent on a crescent for difference.

Crest.—Two wings addorsed or, charged with a crescent on a crescent for difference.

Sir BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, only son and heir, 1750, died 13 April, 1796, at Whitwell, co. York, aged 31.

HENRIETTA (1st wife), 3rd daughter of George Clark, Esq., of West Hatch, in Com. Essex, married 10 November, 1810. She died in 1830.

REGINALD BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, born 8 January, 1812, died in May, 1820.
GEORGE BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, born in 1813, died in 1835.
GODFREY THEODORE GRAHAM, born in 1814, died in 1837.

WILLIAM GRAHME, = ANNE, daughter of Carlisle, of Brudekirk, in Scotland.

CATHERINE GRAHAM, wife of John Armstrong, of Sarke, in Scotland.

2. Sir RICHARD GRAHAM, of Norton Conyers, co. York, created a baronet 17 Nov., 1662, aged 28 years, 15 August, 1665.

REGINALD GRAHAM.

FRANCES GRAHAM.

= ELIZABETH, daughter of Colonel Sir Chichester Fortescue, of Dromiskien, son and heir of Sir Faithfull Fortescue, Kut., of Fremilkin, in Ireland.

RICHARD GRAHAM, Esq., aged 2 years, 15 Aug., 1665, ob. s. p. without issue.

CHICHESTER GRAHAM, daughter of Thweng, Esq., of Kilton Castle, co. York, re-married to William Tully, Esq.

FRANCES (1st wife), daughter and sole heiress of Henry Bellingham, Esq., of Whitwell, co. York.

Sir REGINALD GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, 3rd son and heir, died 20 May, 1728, sometime page of honour to King James 2.

Sir BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, eldest son and heir, died unmarried, 11 April, 1730.

Sir REGINALD GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, 2nd son, died 4 November, 1755, buried at Wath.

Sir BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, eldest son and heir, high sheriff, co. York, 1770, died about 2 October, 1790, buried at Wath.

= ELIZABETH, only daughter of Benjamin Hudson, Esq., of Bridlington, co. York, married 27 June, 1763, died 5 May, 1767, buried at Wath.

REGINALD GRAHAM, Esq., = 2nd son, captain of marines, died at Paris, 22 January, 1770, without issue.

ELIZABETH GRAHAM, = JOHN SMITH, Esq., major-general in the army, eldest daughter.

Priscilla, daughter of Sir Charles Whitworth, Knt., and sister of Charles, Earl Whitworth, remr. to Francis Gerard, 2nd Viscount Lake.

Sir BELLINGHAM REGINALD GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, son and heir, born 3 November, 1789, and died 15 June, 1866.

HARRIET (2nd wife), 3rd daughter of the Rev. Robert Cottam, M.A.

HARRIET GRAHAM, married, 1st, 29 October, 1833, to Lieutenant-General Sir Frederick Ashworth, colonel of the 44th, and has issue. She married, 2ndly, 26 February, 1862, to the Marquess of Donegal, K.P.

JESSY GRAHAM, died unmarried.
ELLINOR GRAHAM, died unmarried.

Sir REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM, of Norton Conyers, succeeded as 8th baronet, late captain Rifle Brigade, served in the Crimea, born 22 April, 1835.

of Norton Conyers.

= SIRILL, daughter of William Bell, of Blacket House, in Scotland.

Sir RICHARD GRAHAM, of Netherby, co. Cumberland, Knt., created a baronet 29 March, 1629, master of the horse to the Duke of Buckingham. He was on the king's side in the rebellion beginning in 1641, was at Edgehill fight, where he was severely wounded, ob. 28 January, 1650 (? 1653), buried at Wath.

1. Sir GEORGE GRAHAM, of Netherby, = MARY, daughter of James Burt, eldest son and heir, died 19 March, 1657, aged 23. Johnstone, Earl of Hartfell, in Scotland.
 1. CATHERINE GRAHAM, died unmarried.
 2. MARY GRAHAM, wife of Sir Edmund Musgrave, Bart., of Hayton, co. Cumberland.
 3. ELIZABETH GRAHAM, wife of Sir Cuthbert Heron, of Cliphase, co. Northumberland.
 4. SUSAN, wife of Reginald Carnaby, of Halton, co. Northumberland.

= ANNE, daughter of Sir David Foulis, Bart., of Ingelby, co. York, buried 11 May, 1751, at Martin's, Coney Street, York.
 ELIZABETH GRAHAM, eldest daughter, aged 3 years, 15 August, 1665, married to Sir Robert Fenwick, Bart., of Morpeth, co. Northumberland.
 BARBARA GRAHAM, died unmarried.
 SUSAN GRAHAM, 2nd daughter, aged 1 year, 15 August, 1665, married to Rev. Dr. Younger, dean of Sarum.
 MARY, married to Fenwick, of Newcastle, merchant.
 JANE GRAHAM, married to Rev. James Musgrave, rector of Gransden, in co. Cambridge, 3rd son of Sir Richard Musgrave, of Hayton, II <.
 ANNE, married to Thomas Hesketh, Esq., of Rufford, in co. Palatine, Lancaster.

= CATHERINE, daughter of Metcalf Graham, Esq., of Pickhill, co. York, colonel in the army, A.D.C. to John, Duke of Marlborough, died in St. Bride's, London, June, 1736, buried at Pickhill.
 RICHARD GRAHAM, Esq., 3rd son, of Whitwell, co. York.
 = CORDELIA, daughter of William Chaloner, Esq., of Gnisborough, co. York, married at St. Olave's, York, 4 May, 1732.

= daughter of Jackman, of London, timber merchant (? a general), remr. to Captain Scott, and was living in 1791.
 MITCHEL GRAHAM, Esq., 3rd son, admiral R.N. He was confined in the Luxembourg prison in Robespierre's time, married, 1st, daughter of Jackman. He died at Paris, 8 March, 1795.
 = MARIA REBECCA (2nd wife), daughter of Bowater, married 26 September, 1778, living 1792.
 FRANCES GRAHAM, married, 1 June, 1752, to Robert Graham, of Netherby, D.D. She died 18 February, 1801. II <.
 ELIZABETH and FRANCES GRAHAM, both died young.

KATHERINE GRAHAM, born April, 1764, married, at Norton Conyers, 18 August, 1794, to Henry Francis Fulke Greville, Esq., colonel in the army.
 MITCHEL GRAHAM, eldest son and heir, lieutenant of marines, 1792.
 JOHN BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, 2nd son, 1792.
 WILLIAM, 3rd and youngest son, 1792.
 MARIA GRAHAM, only daughter, 1792.

PRISCILLA ELIZABETH GRAHAM, married, 1st, to Lieutenant-Colonel Simon George Newport, and, 2ndly, to Lieutenant-Colonel Bellingham John Smith.
 CAROLINE GRAHAM, wife of Algernon Greville, Esq.

GEORGE FERGUS GRAHAM, = MARGARET ANNE, eldest daughter of the late T. I. Atkinson, of Burdwan, married 12 February, 1871.
 AUGUSTA CLEMENTINA GRAHAM, married, 21 October, 1857, to Major Edmond de Feyl, of the Austrian service, who died in 1867.
 CHARLOTTE HARRIET GRAHAM.
 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH PRISCILLA GRAHAM, married, in 1865, to Count Arthur Dillio.





Ante—A stag, on a fesse six, three a points or pierced gu.

Coat—A stag's head, with a ring on



THOMAS GRIMSTON, of Grimston, son of
of Walter. He had 17 children; died

THOMAS GRIMSTON, son and heir; in 1517
wife he was lord of Little Smeaton, South
Little Darby, &c., living 1566, 1584.
16 children, and two sons called Marmaduke

FRANCES, [1st—Sir MARMADUK GRIMSTON, 1st baronet, and 2nd lord of the
of George Flinton, Lacie, C
Gylt of Wyde-Hall
of Hall
ton, Kirby, South
Little Darby, lands in
and Grimston. He die

1. THOMAS GRIM-
STON, died young.
2. FRANCES.
DOROTHY.

ELIZABETH (3rd wife, widow of ANNE (1st wife), daughter of ANNE
..... Layton, and daughter of Byerley, of 31, St. James's Place,
London, died 1779.
June, 1661 (Buried at St. James's Place, 31, St. James's Place,
London, 1779.)

RUTH = WILLIAM GRIMSTON, of G
born 16 August, 1700,
(and wife).
1779.

JOHN GRIM-
STON, died
at Bellfry,
19 July,
1699.
11 months 7 Sept
1699.
11 months 7 Sept
1699.
11 months 7 Sept
1699.

WILLIAM GRIMSTON, born Thom.
23 June, baptized at St. Helens, 10 July, 1694,
died 16 August following.
1779.

THOMAS GRIMSTON, born 14 July, 1732,
baptized at St. Martin's, Middlegate, 1
August following, buried at Bellfry,
18 December, 1775.

THOMAS GRIMSTON = FRANCES, 2nd
Grinson and Lady Legan
Kinwick, 9 Dec.,
1753, died 2 May,
1821, M.I. at Kin-
wick.

MARY SILVSTER GRIMSTON, born
12 May 1781, died 29 August, 1801,
unmarried, buried at Bowness, co.
Westmorland,
Wales, 17 July 1821, on the 5th
Foot, died at Bonetta, in Egypt, 6
September, 1801, unmarried.

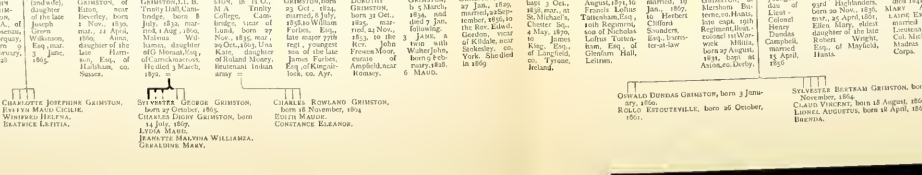
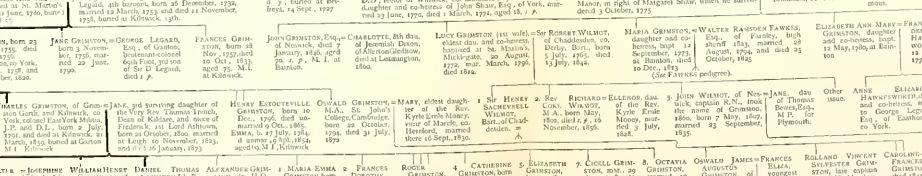
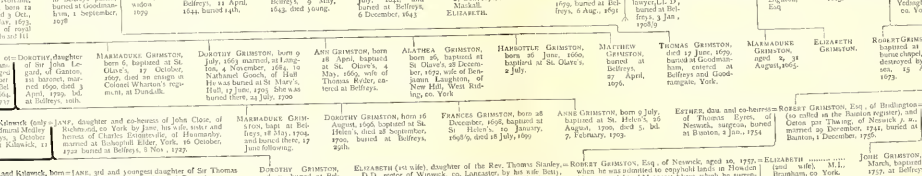
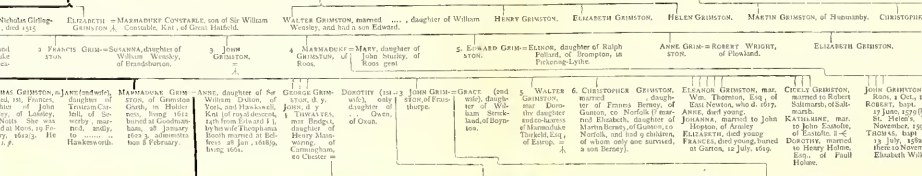
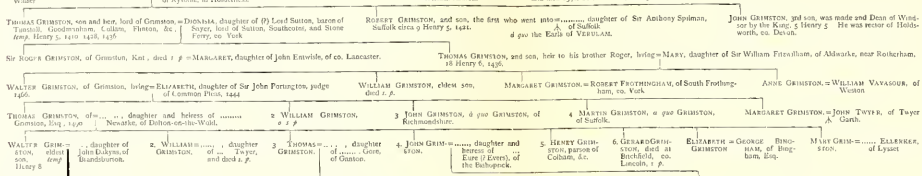
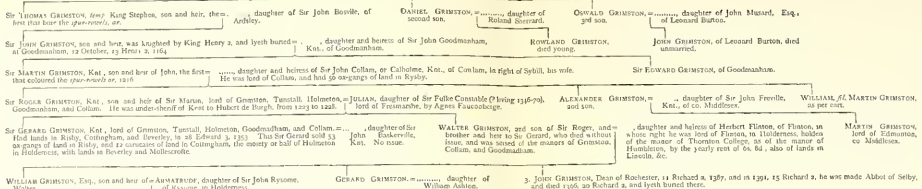
MARIA MOUKE = FLORENCE VIC-
TORIA, youngest
daughter of Col.
Kinwick, co.
York, J.P. and
D.L., of royal
descent, and
from Edward
III., born 27
Nov., 1826,
Now, died 3 July,
1895.

FLORENCE MARIA
GRIMSTON.
ROSE ARMATRUDE
FRANCE.

Pedigree of Grimston, of Grimston Garth and Kilnwick, and of Feswick.

Sir John Grimsdon, who arrived in Wales in his conquest of England as his standard bearer. When the Conqueror was settled on his throne, he was constituted his chamberlain, and did homage and swear fealty to William, Henry, and Richard, and other lords when he held the Lordships of the baronies of Roke, in Holderness, co. York.

DAVID GRIMSTON, son Henry's 1st wife daughter of Sir Adam Somerville, Lord of Fershill, in the east of Holderness, near Farnborough.



1. THOMAS GRIM-
STON, young.
2. FRANCES.
Dorothy.

ELIZABETH (3rd wife), widow of = ANNE (1st wife), daughter of =
Lord Evers, marriage licence, 3
June, 1661 (plugged at the
Favennet, 19

RUTH = WILLIAM GRIMSTON, of G
(and wife), born 16 August, 1604,
September, 1665, died 5
buried at Garton 6, and
buried at Garton 6, and
buried at Garton 6, and
to be buried at Tunsall.

JOHN GRIM-
STON, bd.
baptized at Belfrey
at Belfrey,
1699, July,
1699.
o. i. p., aged 16
May, 1681, at Laught

WILLIAM GRIMSTON, born THOM
born 16 August, 1604,
September, 1665, died 5
buried at Garton 6, and
buried at Garton 6, and
buried at Garton 6, and
to be buried at Tunsall.

THOMAS GRIMSTON, born 14 July, 1723,
baptized at St. Martin's, Meddlegate, 1
August, 1723, married at Belfrey's,
18 December, 1755.

THOMAS GRIMSTON = FRANCES, and
of Grimston and Digby Legan
Kilwick, born at
Kilwick, 9 Dec.,
at Ganton,
1723, died at Ganton,
1821, M.I. at Kil-
wick.

MEDLEY SILVESTER GRIMSTON, born
15 May, 1781, died 30 August, 1801,
unmarried, buried at Howness, co.
Westmorland.
WALTER, born 7 July, 1782, ensign 58th
Foot, died at Rosetta, in Egypt, 6
September, 1801, unmarried.

MARMADUCE = FLORENCE VIC-
torious, daughter of
ston Garth, and
Kilwick, co.
Kilwick, co.
D.L., of royal
descent, 18th
from Edward
from Edward
Nov., 1826,
married 3 July,
1850.

FLORENCE MARIA
GRIMSTON,
ROSE ANNA, TRUDE
FRANCES.

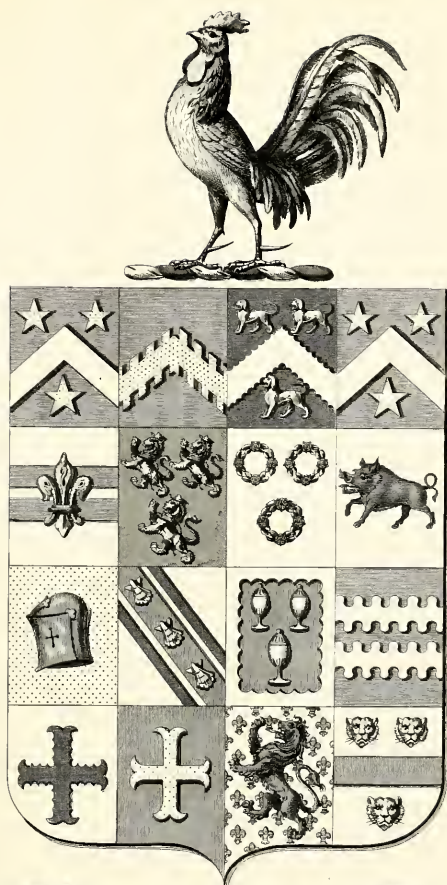




Edm. Goolb. Esquire, of Kellingholme, Co. Lincoln.



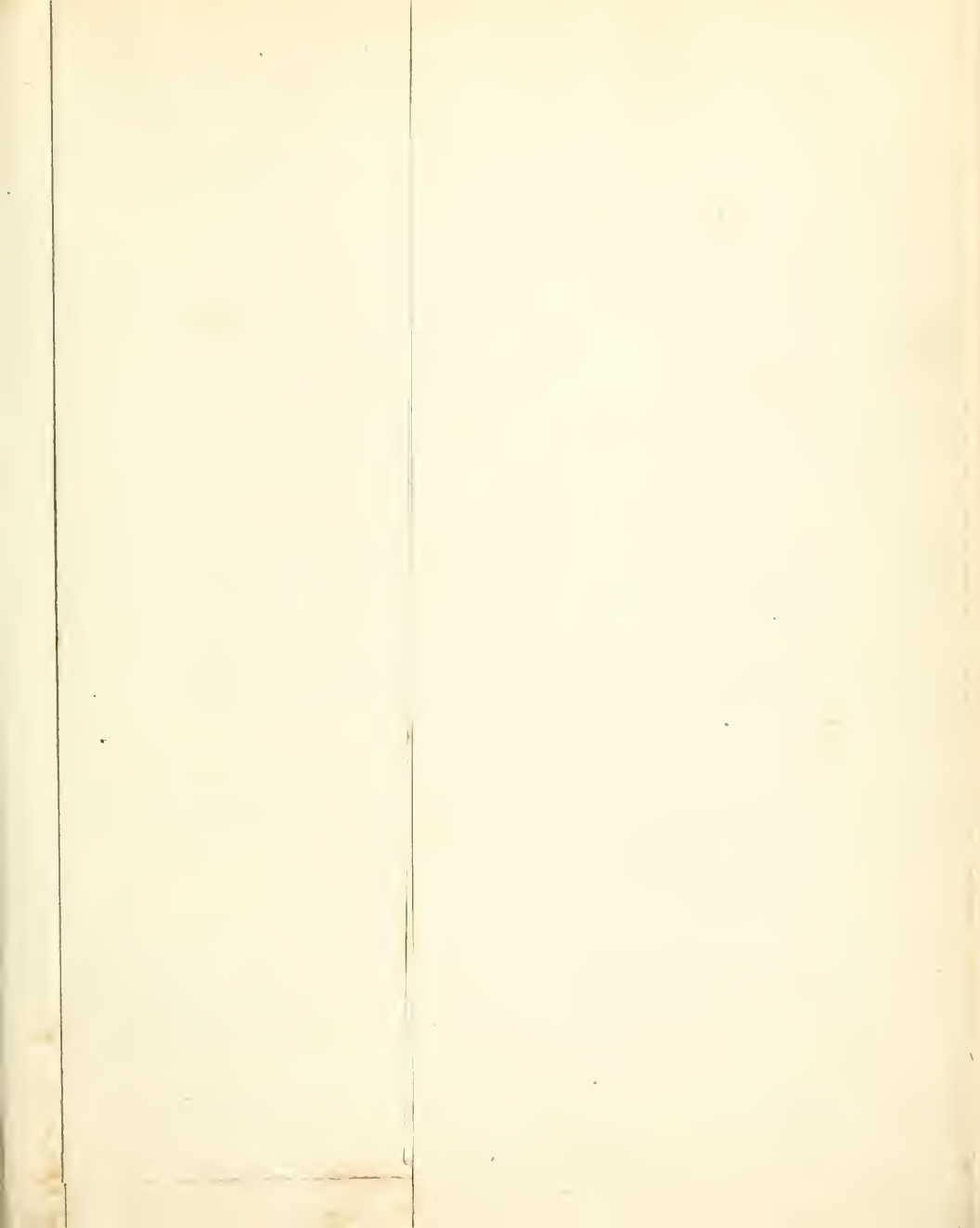




ΠΑΛΕΟΝ ΗΜΙΣΥ ΠΑΝΤΟΣ

J. S. Westgarth Esq., of Sutton Bonville Hall.







This family is said to be of Saxon extraction—their ancestor being Hillegard, which in Saxon is a person of noble or generous disposition.

This family is said to be of Saxon extraction—their ancestor being Hillegard, which in Saxon is a person of noble or generous disposition.

Sir ROBERT HULMEWARD, Knt., *Just. of Normandy on the Wall, or Lincoln, or Here* *11* *12* *13* *14* *15* *16* *17* *18* *19* *20* *21* *22* *23* *24* *25* *26* *27* *28* *29* *30* *31* *32* *33* *34* *35* *36* *37* *38* *39* *40* *41* *42* *43* *44* *45* *46* *47* *48* *49* *50* *51* *52* *53* *54* *55* *56* *57* *58* *59* *60* *61* *62* *63* *64* *65* *66* *67* *68* *69* *70* *71* *72* *73* *74* *75* *76* *77* *78* *79* *80* *81* *82* *83* *84* *85* *86* *87* *88* *89* *90* *91* *92* *93* *94* *95* *96* *97* *98* *99* *100* *101* *102* *103* *104* *105* *106* *107* *108* *109* *110* *111* *112* *113* *114* *115* *116* *117* *118* *119* *120* *121* *122* *123* *124* *125* *126* *127* *128* *129* *130* *131* *132* *133* *134* *135* *136* *137* *138* *139* *140* *141* *142* *143* *144* *145* *146* *147* *148* *149* *150* *151* *152* *153* *154* *155* *156* *157* *158* *159* *160* *161* *162* *163* *164* *165* *166* *167* *168* *169* *170* *171* *172* *173* *174* *175* *176* *177* *178* *179* *180* *181* *182* *183* *184* *185* *186* *187* *188* *189* *190* *191* *192* *193* *194* *195* *196* *197* *198* *199* *200* *201* *202* *203* *204* *205* *206* *207* *208* *209* *210* *211* *212* *213* *214* *215* *216* *217* *218* *219* *220* *221* *222* *223* *224* *225* *226* *227* *228* *229* *230* *231* *232* *233* *234* *235* *236* *237* *238* *239* *240* *241* *242* *243* *244* *245* *246* *247* *248* *249* *250* *251* *252* *253* *254* *255* *256* *257* *258* *259* *260* *261* *262* *263* *264* *265* *266* *267* *268* *269* *270* *271* *272* *273* *274* *275* *276* *277* *278* *279* *280* *281* *282* *283* *284* *285* *286* *287* *288* *289* *290* *291* *292* *293* *294* *295* *296* *297* *298* *299* *300* *301* *302* *303* *304* *305* *306* *307* *308* *309* *310* *311* *312* *313* *314* *315* *316* *317* *318* *319* *320* *321* *322* *323* *324* *325* *326* *327* *328* *329* *330* *331* *332* *333* *334* *335* *336* *337* *338* *339* *340* *341* *342* *343* *344* *345* *346* *347* *348* *349* *350* *351* *352* *353* *354* *355* *356* *357* *358* *359* *360* *361* *362* *363* *364* *365* *366* *367* *368* *369* *370* *371* *372* *373* *374* *375* *376* *377* *378* *379* *380* *381* *382* *383* *384* *385* *386* *387* *388* *389* *390* *391* *392* *393* *394* *395* *396* *397* *398* *399* *400* *401* *402* *403* *404* *405* *406* *407* *408* *409* *410* *411* *412* *413* *414* *415* *416* *417* *418* *419* *420* *421* *422* *423* *424* *425* *426* *427* *428* *429* *430* *431* *432* *433* *434* *435* *436* *437* *438* *439* *440* *441* *442* *443* *444* *445* *446* *447* *448* *449* *450* *451* *452* *453* *454* *455* *456* *457* *458* *459* *460* *461* *462* *463* *464* *465* *466* *467* *468* *469* *470* *471* <

FATHER OF HILDEBRAND, of Arnold - ALICE, daughter of Sir John Mordaunt, of Bewick, Kent, widow of Robert Dutton, and some lands in Lincolnshire, by whom

ROBERT HILDYARD, of Acroft and Pinner, and heir of Nathaniel and Kestler, esq. Lincoln, 7 s - ALICE, daughter of Sir Henry Dashwood.

[illegible]

JOHN BILDYART, [B] will dated 2 January, 1468¹⁰, to be buried in York Minster.

<p> died his parents, lord of Furness and Chetham, in right of his wife, granted the lord of Ainsdale to his son Robert, and Elizabeth, his wife, a Henry 6 1449/50, for their lives at the rent of 40 ad. per annum males (and wife), daughter of Alexander Layke, of his mother, Dame Elizabeth Holgrave. He was killed at the battle of Cudding for Thomas, being a commander for the house of Lancaster at that battle, 23 March 1465. Edward 4, will-dated 13 March 1473. </p>	<p> RICHARD HULGHAM, and son, d. 1546. </p>	<p> MARGE HULGHAM, d. 1568; JOHN C., wife of John Ross, of Peeth, 1 p. </p>	<p> JOHN HULGHAM, wife of John Huxley, of Huxley, of Huxley. </p>
---	---	---	---

JOHN HILDEBRAND, died in childhood.	JOHN HILDEBRAND, wife of Thomas Hilborn.	MARY HILDEBRAND, wife of John Hilborn.
-------------------------------------	--	--

[illegible][illegible]

<p>son of York, 1000, 15, 21, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855,</p>

[illegible]

died early, 12 June 1812, in Christopher's Committee, of Hissick. Who was buried at Routh, 20 Oct., 1899.		She was buried in Wesleyan Minister, 7 November 1869	Bishop Wilson church	ing her husband's will of their uncle, Sir Charles.	August 1890.	August 1890.	August 1890.	August 1890.	August 1890.	August 1890.
---	--	--	----------------------	---	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

[illegible]

to Gabon Pepper, of Boston, died

1904-5	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23	2023-24	2024-25	2025-26	2026-27	2027-28	2028-29	2029-30	2030-31	2031-32	2032-33	2033-34	2034-35	2035-36	2036-37	2037-38	2038-39	2039-40	2040-41	2041-42	2042-43	2043-44	2044-45	2045-46	2046-47	2047-48	2048-49	2049-50	2050-51	2051-52	2052-53	2053-54	2054-55	2055-56	2056-57	2057-58	2058-59	2059-60	2060-61	2061-62	2062-63	2063-64	2064-65	2065-66	2066-67	2067-68	2068-69	2069-70	2070-71	2071-72	2072-73	2073-74	2074-75	2075-76	2076-77	2077-78	2078-79	2079-80	2080-81	2081-82	2082-83	2083-84	2084-85	2085-86	2086-87	2087-88	2088-89	2089-90	2090-91	2091-92	2092-93	2093-94	2094-95	2095-96	2096-97	2097-98	2098-99	2099-00	2100-01	2101-02	2102-03	2103-04	2104-05	2105-06	2106-07	2107-08	2108-09	2109-10	2110-11	2111-12	2112-13	2113-14	2114-15	2115-16	2116-17	2117-18	2118-19	2119-20	2120-21	2121-22	2122-23	2123-24	2124-25	2125-26	2126-27	2127-28	2128-29	2129-30	2130-31	2131-32	2132-33	2133-34	2134-35	2135-36	2136-37	2137-38	2138-39	2139-40	2140-41	2141-42	2142-43	2143-44	2144-45	2145-46	2146-47	2147-48	2148-49	2149-50	2150-51	2151-52	2152-53	2153-54	2154-55	2155-56	2156-57	2157-58	2158-59	2159-60	2160-61	2161-62	2162-63	2163-64	2164-65	2165-66	2166-67	2167-68	2168-69	2169-70	2170-71	2171-72	2172-73	2173-74	2174-75	2175-76	2176-77	2177-78	2178-79	2179-80	2180-81	2181-82	2182-83	2183-84	2184-85	2185-86	2186-87	2187-88	2188-89	2189-90	2190-91	2191-92	2192-93	2193-94	2194-95	2195-96	2196-97	2197-98	2198-99	2199-00	2200-01	2201-02	2202-03	2203-04	2204-05	2205-06	2206-07	2207-08	2208-09	2209-10	2210-11	2211-12	2212-13	2213-14	2214-15	2215-16	2216-17	2217-18	2218-19</
--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	-----------

	in, justice to the Queen's Bench of Ireland	June, 9 June, 1865 17 Nov., 1794	death of Hamilton	Catharine, V-R, 5 Sept., 1801, as 2nd wife, to Christopher Lilligard, rector of Ruislip	Jan., 1802, 1803, mrr al phoe Cooper Jan., 1809/8,	New, 4 April, 1803, mrr al at South, 19 May, 1793, aged 74.	at Gensling, parish of Fenris, 1831, b) at N. Mary's Hall, St Nor., 1840.	(1st wife), mrr,
--	---	-------------------------------------	-------------------	---	---	--	---	------------------

[illegible]

John Chivers, born the pastor of Winsted Mill	who died young, and two daughters who died young. He was buried 10 Aug. 1731	Prize, York 1794 lost 1801, buried at Bawley, 10 Nov.	April, 1795 married a St Catharine, York, 12 August, 1792, died 12 March 1796, and buried 23 Bawley.	Nov. 2, 1795, Dec. 1804, mar to John Bawley, Esq., son of Sir Robert Legh of Knt., one of the Masters at Bawley, and buried at 1804	Jan. and 13 March, 1796, aged 18.	164 2 July, 1791	164 2 November, 1668, baptised 1 Jan. 1669, buried 24 Nov., at Sep.	164 2 November, 1668, baptised 1 Jan. 1669, buried 24 Nov., at Sep.	York, 164 at Bawley, 9 October, 1791, aged	Tincombe, married the first daughter, a B. 164, Winsted, 164
---	--	---	--	---	-----------------------------------	------------------	---	---	--	--

and died Aug. 26, 1900.

180. Dr. ROBERT HOLWARD, b. 1829, m. 1857 = MARIA CAPELIERE, daughter of NANCY, FRANCE.

Rev. ALBERT HOLWARD, of the Monks = PHILLIS ANNE, daughter and co-

CHRISTOPHER HOLWARD, m. = MARY ISABELLA, daughter

LEONARD HOLWARD, m. =

HENRY HOL-

ANN'S HOLWARD

MARY HOLWARD

York, 25 July, 1796, married, 20 Aug. 1797, and died at Galesburg, 17 February, 1798. Lived in Bishop Parson	high sheriff of York, died died unmarried, 27 August 1797	beginning at Bellamy, York, in Oct 1799, married in January, 1798, died 16 September, 1823.	on Durham, 22p.	22 June, 1799-35 and near Lassels, genl of Grady, co. Lincoln.	ANNA MARSH, bapt. at West Rye, co. Lincoln, 25 Oct. 1793.	Rowley, 25 Sept., 1793 (for son-in-law, of Little Wymond).	ELIZABETH bapt. South 11 Aug 1797.
--	---	---	-----------------	--	---	--	------------------------------------

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1891, near of
London, a

6. CHARLES, died young, 1893.
7. SARAH ANN, long unmarried,
1874. At St. Katherine's, Regent
Park, London.

8. R. D. HILDYARD,
Barn, and died July,
1893.

9. The Rev. William Gurney, of Peter-
borough, Isle of St. Vincent, Eng., and has
a son, Bernard George Richard, born
at October, 1899.

10. On June, 1855, he married the
widow of Hildyard only, instead
of Hale.

11. ELIZABETH ANN, married, Feb., 1825, to
J. G. HILDYARD, sister of A. A. Hildyard, co. Dy-

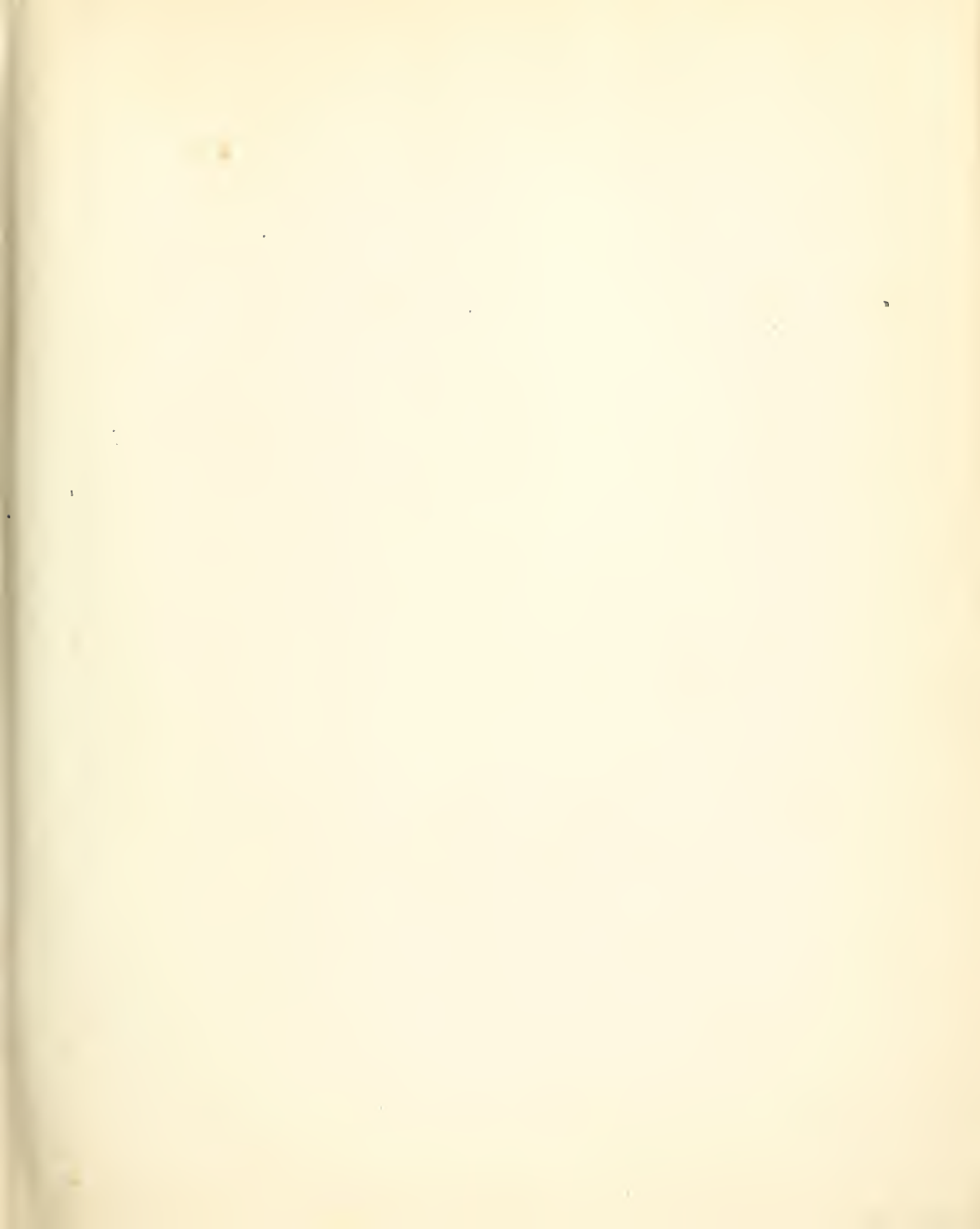
Children of CHARLES FREDERIC HILDYARD, of Bay, or Lancaster.	1. MARY JANE HILDYARD, 2. FANNY CAROLINE.	JANE HILDYARD, wife married	THOMAS BLACKBURN & THORNTON = ANNE MARGARET, HILDYARD, of Fifehead, Dorset, and daughter of	ROBERT DANCY THORNTON = ANNA JANE, daughter HILDYARD, of Colchester, of Lockport, Maine.	HENRY CHARLES = JULIA, daughter of THORNTON = HILDYARD, of Nantuxet, Wharton.	JOHN GEORGE BOWEN = ANNE CATHERINE THORNTON THORNTON = HILDYARD, died unmarried.	JOHN ARTHUR HILDYARD, born 24 August, 1864, St. John's, Newfoundland, born 18.	BLANCH HILDYARD, born 18 May, 1867, St. John's, Newfoundland, born 18.
---	--	--------------------------------	--	---	--	---	--	--

[illegible]

1. Thomas Blackmore Thompson
 2. Helen Alicia Hayward
 3. Robert Charles Thompson
 4. Evelyn Thompson
 5. Robert Charles Thompson
 6. Alice Elizabeth
 7. Ruth Dixie Maxwell
 8. Mary Frances Hayward
 9. Robert Charles Thompson
 10. Harry John Thompson Hayward

A son, born 6 October, 1881.



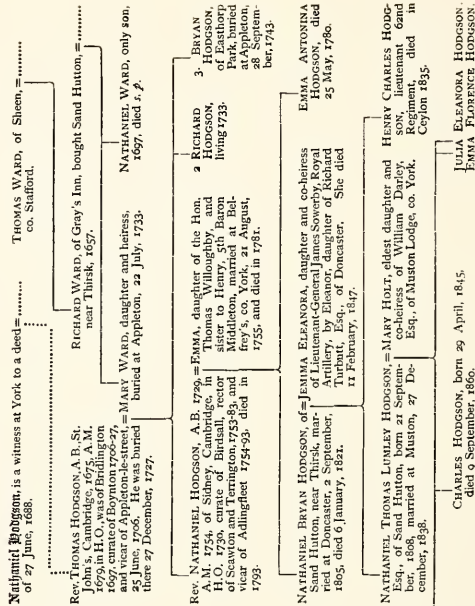


Pedigree of Hodgson, of Highborne.

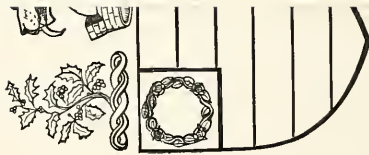


Arm — Per chev. embattled or and sa., three martlets counterchanged.
Crest — A bent arm, holding close a dove, in the beak an olive branch ppr.

NATHANIEL HENRY HODGSON, captain and West York Militia, and late of the 84th Light Infantry, born 26 March, 1842.







Arms.—Barry of six or and az
chapellet gu.

Crest.—*ist*, a holly tree fructes-
cent; *2d*, a bound's head.

Supporters.—Holmes son.

ROBERT HOLMES, of Pough-
tongue, died 1700, to be li-
ved by the will of the said Lady.

JOHN HOLMES, daug-
hter of the said Lady.

JOHN HOLMES, and co-h-
ered young.

CATHERINE (his wife), daugh-
ter of Philip Tyrwhitt, of
Buckingham Palace, Esq.

JOHN HOLMES, ob. 1700.

CHRISTOPHER HOLME, of Paul-Holme Esq., aged 27, = MARGARET, daughter of Sir A. of Langdon, co. Dorset, 1530.

HENRY HOLME, of Paul-Holme, Esq., aged 42, 2 September, 1665, buried at Paulin, 7 September, 1665.

Rev. HENRY HOLME, vicar of=Bi Paulin, 1680-94, aged 14, 2 September, 1665.

STEPHEN HOLME, Esq., bap.=E died 2 Dec., 1686, buried at Walshead, 6 April, 1730.

BETTY HOLME, only surviving child

ESTHER (first wife), youngest = JAMES, eldest son and heir of Walshead, Esq., (1627) that family, married 23 August, 1774, and died 14 June, 1782.

JAMES TORRE = ROSE, eldest son and heir of Bessingby, 1 June, 1775 married to the daughter of George's Har- over Square, London, 18 Oct. 1775, his first cousin, and died *vide* *postea*, 30 April (Sept.), 1804.

JAS. WHITWELL HENRY MARK TORRE, of Sp... MASTERMAN, his grandfather, co. York, 28 Nov., 1809, married, 1809, Jeanne Helma daughter of John-son, Gen. Bentinck, of Henley, Sic died 23 Jan., 1860.

JOHN JAMES TORRE, in New=Em Zealand, 1874.

A Daughter, of

CHARLOTTE HOLME, of Paul-Holme, Esq., aged 27 = MARGARET, daughter of Sir A. Langton, 153.

Henry Holme, of Paul-Holme, Esq., aged 42, 2 September, 1665, buried at Paul; 7 September, 1665.

Rev. HENRY HOLME, vicar of=B Paul, 1680-94, aged 14, 2 September, 1665.

STEPHEN HOLME, Esq., bap.=E used 2 Dec., 1686, buried at Wakefield, 6 April, 1736.

BETTY HOLME, only surviving child

ETHEL (ret. wife), youngest = Jan of Wakefield, 1736, buried at Wakefield, 1736. H that family, married 23 August, 1774, and died 14 June, 1782.

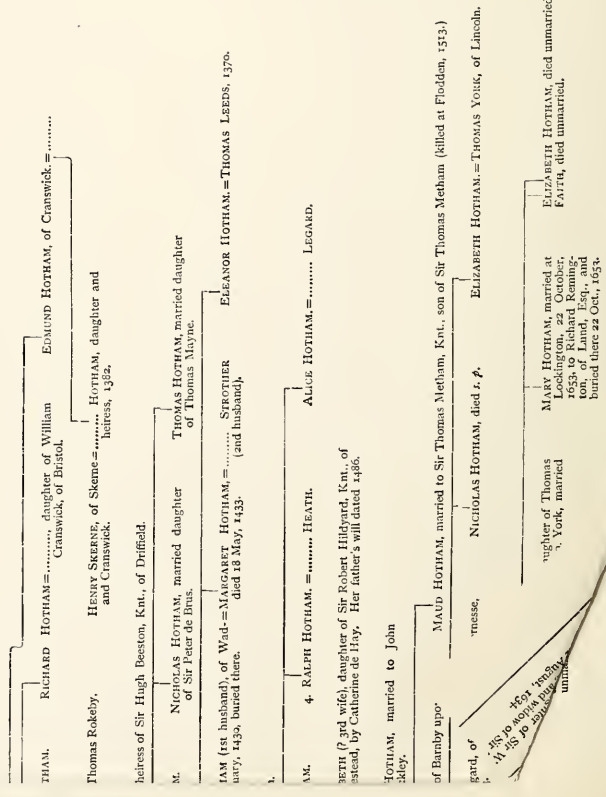
JAMES TORRIE = ROSE, 2. her, born in Bessingby, 14 June, 1775 married George's Har- over Square, London, 18 and died *via* *post*, 30 April (Sept.), 1844.

JAS. WHITWELL TORRIE, of Wakefield, 1844. his grandfather, born 9 Nov., 1800, married 1830, Jeanne Helena daughter of James Bentson, 1836. died 23 June, 1860.

JOHN JAMES TORRIE, in New=Em Zealand, 1874. A Daughter, of







The coat of arms of the County of Gloucester is depicted. It features a crest above a shield. The crest shows a bearded man holding a sword and a shield. The shield below is divided into quarters. The top left quarter contains a crow, and the top right quarter contains a hand holding a sword. The bottom half of the shield is filled with horizontal stripes.

Sir JOHN DE TRENGER. —

REHUSE, great-grandson of the above-named Sir John, resided at Hockham, = ISABELLA DE TURNHAM.
 The name, which was always retained by the family, 1185. JOHN DE TREHUSE.

50 GEOFFREY NOTHAM, MARGARET
GILBERT

NOTHAM, provost of Queen's College, Oxon, treasurer of the exchequer, lord high chancellor of England, and bishop of Ely, 1316, died 1336.

John, Bishop of Ely.

M. died 1334. MAUD OF HOTHAM = ROGER ATHOLL, 1339. Sir ROBERT HOTHAM, of Scarborough, held lands in Dnfield of

West Haverhill, Marion, and Seneca, 1353, 1366, 1370.

WINIFRED, (1st wife), daughter of Sir William Bruce of Dakerine, Kent. m. Sir Henry Mordaunt.

daughter of Sir Thomas Sir JOHN HOTHAM, Knt. of Sreboarnack, was one of the collectors of the two volumes to be

Constable, Esq., of Halesham, by Ann, daughter and co-heiress of

WILLIAM HOTHAM, died s. p.

and wife, daughter of Sir George Fleming, M.P. of Dunrobin, Surrey - born 1851.

captured at Bellefay, York, 15 July, 1593, married at St. John's, Beversley, 16 July, 1614, and died about 1624.

1

Stephen Barton, who was buried there 22 May, 1627, aged 23, and, and, to Sir Philip Stapleton, 1627, aged 47, 15 Nov. 1627, having been 21.

CHARLOTTE HOTHAM, =CHARLES BEST

ended as 410 Bampton, dated at Bath 1710. M 1	Richard Hottekin, ob inf.	1710. M 1	1719. M 1
--	---------------------------	-----------	-----------

of John Gre, by
born at
-
at Kilnwick, 13 October, 1661,
to Godfrey Bosile, of Gun-
- He died 1. p. 30

WILLIAM HORTON, Baron Horton, of South Dalton, in the peerage

and was promoted to the rank of Captain on 22 May, 1875. He was killed in action at the Battle of the Clouds on 22 May, 1875, and was buried at the South Dalton 22 May, 1875, aged 77.

FRANCES ANNE, born 1 July, 1770, mar-
ried 31 St George's, Bloomsbury, 30
LOUISA HOTHAM, born 20 Oct.,
bapt at St. George's, Blooms-
bury, 20 Oct., 1770, mar-
ried 31 St George's, Bloomsbury, 30
ROSEMOND (2nd wife), only daughter of Rev. Wm. G.
Francis Best, rector of South Dalton, co.
West. grandson of Charles Best and

George's, Bloomsbury, 19 Dec., 1798.
to John Woodcock, Esq., and died 8
Charles Edmondstone, Bart., and
2ndly, in 1832, to Charles Wood-
cock, Esq., and died in 1810
died 5 September, 1820, when he was
Mary s, Rethaphall Junior, 9th, M. I.

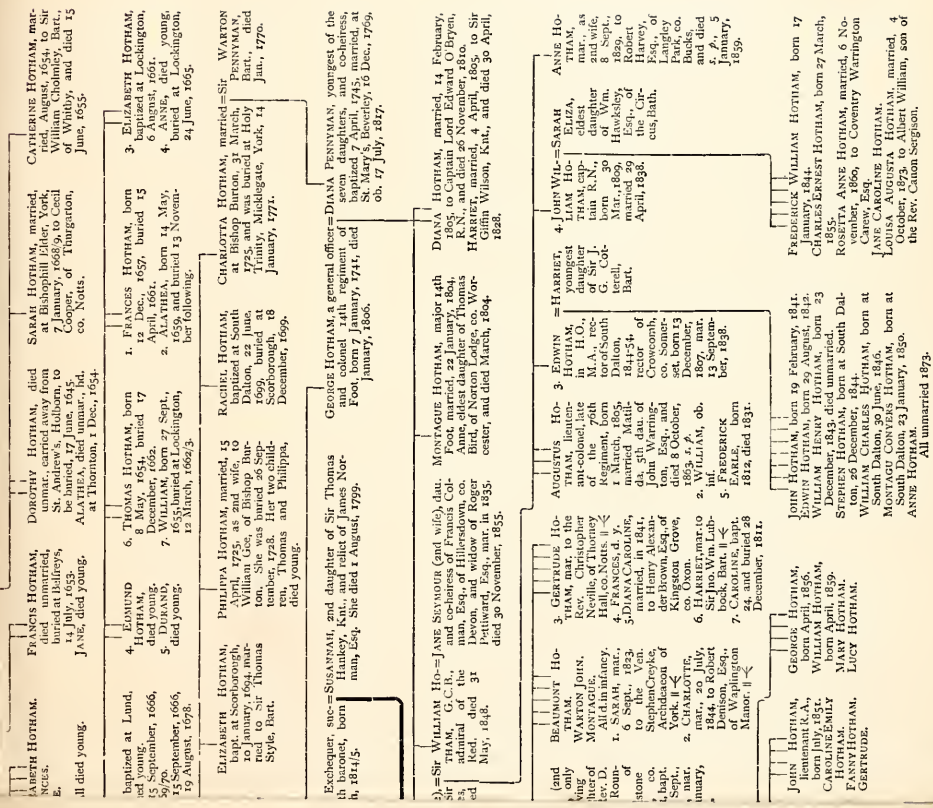
CA No. 1. HENRY FREDRICK	ELEANOR, BEAUMONT - CHARLOTTE	THAM, M. J.	HOTHAM, K. H.	(1st wife)	THAM, exp-ain R. E.
born 11 JOHN H. HARRY	4th daugh- of Robt	WILLIAMS, ABELIA, youngest	at South	daughter of Richard	baptized at
1833	HOTHAM.	HOTHAM.			

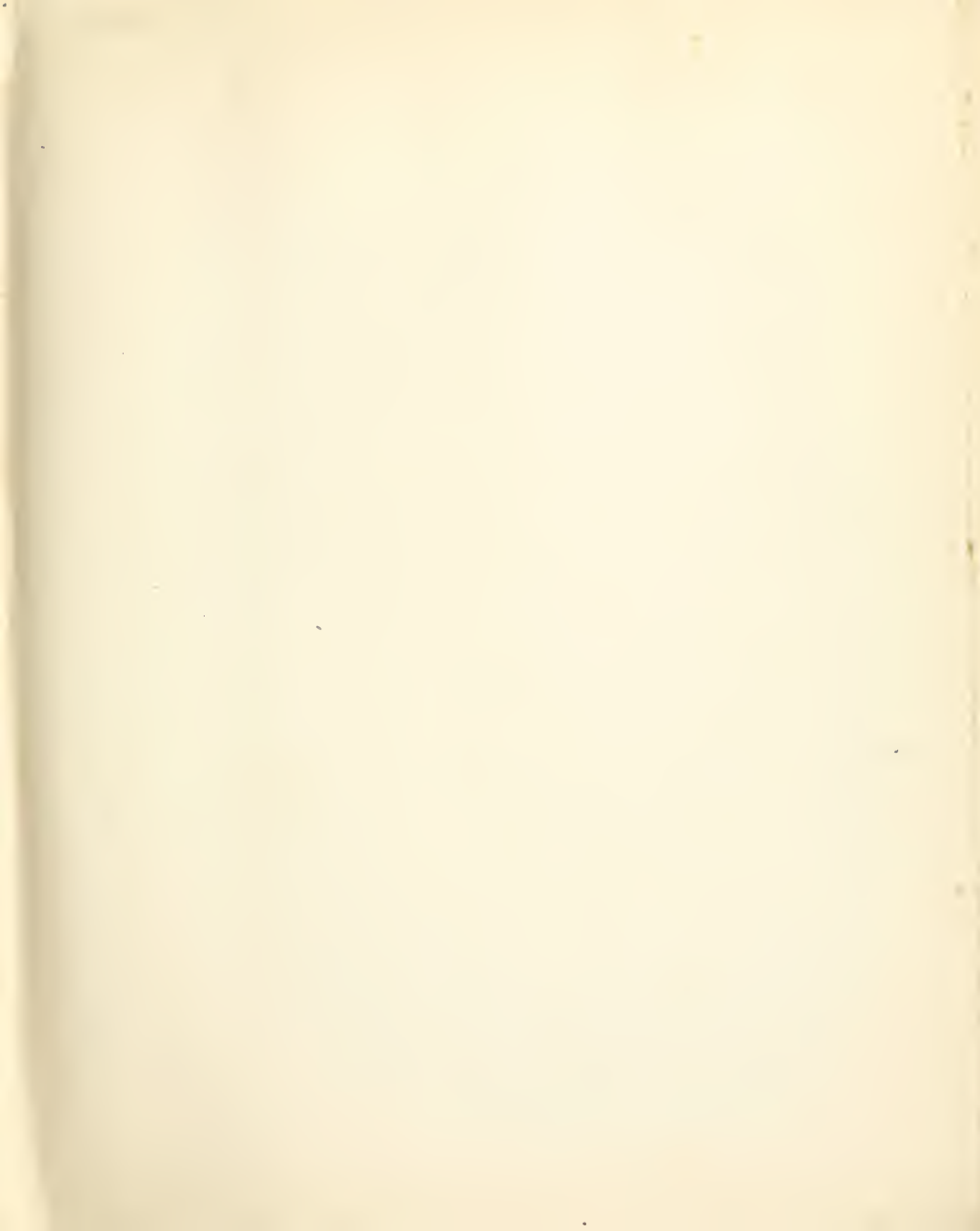
Highly,	et Trinity	for e	Boyle's	Guards,	G. F. Rich.	Bradley	beverage,	Barton,	12. m.
Deberton	College,	Rushbury,	Park, co.	new M's	1794.	Wassman,	30 July,	baptized 25	13. died
co Sal-	Cambridge,	co. Salop,	Surrey.	1794.	Ex. of		1794. and	Aug., 1821.	14. April.

born 19 ary, 1840. Cousin	ber, 1851.	1845, 1847. 13 March, 1855.	in A	1873.
---------------------------------	------------	-----------------------------------	---------	-------

AM, born 16 November, 1861, died January, 1884.	ELEANOR FRANCES, LOUISA CHARLOTTE, died 4 January, 1884.	19 September, 1859. JOHN HENRY BEAUMONT NOTHAM, born 5 May, 1859.	HARRIET NOTHAM, born 1859, died 1884.	ALICE NOTHAM, born 1859, died 1884.
--	--	--	--	--

and 1 January, 1855.





of Hutton, of

thru Hutton, of Priest Hutton, parish of=
arton, co. Lancaster.

mbroke Hall 1562/3, dean of York 1567-83, =
translated to the archiepiscopal see of York
in the Minster, where is a monument to his

ONE, dan. of Sir 2. THOMAS HUTTON, bapt.
John Bennet, of 23 April, 1570, and buried
Dawley, near next day at St. Michael's-
Uxbridge, ob. le-Belfrey,
18 Jan., 1651/2. 3. RAWFE, baptized at St.
aged 64, buried Michael's-le-Belfrey, 19
in Poppleton, September, 1574, ob. inf.
M.I.

PHILIP HUTTON, = ELIZABETH, dan. of =
scholar at Cam- Thomas Bowes, of
bridge, 1619/23, rec- Streatham, Esq.,
tor of Langton- 4th son of Sir Geo.
upon-Swale, buried Bowes, remarried
at Barnard Castle, 7 at Romaldkirk, 10
Jan., 1637/8, ad- Dec., 1650, buried at
ministration 15 Feb. Middleton-in-Tess-
dale, 21 October,
1693.

MATTHEW HUT- DOROTHY HUTTON,
TON, born at Marske,
Richmond, 22, and 22 July, 1620, mar-
baptized there 30, ried, as 1st wife, to
December, 1621, Sir Philip Warwick,
a merchant of Knt., and died 6
Leeds, died in August, 1644. (?)
1676, s. p. ELIZABETH, born at
TIMOTHY HUT- Richmond, 4, and
TON, a twin with baptized there, 8
John, buried 28 March, 1629/30.
June, 1628, at Richmond.

MATTHEW UTTON, FRANCES HUTTON, baptized
7 March, 1652/3, married
to Andrew Wanley, of
Exford, co. Gloucester.
BARRABY, born 12, and
baptized 16 October, 1653,
and buried 19 February,
1694/5.

ELIZABETH (and wife), daughter of James,
Lord Darcy, of Navan, baptized at Gil-
ling, 13 October, 1706, mar. at Hornby,
5 March, 1726, marriage articles, 8 Feb.,
1728, portion £5000, and buried at
Marske, 10 June, 1739.

UTTON, of Marske, Esq., eldest son, born =
at, baptized 14 October, 1730, and died 24
Nov., 1782, buried 26, in the north aisle of
a church, will dated, 3 February, 1780,
proved (C.P.C.) 11 December, 1783.

of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774,
co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 Au-
gust at Marske.

only daughter of Thomas March Lamb,
Esq.

THOMAS EMILY HARRIET HUTTON, =
married, 7 December, 1869.

HUTTON.

=FRANCES (3rd wife), daughter and heiress of Sir Martin Bowes, alderman of London, 1582. She died 10 August, 1582, at York, 1 January, 1615/6.

4. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptized at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 27 Feb., 1579/80, ob. inf.
6. MARK, ob. inf.
7. STEPHEN, ob. inf.

(? FRANCES) HUTTON, m. prebendary of Barnby, where he was buried 15 THOMASINE, baptized 1st wife, to Sir Willis secretary and one of 4 was buried in York Minster, 1599, aged 29.

=Rev. TIM TULLY, of Cebbome, co. Westmoreland, rector of Middleton-in-Feessdale, where he was bd., 9 Mar., 1699/1700. He was twice married.

5. JOHN HUTTON, a scholar of Moore, was buried at Marske, 6. THOMAS (one of the 6 at Marske, 7 May, 16 Hutton, Esq., died at Holborn, the 6th, and was buried at Holborn, 12 March, 16

BARBARA HUTTON, born at Richmond, 23 October (? Nov.), 1630, mar., at Marske, 16 April, 1652, to Thomas Lister, of Bawtry, then of the Inner Temple, marriage articles dated 20 January, 1654/5. He died at Bawtry, 4 May, 1670.

MARY HUTTON, bd. Marske, 4, and bapt. 12, February, 1632, died, at Richmond, June, 1663, to Richard, Esq., of Hutton, wife, Esq., ELIZABETH, born at Richmond, 14 March, 16 OTHY, baptized 8 November, 1642.

OLIVE HUTTON, born 30 November, 1650, married to Thomas Alcock, of Chatham, Esq. His will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698.
EOTH, born 2, bapt. 8, Feb., 1657/8, and buried 11 August, 1718.
HENRIETTA, baptized 7 November, 1660, bd. at Marske, 17 May, 1728.

PHILIP HUTTON, 6 October, 1692, December, Oxford, 15, B.A.
JOHN, mat. 1683, aged 18 April,

MATTHEW HUTTON, D.D., fellow of Christ Church, rector of Spofforth, chaplain to the King, and a Somerset, Bishop of Bangor, and Archbishop of York, 1747, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, aged and baptized 8, January, 1692, married in 1693, died at Lambeth, 19, buried there 27, March, 17

=ANN, daughter of Richard Ling, of Appleby, married at Marske, 31 August, 1779, died at Richmond, 23 September, 1828, buried at Eastby.

MATTHEW, son, 1782,

JAMES HUTTON, a captain in the army, born 24 Jan., 1776, and died at Marske, 24 January, 1803, buried at Marske.

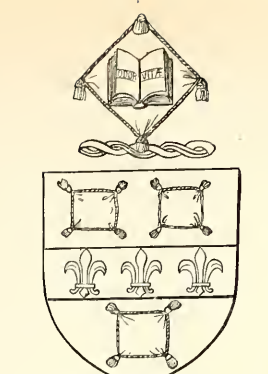
JAMES HENRY DARCY HUTTON, late lieutenant in 1823, married in 1868.

=ERNEST GEORGE BIRCH, judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta.

Et

Pedigree of Hutton, of

Matthew Hutton, of Priest Hutton, parish of =
Warton, co. Lancaster.



Arms.—Guz., on a fesse arg. between three cushions of the second, fustell on, as many fleur-de-lis of the field.
Erst.—On a cushion gu. placed lozengways an open book, the edges gilt, with the words "Olor vite" inscribed.

EDMUND HUTTON, of Priest =
Hutton, co. Lancaster, hus-
bandman, will dated 31
October, 1595.

CATHERINE FULMSEY (1st=BEATRIX (and wife), daughter of=Dr. MATTHEW HUTTON, born at Priest Hutton, in 1524½, master of Pembroke Hall 1562½, dean of York 1567-89, =
wife), niece of Dr. Good-
ricke, Bishop of Ely, mar-
ried 5 May, 1582, M.I.
1584, and died soon after.

Sir Thomas Fincham, of the
Isle of Ely, married 1567, and
died 5 May, 1582, M.I.

ROBERT HUTTON, D.D.,=GRACE, dau. of Leo-
nard Ellington, D.D.,
brother of James Ellington,
Bishop of Durham,
buried in Durham
Aulsey, 23 Novem-
ber, 1635.

Sir TIMOTHY HUTTON, of Marske, Knt., =ELIZABETH, 3rd daughter of Sir
George Bowes, of Stratton, Knt.,
marriage articles, 1598, who
was her godmother, baptised at
St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 1 Feb.
1570, married Marske, 1592, and
died on the eve of Palm Sunday,
1605, buried in the chancel of
Richmond church, M.I.

5. Sir THOMAS HUTTON, of=ANNE, dau. of Sir
Nether Poppleton, in the
countess of this co. York,
born 1581, died 23 and buried
26 Jan., 1620/1, aged 39,
M.I. at Nether Poppleton,
will dated 14 Dec. 1620, and
proved at York 27 February
following.

2. THOMAS HUTTON, bapt.
23 April, 1570, and buried
next day at St. Michael's-
le-Belfrey.
3. RAWFE, baptised at St.
Michael's-le-Belfrey, 19
September, 1574, ob. inf.

1. JOHN BENNET, of
Dowry, baptised 23 Oct.
1570, married 1598, and
died 15 Dec. 1659, buried
at Middleton-in-Tees-
dale, 21 October,
1659.

ROBERT HUTTON, =ELIZABETH, dau.
son and heir, aged 18
in 1615, and
died about 1615,
buried at Hough-
ton.

1. ELEANOR HUT-
TON, married, 5
Nov., 1611, to
Simpson Ewbank,
of Bishopwear-
mouth, and buried
1 March, 1620.

2. JOANE HUTTON, =ROBERT BOWES, of
baptised 15 June,
1600, living a
widow 1641.

2. MATTHEW HUT-
TON, of Marske,
Esq., a well-known
Royalist, born 20
Oct., 1597, married
at Hornby, co. York,
22 April, 1617, mar-
riage articles dated
22 April, 1619.

2. BARBARA, eldest dau.
of Conyers, Lord
Darcy, of Hornby,
and sister of Co-
yers, 1st Earl of
Holderness, born 3
May, 1600, and bd.
at Marske, 31 Mar.,
1656, aged 56.

1. MATTHEW HUTTON,
baptised at St. Olave's,
York, 28 October, 1597,
ob. inf.

3. TIMOTHY, a merchant
at Leeds, baptised at
Marske, 22 Sept., 1600,
married Margaret, dau.
of Sir John Bennet, Knt.,
and died in 1675, aged
75 s. p.

4. PHILIP HUTTON, =ELIZABETH, dau. of=
Thomas Bowes, of
Stratton, Esq.,
4th son of Sir Geo.
Bowes, remarried
at Romakirk, 10
Dec., 1659, buried at
Middleton-in-Tees-
dale, 21 October,
1659.

1. MATTHEW HUT-
TON, born at
Richmond, 29,
and baptised 30,
December, 1601,
a merchant of
Leeds, died in
1656, s. p.

2. TIMOTHY HUT-
TON, a twin with
John, born 28
June, 1608, at
Richmond.

ROBERT HUTTON, of Houghton-le-Spring, Esq., administered to his father 1613
was in the command of a troop of Horse Guards in Cromwell's army, and
served throughout the whole of the Scottish campaign, and was with Monk at
the storming and plunder of Dundee. After the restoration he remained
religiously attached to the Puritans, which may probably account for his being
buried in his own orchard, where an altar tomb still bears the following
inscription: "The Jaect Robertus Hutton, Armiger, qui obiit Aug. die nono
1681. Et mortuo Vice." His choice of burial-place is assigned by tradi-
tion to the following:—On the death of his favourite charger, he requested
permission, it is stated, from the rector of Houghton to inter the animal
within the churchyard, near to his own intended future place of rest, but on
being refused buried the horse in his orchard, and determined to repose
himself close to the remains of his faithful animal.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Thomas
Shadforth, of Ep-
pleton, co. Palatine,
Esq., by Margaret, dau.
of Maraudus Blak-
ton, prebendary of Dur-
ham (? it married,
2ndly, 1 Dec., 1654, to
John Alcock, curate of
Houghton).

2. JOHN HUTTON,
bapt. at Stran-
ton, 6 August,
1624, ob. inf.

1. GRACE HUTTON,
married to Ro-
bert Lascelles, of
Sowerby.

2. MARY, married
to John Nass,
of co. Notts.
4. ANNE, born 1637,
married to Wm.
Lewings, of co.
Leicester.

6. JOHN, died un-
married.

CHRISTOPHER
HUTTON, Esq., only
surviving son, a
twin with Timothy,
born there 6 Octem-
ber, 1625, married
1651, died 21 March,
1654, buried in Bay-
try church (brass),
admin. granted 7
April, 1664.

JOHN HUTTON, of=FRANCES, and daugh-
ter of Bryan Stap-
ton, of Myton, co.
York, marriage arti-
cles 13 September,
1657. She had a
portion of £1500.
1651, died 21 March,
1654, buried in Bay-
try church (brass),
admin. granted 7
April, 1664.

1. MATTHEW HUT-
TON, born at
Richmond, 29,
and baptised 30,
December, 1601,
a merchant of
Leeds, died in
1656, s. p.

2. TIMOTHY HUT-
TON, a twin with
John, born 28
June, 1608, at
Richmond.

DOROTHY HUTTON,
born at Marske,
22 July, 1620, mar-
ried, as 1st wife, to
Sir Philip Warwick,
Knt., and died 6
August, 1644. (?)
ELIZABETH, born at
Richmond, 4, and
baptised there, 8
March, 1629/30.

ROBERT HUTTON, =JANE, dau.
of John
Garnthill, of New-
castle, mar-
ried 3 February,
1660.

2. THOMAS HUT-
TON, buried at
Houghton, 22
June, 1665.

ELIZABETH, buried at
Houghton, 4 January,
1668.

MARY HUTTON, aged 6
in 1622.

MARY HUTTON, aged 3 in
1666, buried at Hough-
ton, 21 February, 1666.

ELIZABETH, aged 3 in
1666, buried at Hough-
ton, 21 February, 1666.

MARY HUTTON, dau. and co-heiress,
married at Houghton, 27 May, 1659,
to Ralph Robinson, of Houghton,
gent., 2nd son of Ralph Robin-
son, Esq. =

CATHERINE HUTTON,
dau. and co-heiress,
married at Hough-
ton, 29 April, 1656,
to the Rev. Edward
Weddell, curate of
Houghton-le-Spring.

2. JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born =DORO, daughter and co-heiress
of William Dyke, of Frant,
co. Sussex. She was heiress
at-law of Ferdinando Pen-
kerst, Esq., and co-heiress of
her brother, John Dyke, Esq.,
marriage articles, 24 No-
vember, 1680, buried 7
January, 1743, aged 83.

1. MATTHEW HUT-
TON, born 28
February,
1652, and
died in 1653.

FRANCES HUTTON, baptised
7 March, 1652/3, married
to Andrew Wanley, of
Elyford, co. Gloucester,
1652, and
died in 1653.

BARBARA, born 12, and
baptised 16 October, 1655,
and buried 29 February,
1654/5.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of James,
Lord Darcy, of Navan, baptised at Gil-
ling, 12 October, 1725, mar. at Hornby,
5 March, 1726, marriage articles, 8 Feb.,
1728, portion £5000, and buried at
Marske, 10 June, 1739.

ROBERT HUTTON, of =ELIZABETH, daughter of Rev.
Houghton-le-Spring, =Sir George Wheeler, Knt.,
rector of Houghton, and
prebendary of Durham,
buried at Houghton, 5
March, 1723.

JOHN HUTTON, of the city
of Durham, attorney-at-
law, died unmarried.

THOMAS, died young,
buried 31 December,
1687.

BARBARA (1st wife), dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Barker,
of York, Esq., by Frances, daughter and co-heiress of
Rev. William Mason, rector of Wensley (see that family),
baptised 14 June, 1698, marriage articles dated 29 Decem-
ber, 1720½, buried at St. Mary's, Castlegate, York, 16 Decem-
ber, 1723.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., baptised 18 November,
1691, raised a company of Foot for the suppression
of the rebellion in 1745, over which he was made cap-
tain by Sir Conyers Darcy, 25 September, 1745. He
died at Marske, 16 January, 1768, will dated 19 March,
1767.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of James,
Lord Darcy, of Navan, baptised at Gil-
ling, 12 October, 1725, mar. at Hornby,
5 March, 1726, marriage articles, 8 Feb.,
1728, portion £5000, and buried at
Marske, 10 June, 1739.

ROBERT HUTTON, Esq., of Houghton-
le-Spring, barrister-at-law, and J.P.
co. Durham, born 6, and baptised
25 October, 1715, died 2 p. buried
at Houghton, 25 November, 1764.

GEORGE HUTTON, born =ELIZABETH, daughter of
John Coles, of Ditcham,
Hants. She was buried
at Houghton, 3 Feb.,
1752.

GRACE HUTTON, =JOHN WOOD-
FIELD, of Yarm,
co. York, Esq.,
born 6, and
baptised 24,
April, 1717.

FRANCES HUTTON, baptised
8, and buried
10 December,
1723.

JAMES HUTTON, of Aldborough, co. =MARY, daughter of
York, Esq., 3rd son, baptised at
Marske, 11 June, 1739, and died
at Aldborough, and buried at
Masham, 9 March, 1798.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., eldest son, born =
30 Sept., baptised 14 October, 1730, and died 24
September, 1782, buried 26, in the north aisle of
Marske church, will dated, 3 February, 1780,
and proved (C.P.C.) 11 November, 1783.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774,
high sheriff of co. York in 1835, died unmarried, 14 Aug-
ust, 1841, buried at Marske.

JOHN HUTTON, M.A., in H.O., of Houghton-le-Spring, =SYLVESTER, dau. of James
co. Durham, and of Tenterden Hole, co. Kent, J.P.
for both counties. He died s. p.

GEORGE HUTTON, Esq., of Houghton-
le-Spring, barrister-at-law, and J.P.
co. Durham, born 6, and baptised
25 October, 1715, died 2 p. buried
at Houghton, 25 November, 1764.

JOHN HUTTON, Esq., of Houghton-
le-Spring, barrister-at-law, and J.P.
co. Durham, born 6, and baptised
25 October, 1715, died 2 p. buried
at Houghton, 25 November, 1764.

MARY WOOD =GEORGE BULMAN,
of Gatheshead-on-
Tyne, Esq.

JAMES HENRY DARCY HUTTON, of Aldborough, Esq., bap =HARRIET, daughter of
tized at Masham, 24 March, 1756, inherited Seabury on
the death of Sir Robert Hildyard.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, of Marske and Aldborough Hall, co. York, Esq., J.P. for West =EMMA REBECCA, only daughter of Thomas March Lamb,
of Middleham, Esq.,
Riding, born 29 March, 1822; married in 1843/4.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, =HAROLD EDWARD DARCY HUTTON,
born 22 February, 1869.

EDITH FLORA HUTTON,
born 26 December, 1872.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

HUTTON SLOPER HUTTON,
died unmarried, 29 July,
1869.

ARTHUR EDWARD
HUTTON, born 17
March, 1859.

MARY ELIZABETH FRANCES HUTTON, =C. L. M. DAMPIER,
born 26 September, 1850, married 25
December, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late cornet 1st Dragoons, =EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas
born 5 June, 1847, married 17 July, 1868.

4. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptized at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 27 Feb., 1579/80, ob. inf.
6. MARK, ob. inf.
7. STEPHEN, ob. inf.

=Rev. TIM TULLY, of Clibborne, co. Westmoreland, rector of Middleton-in-Teessdale, where he was bd., 9 Mar., 1699/1700. He was twice married.

<p>1 BARBARA HUTTON, born at Richmond, 23 October (2 Nov.), 1630, mar., at Marske, 16/25 April, 1655, to Thomas Lister, of Bawtry, then of the Inner Temple, marriage articles dated 20 January, 1654/5. He died at Bawtry, 4 May, 1670.</p>	<p>MARY HUTTON, born at Marske, 4, and bapt. 12, February, 1630, married, at Richmond, June, 1663, to Richard Pierce, of Huttonville, Esq.</p> <p>ELIZABETH, born at Richmond, 14 March, 1631, bapt. 14 March, 1631, OTHY, baptized 8 November, 1642.</p>
--	---

OLIVE HUTTON, born 30 November, 1656, married to Thomas Alcock, of Chatham, Esq. His will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698.	PHILIP HUTTON, born 6 October, 1656, married to Thomas Alcock, of Chatham, Esq. His will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698.
EDITH, born 2, bapt. 8, Feb. 1657/8, and buried 11 August, 1718.	JOHN HUTTON, born 1683, aged 16, married to Thomas Alcock, of Chatham, Esq. His will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698.
HENRIETTA, baptized 7 November, 1660, bd. at Marske, 17 May, 1728.	MARGARET HUTTON, born 18 April, 1683, aged 16, married to Thomas Alcock, of Chatham, Esq. His will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698.

MATTHEW HUTTON, D.D., fellow of Christ Church, rector of Spofforth, chaplain to the King, and a Somerset, Bishop of Bangor, and Archbishop of her, 1747. Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, Ag and baptized 8, January, 1692, married in N died at Lambeth, 19, buried there 27, March, 17

=ANN, daughter of Richard Ling, of Appleby, married at Marske, 31 August, 1779, died at Richmond, 23 September, 1828, buried at Eashy.

JAMES HUTTON, a captain in the army, born 24 Jan., 1776, and died at Marske, 24 January, 1803, buried at Marske.

JAMES HENRY DARCY HUTTON, late lieutenant
in 1822 married in 1868.

=ERNEST GEORGE BIRCH, judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta.

of Hutton, of

thet Hutton, of Priest Hutton, parish of =
arton, co. Lancaster.

mbroke Hall 1562/7, dean of York 1567-89, =
translated to the archiepiscopal see of York
in the Minster, where is a monument to his

ONE, dau. of Sir 2. THOMAS HUTTON, bapt.
John Bennet, of 23 April, 1570, and buried
Dawley, near next day at St. Michael's-
Uxbridge, ob. le-Belfrey.
18 Jan. 1651/2. 3. RAWFE, baptized at St.
aged 64, buried Michael's-le-Belfrey, 19
at Poppleton, September, 1574. ob. inf.
M.I.

PHILIP HUTTON, = ELIZABETH, dau. of =
scholar at Cam- Thomas Bowes, of
bridge, 1619/23, rec- Streatham, Esq.,
or of Langton- 4th son of Sir Geo.
upon-Swale, buried Bowes, remarried
at Barnard Castle, 7 at Romaldkirk, 10
Jan., 1637/8, ad- Dec. 1650, buried at
ministration 15 Feb. Middleton-in-Tees-
dale, 21 October,
1693.

MATTHEW HUT- DOROTHY HUTTON,
TON, born at born at Marske,
Richmond, and 22 July, 1650, mar-
baptized there 30, ried, as 1st wife, to
December, 1621, Sir Philip Warwick,
a merchant of Knt., and died 6
Leeds, died in August, 1644. (?)
1676, s. p. ELIZABETH, born at
TIMOTHY HUT- Richmond, 4, and
TON, a twin with baptized there, 8
John, buried 28 March, 1659/30.
June, 1628, at Richmond.

MATTHEW FRANCES HUTTON, baptized
HUTTON, 7 March, 1652/3, married
on 23 to Andrew Wanley, of
February, Eyford, co. Gloucester.
1652, and BARBARY, born 12, and
died in 1653. baptized 16 October, 1655,
and buried 19 February,
1694/5.

ELIZABETH (and wife), daughter of James,
Lord Darcy, of Navan, baptized at Gil-
ling, 13 October, 1705, mar. at Hornby,
5 March, 1726, marriage articles, 8 Feb.,
1728, portion £5000, and buried at
Marske, 10 June, 1739.

UTTON, of Marske, Esq., eldest son, born =
at, baptized 14 October, 1720, and died 24
nber, 1782, buried 26, in the north aisle of
e church, will dated, 3 February, 1780,
owed (C.P.C.) 11 December, 1783.

of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774,
co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 Au-
gust at Marske.

only daughter of Thomas March Lamb,
Esq.

EMILY HARRIET HUTTON, =
married, 7 December, 1869.

UTTON.

Boughton-le-Spring, Marske, etc.

=FRANCES (3rd wife), daughter and heiress of Richard Scrope, and widow of Martin, son of Sir Martin Bowes, alderman of London, Kent, married at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 20 November, 1582. She died 10 August, 1620, buried in York Minster, her will dated at York 4 January, 1615/16.

4. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptized at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 27 Feb., 1579/80, ob. inf.
6. MARK, ob. inf.
7. STEPHEN, ob. inf.

(FRANCES) HUTTON, married to George Slater, D.D., prebendary of Barnby, co. York, rector of Bainton, where he was buried 19 August, 1590. =
THOMASINE, baptized 17 April, 1571/2, married, as 1st wife, to Sir William Goe, ob. Bishop Burton, secretary and one of the council of the North. He was buried in York Minster. She died 23 December, 1599, aged 29.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, baptized at Belfrey, 30 March, 1569, married to Richard Kennington, D.D., archdeacon of Cleveland. ANNE, baptized, 25 December, 1575, and buried 29 January.

ROBERT HUTTON, of Houghton-le-Skerne, = ANNE mentioned in her will dated 27 December, 1610, and proved 5 January, "to be buried in quayer at Houghton," &c.

ANNE HUTTON, baptized at Belfrey, 22 January, 1576/7, married to Sir John Calverley, of Littleburne, and buried at Brancepeth, 16 Mar., 1605/6.

THOMAS HUTTON, son and heir, had Smergham.

MATTHEW HUTTON, of Bishop-Anne Auckland, gent., executor to his father, will dated 11 December, 1552, proved 8 January, buried at St. Andrew's.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, mar. to Humphrey Stevenson, mentioned by the grandfather and father.

THOMAS HUTTON, of York, = goldsmith, buried at Belfrey, York, 7 July, 1576, aged 42.

SAMUEL HUTTON, ewe-ANNE daughter of his father, prebendary of Ullswell at York, 1603/9, administration granted, 3 April, 1629, to William Hutton, of Kirby Malsard.

ELIZABETH daughter of Edward Barnes, of Solam, co. Cambridge.

MARMADURE HUTTON, executor to his father, ANNE, mentioned by her parents, married to John Vaux, curate of St. Helens, Auckland, 1616-33. = 1570/1.

=Rev. TIM TULLY, of Clibborne, co. Westmeath, rector of Middleton-in-Teesdale, where he was b'd, 6 Mar., 1699/1700. He was twice married.

5. JOHN HUTTON, a scholar, married Mary, daughter of Moore, of Amore, co. York. He was buried at Marske, 7 August, 1638.
6. THOMAS (one of the 6 clerics in Chancery, buried at Marske, 7 May, 1653 *qu. 7*). Thomas Hutton, Esq., died at his house in Middle Row, Holborn, the 9th, and was buried at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 March, 1641/2.

1. JANE HUTTON, d. y.
2. ELLINOR, d. y.
3. BEATRICE HUTTON, baptized at St. Olave's, 24 June, 1596, married at Richmond, 27 Nov., 1613, to Francis (? James) Manley, of Armcliffe, and died 3 p.
4. FRANCES, married at Richmond, 26 Dec., 1615, to John Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlass, co. York.
5. ELIZABETH, married to Edward Clibborne, of Clibborne, co. Westmeath.

URSULA (1st = RICHARD HUT = DOROTHY (2nd wife), dau. of Sir Edmund Sheffield, son of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, mar. at Cony Street, York, 29 Jan., 1637/4. Her only child, Ursula, died in infancy.

ELIZABETH HUT = EDWARD BOWLES (2nd husband), of York, an eminent nonconformist divine, one of the four preachers of the city appointed by Lord Fairfax in 1644. He was buried at All Saints, Pavement, York, 20 Feb., 1664/5. =

EDWARD BOWLES (2nd husband), of York, an eminent nonconformist divine, one of the four preachers of the city appointed by Lord Fairfax in 1644. He was buried at All Saints, Pavement, York, 20 Feb., 1664/5. =

TIMOTHY HUTTON, M.A., of Cambridge, 1656. He was curate of St. Giles', Cripplegate, London, in 1644/9, where he had a son, Timothy, baptized 11 February, 1670/1, and he was still curate 26 December, 1672. THOMAS.

TOMY HUTTON, bap. at Belfrey, co. York, 14 May, 1616, married dau. of Thomas Hawksley.

TOMY HUTTON, bap. at Belfrey, co. York, 14 May, 1616, married dau. of Thomas Hawksley.

BARBARA HUTTON, born at Richmond, 23 October (? Nov.), 1630, married to Thomas Alock, of Chesham, Esq. His will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698. =
ELIZABETH, bap. & F. 1657/8, and buried 11 August, 1718.
HENRIETTA, baptized 7 November, 1650, b'd at Marske, 17 May, 1728.

MARY HUTTON, born at Marske, 4, and baptized 12 February, 1637, married at Richmond, 12 June, 1659, to Richard Pierce, of Hutton Bonville, Esq.
ELIZABETH, born at Richmond, 14 March, 1638, OTHY, baptized 8 November, 1642.

1. MATTHEW HUTTON, married at Richmond, 12 June, 1659, to Richard Pierce, of Hutton Bonville, Esq.
2. TIMOTHY, buried at Richmond, 7 April, 1639.
4. JOHN, rector of Marske, 1659, b'd there 12 January, 1694.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, daughter of Anne, married at Richmond, 12 June, 1659, to Richard Pierce, of Hutton Bonville, Esq.
ANNE, buried at Barnard Castle, 6 December, 1641.

1. SIR THOMAS = ANN, daughter of Nicholas Stringer, of SUTTONPOUND, co. Notts.
2. RICHARD HUT = BEATRICE, dau. of James Pudsey, of Pudsey, V.D.M. She was buried at Calverley, 23 July, 1709.

1. RICHARD HUT = BEATRICE, dau. of James Pudsey, of Pudsey, V.D.M. She was buried at Calverley, 23 July, 1709.

CHARLES HUT = MELLICENT, daughter of Sir Edw. Rhodes. She died at Hooton Roberts, 16 July, 1720, having mar. 2ndly, to the Rev. Robert Banks, prebendary of York and vicar of Hull in 1716. He died 10 July, 1741.

3. MATTHEW HUT = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart.

3. MATTHEW HUT = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart.

OLIVE HUTTON, born 30 November, 1656, married to Thomas Alock, of Chesham, Esq. His will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698. =
ELIZABETH, bap. & F. 1657/8, and buried 11 August, 1718.
HENRIETTA, baptized 7 November, 1650, b'd at Marske, 17 May, 1728.

PHILIP HUTTON, born at Marske, 4, and baptized 12 February, 1637, married at Richmond, 12 June, 1659, to Richard Pierce, of Hutton Bonville, Esq.
ELIZABETH, born at Richmond, 14 March, 1638, OTHY, baptized 8 November, 1642.

THOMAS HUTTON, of Gray's Inn, afterwards keeper of Somerset House, died unmarried, buried 24 Sept., 1725, in Somerset House chapel.

1. ANNE HUTTON, married in York Minster, 5/25 April, 1720, to Francis Alock, of York, attorney. His will dated 31 January, 1733/3, and proved 25 November, 1741. She was buried at Skelton, 15 August, 1729. =
2. DOROTHY, aged 5 in 1656, married 1st, to Joshua Earnshaw, lord mayor of York, and 2ndly, to Gervase Newton, of Renishaw, and died 3 p., 29 Sept., 1725, buried at Kenshaw.

2. ELIZABETH HUTTON, married to Thomas Day, son, lord mayor of York in 1703, and was buried at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 13 Dec., 1741. =
3. ELLEN, died unmarried, buried at Nether Poppleton, 13 April, 1734.

RICHARD HUTTON, dau. of Richard Thorp, and died ANNE, died unmarried, circa 1714. =
4. ELLEN, died unmarried, buried at Nether Poppleton, 13 April, 1734.

DOROTHY HUTTON, married 18 June, 1727, buried at Calverley, York, 13 Dec., 1741. =
5. BEATRICE, died unmarried, 17 January, 1708, buried at Calverley.

ELEANOR HUTTON, married 30 March, 1712, to Joseph Briggs, of Leeds, merchant. She was buried at St. Maurice, York, 3 March, 1731/2. =
6. BEATRICE, died unmarried, 17 January, 1708, buried at Calverley.

ROGER HUTTON, matric. at Oxford, 12 July, 1709, aged 17, a cadet in the English Fusiliers, died at Inverness, soon after the battle of Dunblane, 2 p. THOMAS, barrister-at-law, buried in Rochester Cathedral, 11 April, 1728.

MATTHEW HUTTON, D.D., fellow of Christ College, Cambridge, = MARY, daughter of John Lutnam, of Petworth, co. Sussex. Lloyd rector of Spofforth, chaplain to the King, and also to the Duke of Somerset, Bishop of Bangor, and Archbishop of York, 10 December, 1727, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, April, 1757, born 3 August, 1699, died at Richmond, 23 September, 1828, buried at Easby.

MATTHEW HUTTON, and son, bap. 13 Oct., 1723, and died 31 December, 1782, buried at Ripon.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, baptized 3 February, 1727/8, a butcher of Petworth, co. Sussex, one of the Duke of Somerset's bailiffs.

ANNE HUTTON, baptized 1 June, 1732. She died 1 September, 1781.

GEORGE WANLEY BOWES, of Eyford, co. Gloucester, and Thornton, co. Durham, Esq. He died 1752, aged 53.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, born 30 November, 1683, and died 23 September, 1685, buried at Thornton Watlass, 1 October, 1772.

2. FRANCES HUTTON, baptized 2 September, 1685, buried at Thornton Watlass, 1 October, 1772.

3. DOROTHY HUTTON, baptized 8 August, 1694, b'd 6 May, 1696.

4. BARBARA HUTTON, baptized 9 July, 1697, and buried 16 December, 1720.

JAMES HUTTON, a captain in the army, born 24 Jan., 1775, and died at Marske, 24 January, 1803, buried at Marske.

MATTHEW HUTTON LIA, a captain in the army, born 31 December, 1777, and died at Macclesfield, 12 December, 1813, buried at Marske.

TIMOTHY HUTTON, of Marske and Clifton, high sheriff of co. York 1844, born 16 October, 1779, died 1 p.

HARRIET EMMA HUTTON, died leaving = REV. RICHARD CATTLEY, of an only son, Richard D'Arcy Cattley. Worcester.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, fl. nat. of William Chaytor, of Spennithorne, co. York, married 12 December, 1804, and died 4 January, 1859.

=ERNEST GEORGE BIERCH, judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta.

ELIZABETH JANE HUTTON.

Jaques, of Easby Abbey.



Arms.—Sable, on a fesse engrailed between three escallops arg., a lion passant of the first.

Crest.—A lion's head erased gules, wounded through the neck with a sword arg., hilted and pommelled or.

RICHARD MACHELL JAQUES, Esq., of Easby Abbey and Silton Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L., born 31 March, 1809, married, 26 March, 1836, Frances, daughter and heiress of Fowler Hickes, Esq., of Silton Hall, and has issue—

1. LEONARD JAQUES, J.P. of Wentbridge House, Pontefract, born 3 September, 1839, married, October, 1864, Agatha Eliza, eldest daughter of the late Colonel Whetham, of Kirklington Hall, Southwell, co. Notts.
2. GEORGE JAQUES, born 8 November, 1840, residing at Silton Hall, Northallerton, married, October, 1873, Catherine H., only daughter of J. H. Faint, Esq., of Knaayton, Thirsk.
3. RICHARD JAQUES, merchant in City of London.
4. ROBERT JAQUES, of Stockton-on-Tees, ironmaster.
1. SARAH FRANCES JAQUES, married, 10 August, 1859, to Archibald Alexander Douglas, lieutenant-colonel Royal Marines.
2. EMILY JANE JAQUES, unmarried.
3. FREDERICA JAQUES, married, February, 1865, to Samuel Hopper Powell, captain and adjutant of North Riding of Yorkshire Volunteers, and eldest son of the Rev. S. H. Powell, of Sbarrow Lodge, Ripon.

LINEAGE.

The late Robert Jaques, of Easby Abbey, and formerly merchant of New Basinghall Street, London, and his brother, Leonard Jaques, who went out to Bombay, and died unmarried in 1807, both realized considerable fortunes. The former, Robert Jaques, purchased, about sixty years ago, the estate of Easby, of the late Cuthbert Johnson. He married 1st, 20 June, 1808, Sarah Whitaker, of London, who died 8 January, 1814, and has issue—

1. RICHARD MACHELL JAQUES, now of Easby Abbey.
2. ROBERT JAQUES, late of Mount Bures, near Colchester, married and had issue one daughter, Mary Jane. He died in 1866.
1. JANE JAQUES,

And, 2ndly, Mary, widow of Mr. Lunn, of Richmond, and had issue—

1. SARAH JAQUES, married to Thomas Johnson, Esq., of Avenue Road, Regent's Park, London.

SEATS.—Easby Abbey, Richmond, Yorkshire, and Silton Hall, Northallerton.

Beswick Myers, of Gristhorpe.



Arms.—Argent, a lymphad or ancient ship sable.

Crest.—A mermaid proper.

Motto.—In portu quies.

WILLIAM BESWICK MYERS, Esq., of Gristhorpe, Filey, only son of the late William Horatio Nelson Myers, of Leeds, born 2 July, 1850, living unmarried.

LINEAGE.

Robert de la Mere, was lord of the manor of Mere, and of a moiety of Bollington, temp. King John. His descendant, Matthew Mere, who was living in possession of these estates in 1488, had issue by his wife Joan, daughter of Roger Millington, of Millington, a son William, who settled in Yorkshire, and his descendants for several generations lived at Guiseley.

JOHN MYERS, of Chapel Town, Leeds, son of William Myers, born 1765, married Ann Acham, and died 15 September, 1818, will dated 1817, having had issue—

1. WILLIAM HORATIO NELSON MYERS, of Leeds, born 17 June, 1802, married, in 1849, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William Beswick, Esq., of Gristhorpe, and died 20 July, 1869, leaving issue—

WILLIAM BESWICK MYERS, now of Gristhorpe.

ANNIE.

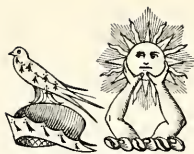
2. JOHN MYERS, of married Hannah, daughter of Briggs, Esq.
1. ELIZA MYERS, married to William Peterson, Esq.

Pedigree of Lawson,

William Lawson, of Cramlington, 3 Henry 7. =

THOMAS LAWSON, died 2 July, 1499, buried at Cramlington. =

WILLIAM LAWSON, Esq., of Cramlington, living 1518. =



THOMAS LAWSON, of Cramlington, married daughter of Sir Roger Grey, Knt., of Horton. =

JAMES LAWSON, merchant, temp. Henry 8, mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1529 and 1540, had a grant of Nesham Abbey, 32 Henry 8, and settled the estate upon his younger sons in tail male by indenture, 19 April, 35 Henry 8, 1544. =

EDMUND LAWSON, of Newcastle, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter and sole heiress of Ralph Swynnow, of Rock Castle, co. Northumberland, sister and heiress to Anthony. =

Sir RALPH LAWSON, Knt., of Burghie, co. Richmond, living 1612. =

ROGER LAWSON, son and heir, living 1612. = DOROTHY, daughter of Sir Henry Constable, Knt., of Burton of Hetton, co. Northumberland, died in London in the lifetime of his father. =

Arms:—Arg., a chevron between three martlets sa. crest.—On a cap of maintenance gu., turned up erm., a martlet er. Another, two fisted arms arg. supporting the rising sun ppr.

1. RALPH LAWSON, son and heir, aged 14, 1612, died unmarried.
2. HENRY LAWSON, = ANNE, daughter of Esq., of Brough, near Catterick, co. York, obit. circa ann. 1636.
3. ROGER LAWSON, died unmarried.
4. GEORGE LAWSON, 5. JOHN. 6. THOMAS. All died unmarried.

CATHERINE, eldest of = 2. HENRY LAWSON, Esq., = FRANCIS RADCLYFFE (2nd husband), Earl of Derwentwater, Viscount Radclyffe and Langley, and Baron Tynedale, died 1697, aged 72.

3. Sir JOHN LAWSON, Bart., of Brough, co. York, aged 38, 19 August, 1665, = was a captain of horse in the service of King Charles 1, and inherited Brough Hall, but did not long enjoy the possession until the estate fell into sequestration, and afterwards, in the year 1653, was pursuant to two Acts of Parliament relating to the sale of forfeited estates, sold, and Captain Lawson himself condemned to banishment. He was created a baronet 6 July, 1665, died 26 October, 1698, buried at Catterick.

ISABELLA LAWSON, wife of Sir John Swynburne, Bart., of Capheaton, co. Northumberland.

JOHN LAWSON, eldest son, aged 14, 19 August, 1665, died at Calais, in France.

2. Sir HENRY LAWSON = ELIZABETH, daughter of Robert Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch, co. Warwick.

3. CHARLES LAWSON, a captain of horse in the Duke of Monmouth's regiment, slain in Germany.

1. Sir JOHN LAWSON, Bart., of Brough, died at York, 19 Octo. = MARY, eldest daughter of Sir John Shelley, Bart., of Michel Grove, co. Sussex, by Mary, his bet., 1739, aged 50, buried at Catterick.

1. Sir HENRY LAWSON, Bart., of Brough, in the parish of Catterick, co. York, died 1 October, 1791, aged 59, buried at Catterick, in the family aisle of the church.

2. JOHN LAWSON, youngest daughter of Thomas Maire, Esq., of Lartington, co. York, and of Hartwick, co. Durham, died 25 November, 1764, buried at Catterick.

2. JOHN LAWSON.

3. WILLIAM LAWSON.

4. THOMAS LAWSON, unmarried, a priest, living 1800.

MONICA (2nd wife) = Sir JOHN LAWSON, = ELIZABETH (1st wife), youngest daughter of Miles Stapleton, of Richmond, married at Coney Street, York, 8 February, 1803.

JOHN LAWSON, eldest son and heir, succeeded 25th baronet, born 13 September, 1744, died 27 June, 1811.

CATHERINE (2nd = 2. HENRY LAWSON, Esq., of Lartington, co. York, born 25 December, 1750, took the surname and arms of Maire, pursuant to the will and testament of John Maire, of Lartington, deceased 1772, and re-assumed the name of Lawson on his brother's death. He died s. p., 1834.

1. HENRY LAWSON, born 12 July, 1771, died an infant.

THOMAS STRICKLAND, Esq., of Siziergh, co. Westmoreland, took the surname of Standish in addition, = and was also of Standish Hall, co. Palatine, Lancaster, married 24 February, 1789, died 4 December, 1813.

JOHN WRIGHT, of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, born 21/25 July, 1792, died 2 December, 1822, v. p.

MARY CATHERINE, 3rd daughter of Francis Cholmeley, Esq., of Brandisby, married in 1815, died 27 August, 1858.

3. HENRY WRIGHT, a priest, born 27 Jan., 1799, died in 1835.
4. ROBERT, born in 1801, ob. inf.
5. FRANCIS, died young in 1825.
6. CHARLES, died unmarried, 22 Nov., 1856.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, born 27 July, 1793, married in 1822, to Charles Porter, Esq., of the Mythe, near Tewkesbury. =

MARY ANNE (1st wife), daughter of Frederick Gerard, Esq., of Aspull House, co. Lancaster, married 15 October, 1856, died 5 November, 1868.

Sir JOHN LAWSON, of Brough Hall, co. = ANNES MARY MATLOA (2nd wife), eldest daughter of Edmund Molyneux Seal, Esq., and granddaughter of Major Molyneux Seal, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, married 5 October, 1870.

MARY LAWSON.

ALICE LAWSON.

AGNES LAWSON.

CHARLOTTE MARY LAWSON.

TERESA LAWSON.

of Brough Hall.

= AGNES, daughter and co-heiress of William Cramlington.

= ISABELLA, daughter of Killinghall, of Middleton St. George.

= HORSLEY.

= ALICE, daughter of George Bertram, of Newcastle.

GEORGE LAWSON, married daughter of Fenwick, of Brinckburne, living 1557. =

ROBERT LAWSON.

JOANE LAWSON, prioress of Nesham Abbey, which house she surrendered to the Crown, 29 December, 31 Henry 8, 1539, will dated 2 June, 1557, then of Nesham.

BARBARA LAWSON, wife to Collingwood, living 1557.

= ROBERT LAWSON (2nd husband), of Usworth, in the bishoprick of Durham. His will dated 15 May, 1565.

GEORGE LAWSON, ob. col. RALPH, gent., of Nesham, ob. col., will dated 19, buried 25, May, 1580.

4. HENRY LAWSON, Esq., of Nesham Abbey, 1575, died 1607, inq. p. m. 39 July, 5 Jac.

= FRANCES, daughter of Cutbrett, Conyers, Esq., of Layton, co. Palatine.

WILLIAM LAWSON. ISABEL married, 1st, to Gerard Fenwick, and, 2ndly, to Richard Hodgson, of Newcastle.

= ELIZABETH, daughter and sole heiress to Roger Brough, of Brough, near Catterick.

WILLIAM LAWSON, of Rocks, co. Northumberland.

REGINALD LAWSON. LYONEL.

2. EDMUND LAWSON. 3. MARMADUKE. 4. JAMES.

5. GEORGE LAWSON. 6. WILLIAM.

JANE LAWSON, unmarried, 1612.

MARGARET (? JANE) LAWSON, wife to Sir Thomas Rokeby, Knt., of Morham.

ALICE LAWSON, wife to Thomas Inglehy, Esq., of Lawkland, co. York. He was buried on Easter-day, 1622, in the north choir of the church at Clapham.

7. EDMUND LAWSON, of whom no issue is remaining, 1666. =

8. JAMES LAWSON. =

MARY LAWSON, a nun at Ghent, in Flanders.

CATHERINE LAWSON, died unmarried.

ELIZABETH LAWSON, 3rd wife of John Yorke, Esq., of Gouthwayte, co. York.

ANNE LAWSON, wife of Henry Waddington, of Bentland, co. Northumberland.

= CATHERINE, daughter of Sir William Howard, Knt., of Naworth Castle, and sister of Charles, Earl of Carlisle. She died 4 July, 1668, buried at Catterick.

1. ROGER LAWSON, died unmarried.

4. FRANCIS LAWSON.

2. DOROTHY LAWSON, wife of William Blakiston, Esq., of Sheldraw, co. Durham.

1. MARY LAWSON, a nun at Ghent, in Flanders.

1. RALPH LAWSON. 2. HENRY.

MARY LAWSON, Paston, of co. Norfolk.

ELIZABETH LAWSON.

4. WILLIAM LAWSON, a priest.

5. PHILIP = Lady ANNA MARY KNOLLVS, daughter of Nicholas, Earl of Banbury, and relict of Walter Littleton, Esq. She married, 3rdly, to Colonel Harvey, of co. Leicester.

6. RALPH LAWSON. 7. THOMAS, a priest.

1. CATHERINE LAWSON. 2. MARY. 3. ELIZABETH. All nuns at Ghent.

4. ANNE LAWSON. 5. FRANCES. Both nuns at Ghent.

2. HENRY LAWSON, buried at Belfreys. York, 20 April, 1651.

1. MARY LAWSON, died young.

2. ANNE LAWSON, wife of William Witham, Esq., of Cliffe, co. York.

3. ELIZABETH LAWSON. She = STEPHEN TEMPEST, Esq., of was buried at St. Martin's, Broughton, co. York. He Middlegate, 21 Dec., 1732. died 11 April, 1744.

= JOHN LAW = ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Selby, Esq., of Eddleston, co. Northumberland. She died 23 Jan., 1791.

1. MARY LAWSON, died at Bruges, unmarried, 1785.

2. BRIDGET LAWSON, died at Bruges, unmarried, in 1787.

3. CATHERINE LAWSON. 4. ANNE. 5. ELIZABETH.

6. ANNE LAWSON. 7. CATHERINE.

= MONICA (1st wife), 3rd and youngest daughter of Nicholas Stapleton, Esq., of Caxleton, co. York, born 1 May, 1750, married 2 September, 1773, died 2 p. 8 January, 1800.

1. MARY LAWSON, born 26 July, 1742, living at Bruges unmarried, 1794, died unmarried, 1813, at Taunton, co. Somerset.

2. CATHERINE LAWSON, born 9 August, 1747, married to John Silvertop, only son of George Silvertop, Esq., of Minster Acres, co. Northumberland, succeeded to the Maire estates 1811, living a widow at Lartington 1813.

1. THOMAS LAWSON, a priest, living 1800. 3. HENRY, a priest, living 1800, 11 July, 1829.

2. JOHN LAWSON, of York, M.D., married Clarinda, eldest daughter of John Fallon, Esq., of Cloona, co. Roscommon, and widow of William Birmingham, Esq.

ELIZABETH LAWSON, married to John Welbe Weston, Esq., of Sutton Place, co. Surrey, and died 1791.

(See WITHAM pedigree.)

= ANASTASIA MARIA LAWSON, born 25 May, 1769, died 22 June, 1807, buried at Catterick.

JOHN WRIGHT, Esq., of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, born 4 August, 1763, and died 15 February, 1826.

= ELIZABETH LAWSON, born 2 November, 1770, married 8 January, 1789, and died 7 July, 1812.

CATHERINE WRIGHT, died 6 December, 1871.

ELIZABETH, born 13 October, 1789, ob. inf.

TERESA, born 28 December, 1791, ob. inf.

MONICA WRIGHT, born 4 Aug., 1797, d. 1814. ANNA MARIA, d. 1822. ANASTASIA, b. 27 Nov., 1794, ob. inf.

2. Sir WILLIAM LAWSON, which name he assumed on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, Henry Lawson, in 1834, created a baronet 8 September, 1841, born 8 May, 1796, died 22 June, 1865.

CLARINDA CATHERINE, only daughter and heiress of John Lawson, Esq., M.D., of York, married 20 October, 1825, died 10 January, 1861.

HENRY LAWSON, born 20 Feb., 1833, drowned in New Zealand, 3 January, 1857, while attempting to save the life of his shepherd.

WILLIAM LAWSON, in H.O., Church of Rome, born 22 Dec., 1834.

THOMAS PAULINUS LAWSON, born 11 September, 1837, EDWARD, ob. inf.

CLARINDA MARY LAWSON, a nun, died 3 May, 1873, aged 46.

ELIZABETH LAWSON, a nun. GRACE, a nun. 2 Daughters, ob. inf.















Edward Zuygarth Maleny, Esq. of Sunderland.

ce of Maling, of

Louis Malin, descended from Guillaume Malin=

WILLIAM MALIN, died s.p.

43. He=ELIZABETH, daughter and sole heiress of John and Ann Church, of Scarborough, she died 28 July, 1747.

Sunderland, was born 10 JOHN MALING, born 10 August, 1701. =

WILLIAM MALING, born 28 July, 1743, died unmarried, 3 January, 1776. 4. GEORGE MALING, born 10 June, 1750, died unmarried 13 July, 1801.

s, who Baron Algrave created by and 7 September in of Governor d. lieutenant, of York. 1831. CATHERINE MALING, born 25 December, 1772, married, 2 April, 1795, to Robert Ward, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Cocker mouth, under secretary of state, junior lord of the admiralty, &c. He died 31 October, 1836. She died 28 December 1821. = LYDIA MALING, born 15 August, 1775, died unmarried. FRANCES MARY MALING, born 31 May, 1783, mar., 30 Nov., 1801, to Wm. Hunter, Esq., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Ilchester. She died in 1806. =

MA (and wife), 6th daughter of John Dunham, of Chester, Esq., relict of Rev. Robert Houghton Baxter, rector of Sesham, married 1 December, 1860. CHRISTOPHER MALING, of Abbey Holme, co. Cumberland, M.R.C.S. England, born 21 July, 1815, married 9 February, 1819, and died 21 November, 1849.

WILLIAM HAYGARTH MALING, born 24 August, 1861. HENRY NORMANBY, born 27 December, 1862, died 31 August, 1869. EDWARD HAYGARTH, born 6 Feb., 1865.

13 ALLAN EDWARD LAMETON GRAY, born 4 October, 1864.

Scarbrough, Sun

LEONARD MALIN, =

GEORGE MALIN, died i. p. at Filey, leaving his estates to his nephew, William.

GEORGE MALING, born 8 = Miss TREVERS, of February, 1793. Hull.

MARGARET (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of Hugh Awdos, of Bishopwearmouth, Esq., by his wife Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Holme, of Kendal, Esq., married 6 September, 1768, she died 23 January, 1774, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

CHARLOTTE MARGARET MALING, born 17 June, 1785, mar., in 1806, to Richard Downes Jack- son, captain in the Coldstream Guards. She died at Lisbon, 26 March, 1813. =	SELINA ANN MALING, born 21 Jan., 1789, mar., 19 Nov., 1812, to Lieut.-Col. Ware. She died 1821. =	WILLIAM MA LING, son in law, of the Grange, Sur- derland, t which he suc- ceeded on the death of his father, and Kiddie Lodge co. Westmor- land, j. w., bor- n 7 June, 1795 mar. to Ma- 1800, and di- ed 19 Jan., 1857.
--	--	--

HANNAH, dau. of Richard Toll, of AbbeyHolme, co. Cumber- land, Esq., a banker at Wigton.	SOPHIA MALING, born 21 July, 1804, mar., May, 1830, to John Browne, sometime of the province of Pennsylvania, Esq. He died in London in 1842. She died i. p., July, 1891.	E
---	--	---

FRANK AWDOS and FREDE- RIC MAUDE MALING, twins, born 16 February, 1868. SOPHIA MAY MARGARET. MAUD, ob. inf.	MARGARET born 18 May Joseph Ad- co. Cumb
---	---

TOM BLACKISTON MALING GRAY, born 15 August, 1870.	JOANN
--	-------



Pedigree of Maling, of

Scarborough, Sunderland, etc.

The family of Maling, Malyn, or Malin, as occasionally spelt, is of French extraction, and emigrated from France, owing to the persecutions on account of religious opinions, to the island of Jersey, where the family of Malin, who had been at the Battle of Hooron and of emigration to his own country, was a near relative of St. Malin, of the body guard of Charles 9, and settled near Filly Bay, on the Yorkshire coast, in 1594.

LOUIS MALIN, descended from Guillaume Malin =
WILLIAM MALIN, died 1791.
WILLIAM MALIN, of Scarborough, died 11 May, 1743. He = ELIZABETH, daughter and sole heiress of John and Ann Church, of Scarborough, she died 25 July, 1742.

LEONARD MALIN =

GRACE MALIN = Completion of Scarborough, Esq.

WILLIAM MALING, son and heir, born 4 November, 1668, married, 30 July, 1710, and = CATHERINE, only daughter and heiress of Christopher Thompson, of Hendon Lodge, near Sunderland, died 20 March, 1795, buried at Sunderland. He purchased a considerable portion of the Hydon Castle estate in the co. of Durham.

JOHN MALING, born 10 August, 1701 =

GEORGE MALING, born 20 March, 1712, married Miss Trevelyan, of Hull, February, 1732 =

THOMAS MALING, born 21 June, 1712, married Miss Vickers, of Scarborough, Esq.

LEONARD MALING, born 23 August, 1715, ob. inf.

ELIZABETH MALING, born 20 March, 1705, married, 1st, to William Hudson, Esq., and, 2ndly, to William Coulson, Esq., both of Scarborough =

ANN MALING, born 20 December, 1705, died in infancy =

FRANCES MALING, born 11 October, 1705, m. 1st, to Christopher Thompson, 2nd, to Hendon Lodge, Esq., and, 3rdly, to Wm. Hudson, of Bishop Auckland, Esq., and died in infancy.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), 5th daughter of William Ingham, = CHRISTOPHER THOMPSON MALING, of Hendon Lodge, Hendon, near Sunderland, m. 1st, to Christopher Thompson, 2nd, to Hendon Lodge, Esq., and, 3rdly, to Wm. Hudson, of Bishop Auckland, Esq., and died in infancy.

MARTHA (and wife), only daughter and sole heiress of John Shields, of Queen's Square, Bloomsbury, Esq., born 1 May, 1748, married 21 May, 1769, and died in 1820 =

WILLIAM MALING, born 21 July, 1743, died unmarried, 3 January, 1775 =

GEORGE MALING, born to June, 1756, died unmarried 13 July, 1801 =

MARGARET (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of Hugh Awdon, of Bishopwearmouth, Esq., by his wife Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Home, of Kendal, Esq., married 6 September, 1761, she died 23 January, 1774, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

JOHN MALING, office "Grange," Bishopwearmouth, = ANN (and wife), widow of Hodgson Thompson, of Sunderland, Esq., daughter and co-heiress (with her sister Mary, wife of William Russell, of Inverness Castle, Esq., great-granddaughter of Lord Dufferin, and with her sister, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Allan, of Sunderland, and Susan Hall, co. York, Esq.) of Robert Harrison, of Sunderland, Esq., born 11 May, 1746, married 14 May, 1775, and died in 1838, aged 95, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

ANN (and wife), widow of Hodgson Thompson, of Sunderland, Esq., daughter and co-heiress (with her sister Mary, wife of William Russell, of Inverness Castle, Esq., great-granddaughter of Lord Dufferin, and with her sister, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Allan, of Sunderland, and Susan Hall, co. York, Esq.) of Robert Harrison, of Sunderland, Esq., born 11 May, 1746, married 14 May, 1775, and died in 1838, aged 95, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

CATHERINE MALING, born 20 December, 1741, died in infancy.

SARAH MALING, born 2 June, 1751, died in infancy.

ELIZABETH MALING, born 27 June, 1766, died unmarried in London in 1815 =

CHRISTOPHER SHEPHERD MALING, appointed secretary in the H.E.I.C.S., to the Marquis Wellesley, Esq., was collector of the district of Poonah, India, in 1794, married, 19 April, 1794, Miss Henrietta Maria, daughter and heiress of Sir William Nisbet, died 18 January, 1840 =

JAMES MALING, born 27 June, 1772, died unmarried, 1815 =

WILLIAM MALING, born 10 April, 1774, married, 19 April, 1794, Miss Henrietta Maria, daughter and heiress of Sir William Nisbet, died 18 January, 1840 =

JAMES MALING, born 10 April, 1774, married, 19 April, 1794, Miss Henrietta Maria, daughter and heiress of Sir William Nisbet, died 18 January, 1840 =

WILLIAM MALING, born 10 April, 1774, married, 19 April, 1794, Miss Henrietta Maria, daughter and heiress of Sir William Nisbet, died 18 January, 1840 =

ELIZABETH (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of William Thompson, of Kilduff Lodge, Westmoreland, captain R.N., died 1815 =

MARIA MALING, born 20 July, 1770, married, 27 August, 1790, to the Rev. Thomas Ramsay, LL.D., vicar of Brampston and Colton, co. Cumberland, she died 6 Nov., 1816 =

CATHERINE MALING, born 20 July, 1770, married, 27 August, 1790, to the Rev. Thomas Ramsay, LL.D., vicar of Brampston and Colton, co. Cumberland, she died 6 Nov., 1816 =

ELIZABETH (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of William Thompson, of Kilduff Lodge, Westmoreland, captain R.N., died 1815 =

MALING, eldest son and heir, died unmarried, 1815 =

ROBERT SANDER = ELLEN SANDER, m. 1815 =

WILLIAM MALING, born 24 February, 1801, died 12 April, 1824, buried at Hendon =

THOMAS ANDREW, captain in Royal Westmoreland Militia, m. 1st, to the Younger's Cavalry of that county, born 26 December, 1801, killed in the battle of Waterloo, 1815, and died 6 January, 1831, buried at Bishopwearmouth =

JOHANNA MARY (1st wife), 2nd daughter of Robert Atto, of Newcastle, co. Durham, Esq., m. 1st, to the Younger's Cavalry of that county, born 26 December, 1801, killed in the battle of Waterloo, 1815, and died 6 January, 1831, buried at Bishopwearmouth =

EDWARD HAYGARTH MALING = SOPHIA (and wife), 6th daughter of John Dunbar, of Chester, Esq., m. 1st, to the Younger's Cavalry of that county, born 26 December, 1801, killed in the battle of Waterloo, 1815, and died 6 January, 1831, buried at Bishopwearmouth =

CHRISTOPHER MALING = SOPHIA MALING, born 21 July, 1804, m. 1815 =

HANNAH, dau. of Richard Todd, of Abbey Holme, co. Cumberland, Esq., a banker at Wigton =

SOPHIA MALING, born 21 July, 1804, m. 1815 =

ELIZABETH MALING, born 21 September, 1805, m. 1815 =

EDWIN ALLAN MALING, of Maria Jane, youngest daughter of James Hargreaves, of Ashton, m. 1815 =

JOANNA MARIA = THOMAS MALING, of Bishopwearmouth, m. 1815 =

WILLIAM HAYGARTH MALING, born 24 August, 1805, m. 1815 =

HANNAH, dau. of Richard Todd, of Abbey Holme, co. Cumberland, Esq., a banker at Wigton =

SOPHIA MALING, born 21 July, 1804, m. 1815 =

ELIZABETH MALING, born 21 September, 1805, m. 1815 =

MARGARET MALING, only issue, born 18 April, 1815, m. 1815 =

NEW SINGERS MALING, born 1 January, 1816, m. 1816 =

ROBERT WILLIAM MALING, born 21 January, 1816, m. 1816 =

JOHN FORD MALING, born 4 April, 1816, m. 1816 =

ALLAN HARTLEY MALING, born 4 March, 1817 =

ARTHUR FRYVILLE MALING, born 29 July, 1817 =

ELIZABETH MAUD MALING, born 2 January, 1818 =

ALLAN LAMONT MALING, born 23 August, 1818, ob. inf.

ALLAN EDWARD LAMONT GRAY, born 4 October, 1814 =

TON BLACKBURN MALING GRAY, born 15 August, 1816 =

JOANNA MARIE GRAY =

FREDERICK THEODORE MALING, born 20 November, 1805 =

JOHN FORD MALING, born 4 April, 1816, m. 1816 =

ROBERT WILLIAM MALING, born 21 January, 1816, m. 1816 =

Scarbrough, Sun

LEONARD MALIN. =

GEORGE MALIN, died s. p. at Filey, leaving his estates to his nephew, William.

GEORGE MALING, born 8 = Miss TREVERS, of February, 1793. Hull.

MARGARET (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of Hugh Awdos, of Bishopwearmouth, Esq., by his wife Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Home, of Kendal, Esq., married 6 September, 1761, she died 23 January, 1774, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

CHARLOTTE MARGARET MALING, born 17 June, 1795. mar., in 1806, to Richard Downes Jack- son, captain in the Coldstream Guards. She died at Lisbon, 26 March, 1813.	SELINA ANN MALING, born 21 Jan., 1759, mar., 19 Nov., 1812, to Lieut-Col. Ware. She died 1821. = A	WILLIAM MA LING, son an heir, of th Grange, Su derland, t which he su ceeded on th death of h father, and Kiddside Lodg co. Westmor land, J. H., bo 7 June, 179 mar. 10 Ma 1800, and di 19 Jan., 1857
---	--	--

HANNAH, dau. of Richard Todi, of Abbey Holme, co. Cumber- land, Esq., a banker at Wigton.	SOPHIA MALING, born 21 July, 1804, mar., May, 1839, to John Browne, sometime of the province of Pennsylvania, Esq. He died in London in 1842. She died s. p., July, 1861.	E
--	--	---

FRANK AWDOS and FREDERICK MAUDER MALING, twins, born 16 February, 1863. SOPHIA MAY MARGARET MAUD, ob. inf.	MARGARET born 13 April, 1863, Joseph Ad- co. Cumber-
---	---

TOM BLACKISTON MALING GRAY, born 15 August, 1870.	JOANN
--	-------

Descendants of Valentine Mason,

Arms:—Or, a lion rampant with two heads az.



The Rev. Valentine Mason (supposed to be of the same family as Sir John Mason, of Cheriton, co. Oxon, the great statesman = of the 16th century and first lay chancellor of the University of Oxford). A person of his name was baptized at Cherrington, co. Oxon, in November, 1583. Vicar of Driffield, co. York, 1 Dec., 1615, to 3 Aug., 1623, vicar of Elloughton, 21 August, 1625. He died 24 July, 1639.

2. RICHARD MASON, = MARY, dau. of Hull, co. York, merchant, became a quaker. Had a "club-foot." Living in 1682.

ROBERT MASON, Esq., of Welton, a merchant at Hull, of which town he was = ELIZABETH, dau. of Hugh Foddlie, of Hull, died 26 Feb., 1718/19, at 89.

JOHN, ROBERT, THOMAS.

RICHARD MASON, Esq., of Hull, mar. Susanah.

MARTHA, wife of ... Wilson, of Scarborough. = A

MARY, born in 1653, mar. at St. Mary's, Lowgate, at Hull, 6 Dec., 1682, died 31 Oct., 1727.

THOMAS RICHARDSON, Esq., of Hull, born in 1645. He died 1 April, 1733, having had issue four sons and two daughters.

JANE GASCOIGNE = HUGH MASON, Esq., of Hull, was appointed deputy controller of customs at that port in 1699, controller in 1696, had a considerable estate in the parishes of Sutton and Drypool, in Holderness, and was joint patron of the rectory of Marfleet in 1726. He had Thorp Brantingham by his father's will.

MARY (3rd wife), eldest dau. of Thos. Ryles, of Hull, stationer, survived her husband, and died at Hull, 14 Nov., 1776, aged 72.

2. ROBERT MASON, mar. Jane, dau. of John Porter, Esq., of Hull, merchant. He died 1 Oct., 1727.

MARY (1st = SARAH (2nd wife), dau. of John = RIV. WILLIAM MASON, graduated B.A. of St. John's Coll., Camb., 1715, A.M. of Sidney, 1719, in holy orders, was vicar of the parish church of Holy Trinity at Hull, from 1722 to 1753, was patron of the living of Sutton, died at Hull, 26 August, 1753, and was buried at Sutton.

MARY (2nd wife), eldest dau. of Thos. Ryles, of Hull, stationer, survived her husband, and died at Hull, 14 Nov., 1776, aged 72.

The Rev. WILLIAM MASON, the distinguished poet, b. at Hull, 23 Feb., 1724, bapt. 1 March, 1724/5, graduated B.A. of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1745, M.A. 1749, elected fellow of Pembroke College, 1747, took holy orders in 1754, was presented in the same year to the living of Aston, co. York, and appointed successively chaplain to King George II., and precentor and canon residentiary of York Cathedral. He was the intimate friend and, ultimately, the biographer of the poet Gray, and author of numerous works, of which "The English Garden," "Elfrida and Caractacus," are the best known. He was mar. at St. Mary's, Lowgate, at Hull, 25 Feb., 1765. Succeeded to a considerable landed estate on the death of his relative, John Hutton, Esq., of Marske, was patron of the living of Sutton. He died s. p., 5 April, 1797, and was buried at Aston, where a monument was erected to his memory, and also in Westminster Abbey, and, more recently, in York Minster.

MARY, daughter of Wm. Sherman, storekeeper to the garrison at Hull. She died 27 Sept., 1767, and was buried in Bristol Cathedral, at 28.

ANN MASON (1st = wife), only surviving dau. born in 1747, mar. sett. 22 May, 1781, died in 1809, M.I. at Wadsworth.

2. JAMES DIXON, born 7 February, 1795, mar. Isabella Dale, =

MARY ANN (1st wife), = The Rev. WILLIAM HENRY DIXON, F.A.S., canon residentiary of York, = prebendary of York and Ripon, rector of Eton, vicar of Bishopthorpe, graduated B.A. of Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1805, M.A. 1809, succeeded to the estate of his uncle, William Mason, of Aston. Born 2 Nov., 1783, died 17 Feb., 1854.

MARY ANNE (2nd wife), daughter of Admiral Hugh Robinson, of York, mar. s. Feb., 1832, died 26 Nov., 1868.

ANNE WORDSWORTH, = youngest daughter of John Wordsworth, of June, 1771, died 4 Dec., 1835, at 64.

ANNE WORDSWORTH, = youngest daughter of John Wordsworth, of June, 1771, died 4 Dec., 1835, at 64.

HUGH MASON DIXON, died unmarried, 1896. ISABELLA, married to William Short, M.R.C.S., of Harrogate. FRANCES MARGARET, wife of John Roberts, of Bradford, M.R.C.S. MARY, mar., 1st, to James Grant, and, 2ndly, to ... of Hamburg. ANNE MASON, mar. to the Rev. Charles James Hawkins, vicar of Haxey, co. Linc.

1. HARRY VERELST, of Aston Hall, born 12 June, 1773, major in the 23rd Light Horse, married at Ard- fort Abbey, 12 Feb., 1803 (the seat of the Earl of Gladstone), Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Arthur Herbert, of Muckross, co. Kerry, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Lord George Sackville, and died 22 Nov., 1837, s. p., buried at Brinton.

2. JOSIAH VERELST, of Brene Lodge, co. Gloucester, J.P., 4th Dragon Guards, b. 5 February, 1777, married Margaret, daughter of Dr. Mouncey, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, and died 11 September, 1819, s. p.

3. REV. ARTHUR CHAS. = CHARLOTTE VERELST, B.A., of Clare Col., Cam., 1802, M.A. 1806, b. 5 Dec., 1818, rector of Withi- comb, co. Somerset, and vicar of Wad- worth, co. York, d. 24 Nov., 1843, =

4. REV. WM. VERELST, B.A., of Catherine Col., Camb., 1807, M.A. 1810, rector of Graythning and Kameley, co. Linc., in 1820, born 4 Oct., 1784, mar. 1 May, 1844, Sophia, dau. of Wm. Lee, Esq., of Grove Hall, nr. Ferrybridge, and died in 1852, s. p. She mar., 2ndly, 27 Oct., 1859, Lieut.-Col. Hay.

CHARLES REED, assumed the name = ANNE JANE, dau. of Verelst, born 1814, mar. 1 July, 1845, and died 13 Dec., 1859.

HENRY ARTHUR VERELST, born 22 July, 1821, and died 8 March, 1839.

HARRY WILLIAM VERELST, of Aston Hall, Esq., J.P. West Riding, co. York, born 2 July, 1845.

2. CHARLES VERELST VERELST, of the 11th Hussars, born 20 Oct., 1848.

3. COURTENAY LEE VERELST, born 16 Nov., 1855. HOWARD DIVERFUX VERELST, born 26 June, 1867.

MARIE BLANCHE, married at Aston, 15 1872, to the Rev. James Thomas Hodgson, M.A., of University College, Oxford, nephew of Lord Denman.

Vicar of Drifffield, co. York.

Crust!—A mermaid with comb and glass pp. r.

=GRACE RHODES, married at St. John's, Beverley, 11 Oct., 1626.

MARY, MARTH, JANE, mar. to GRACE, = The REV. WILLIAM MASON, M.A., of Sidney Coll., Cambridge, 13 Nov., 1661, clerk in holy orders, = JANE, dau. and co-heiress of Francis Carlell, of Leonard's, and Old Malton, 25 May, 1662, to 1664, rector of Haggate, York, which he resigned, 13 Oct., 1683, chaplain to the Earl of Burlington, and was instituted rector of Wensley, co. York, 25 Oct., 1683, resigned 5 Mar., 1702. He was born in 1630, and buried in St. Mary's, Castle-gate, York, 24 Nov., 1708 (the day of his death). M.I. at Wensley, will dated 11 April, 1705.

=ANN (1st wife), dau. of Anthony Lambert, thrice mayor of Hull, mar. articles 24 May, 1683, buried 27 July, 1726, et. 68. 2. THOMAS MASON, in = MARTH, dau. of Andrew Perrott, alderman of York. MERCY, wife of Robert Mason. = ANDREW MASON, bap. 29 Aug., 1671, bur. 7 April, 1673, at Malton. ELIZABETH, wife of Erasmus Darwin, M.D., of Gainsborough, mayor of Hull, 1720. = ROBERT, bap. 3 March, 1660/1, bur. 8 May, 1661. WILLIAM, bap. 17 April, 1666. JOHN, bap. 12 March, 1667/8, bur. at Malton, 26 Sep., 1679. THOMAS, bap. 5 April, 1679, bur. at Malton, 26 Oct., 1679. ELIZABETH, bap. 12 April, 1664, mar. at Wensley, 8 May, 1667, to Francis Langley, Esq. = FRANCES = THOMAS BARKER, of Olley, barrister-at-law, recorder of York, bur. at St. Mary's, Castle-gate, York, 29 July, 1724. He had a dau., Frances, by his 1st wife, lg. 1708 and 1728.

3. ANTHONY, died unmar., 14 March, 1739. M.I. at Elloughton. 2. ELIZABETH, wife of Chas. Pool, a captain in the Royal Navy. = 3. MARY = ARTHUR ROBINSON, collector of customs at the port of Sunderland, co. Durham. ANNE, died unmar., aged 84. ELIZABETH, wife of John Hebdon, of Scarborough, buried at St. Saviour's, York, 26 Jan., 1779. = BARBARA BARKER = JOHN HUTTON, of = HON. ELIZABETH EDMUND BARKER. ELIZABETH, Darcy (2nd wf.), dau. of the Right Hon. James Lord Darcy, by whom he had numerous issue. (See Hutton Fed.)

=REV. HENRY DIXON, vicar of Wadworth, co. York, and rector of Oddington, co. Gloucester, son of the Rev. Jeremiah Dixon, lecturer of Worsborough. He was bap. at Worsborough, 8 Jan., 1749/50, and died in 1820, leaving by his 2nd wife, Mary Barker, a son, the Rev. John Dixon, vicar of Brotherton, who died s. p., 1843. ROBERT, died young. ALICE MASON, only dau. and heiress, mar., 1st, to James Milnes of Cottingham, Esq., and, 2ndly, to Frederick James Scrope, of Cockenington, co. Linc. No issue. ANN ROBINSON, = JOSIAS WORDSWORTH, Esq., of Mincing Lane, and after of Wadworth, co. York, and Sevenscoe Minster, Isle of Thanet, co. Kent (son of Josias Wordsworth, of Water Hall, Peniston, co. York, and Sarah Beaumont, his wife (see Beaumont Pedigree), was born in 1715, and died 16 July, 1780. ARTHUR ROBINSON, = MARY, living 1757. ALICE, bap. 3 Nov., 1713, at Hull, mar. to Chr. Harrison, of Liverpool, and left a son. FRANCES HUTTON, bap. 8 Dec., and buried 10 Dec., 1723.

=HARRY VERELST, of Aston Hall, co. York, and Sevenscoe, co. Kent, y.u., born in 1731, was for some years governor of Bengal, died at Boulogne, 24 Oct., 1785, and was buried at Minster. MARY WORDSWORTH, eldest = SIR CHARLES KENT, bart., son of Sir Charles Eggleton, knight, sheriff of London, 1743, by Mary, daughter of Samuel Kent, Esq. (M.P. for Ipswich), of Farnham, St. Genevieve, co. Suffolk, was born in 1745, assumed the surname of Kent, in lieu of Eggleton, under the will of his grandfather, Samuel Kent; was for some years M.P. for Thetford, co. Norfolk, and was created a baronet by George III., 3 August, 1782. He died 14 March, 1817, and was buried at Wadworth.

1. ANNE VERELST, mar. at Aston, 25 Jan., 1796, to Edward Synges Cooper, M.P. (2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Joshua Cooper, of Boden Park, co. Westmeath, who died in 1829, leaving issue — Edward Joshua, John Hartly, and Richard Wadsworth. 2. MARY VERELST, mar., 1st, at Aston, 24 June, 1793, to Robert Evelyn Sutton, of Scotton, co. Notts, and, 2ndly, to James Lee, of Carlton, afterwards of West Retford House, co. Notts. She died 5 May, 1860. 3. HARRIET VERELST, died unmarried in 1812. 4. LOUISA VERELST, mar. to the Rev. Harry West, vicar of Langthorn, Sussex. She died 10 Sept., 1800, et. 40. 5. ELIZABETH VERELST, died unmarried. SIR CHARLES = LADY SOPHIA LYGON, dau. of the Right Hon. Wm. 1st, Earl Beauchamp. She died 16 Nov., 1834. 1. MARY KENT, mar., at 1st wife, in Oct., 1811, to Sir John Hayford Thorold, bart., of Marston, co. Linc. = 2. SARAH ANNE KENT, married 1807, to Leonard Wanbanke Childers, Esq., of Doncaster, and son of Childers Wanbanke Childers, of Cantley, co. York. He died 24 Jan., 1826. She died 15 Feb., 1860. = 3. LOUISA ELIZABETH, mar. 1820, to John Litchford, of Boothby Hall, co. Linc., Esq. She died 23 May, 1857. He died 8 July, 1862.

SIR CHARLES WILLIAM EGGLETON KENT, 2d officer in the 1st Life Guards, succeeded as 3rd baronet, born 15 Feb., 1819, died s. p.

Pedigree of Mauleverer,

Robert Mauleverer, of Wodershams, 10 Henry 5, 1422, said to be descended = ELIZABETH, dau. and from William Mauleverer, of Potter Newton, living 19 Edward 3, 1341. He beiress of John Barlow, of Wothersome, died 1443, and lies buried in Leeds church.

Sir WILLIAM MAULEVERER, Knt., of Wothersome, living 1418, 1435, and 3 Edward 4, 1453/4, entailed lands = on his 4 sons, William, John, Henry, and Edmund, in 1453. Sir William, and Joan, his wife, granted Saryn Hall to their son William, in 1459.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, JOHN, living 2 Henry 4.

JOHANNA MAULEVERER, 1493.

EDMUND MAULEVERER, Esq., of Wothersome and Arncliffe = living 1472. He and his wife were admitted of Corpus Christi, York, in 1479, will dated 7 October, 1488, and proved 29 January, 1493/4, to be buried at Bardsey.

ROBERT MAULEVERER, admitted of Corpus Christi, York, 1479, died 10 March, 1495/6, will proved 25 February, = 1495/7, to be buried in the church of All Hallow's, Bardsey.

Sir WILLIAM MAULEVERER, Knt., of Wothersome and Arncliffe, married 1492 =

Sir WILLIAM MAULEVERER = JOAN, dau. of Sir James Strangways, of Haslesey Castle, and widow of John Bigod, of the parish of Osmotherley, son and heir of Sir Ralph Bigod, of Settrington, license for her second marriage granted 7 November, 1522.

JAMES MAULEVERER = Esq., of Wothersome and Arncliffe.

JANE MAULEVERER, eldest daughter and co-heiress, married to Richard Aldburgh, Esq., of Aldburgh. He died 19 July, 1530.

ANN MAULEVERER, 3rd daughter and co-heiress, married to Thomas Gower, Esq., of Stittenham, and died s.p. KATHERINE, 2nd dau. and co-heiress, mar. to Wm. Conyers, Esq., of Marske.

Sir EDMUND MAULEVERER, Knt., = of Arncliffe, inq. p. m. 1574, marriage covenant dated 30 September, 1541, 33 Henry 8.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1557, living in 1584. He built = ELINOR, daughter of Richard Aldburgh, Esq., the old manor house at Arncliffe, inq. p. m. 1609. of Aldburgh. She was born 1553.

JAMES MAULEVERER, Esq., of = BEATRICE, daughter of Sir Timothy Hutton, Knt., and widow of John Bigod, in 1546 (see 8th II. of House of Lords, 711). (? = Mr. Edmund Mauleverer, and Mrs. Frances Ford, dau. of Philip Ford, rector, married at Nunburnholme, 16 May, 1638.) He was buried at Spalding, 3 September, 1664, as minister of that parish.

EDMUND MAULEVERER, M.A., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, born 1600, presented to the rectory of Marske by John Hutton, Esq., in 1646 (see 8th II. of House of Lords, 711). (? = Mr. Edmund Mauleverer, and Mrs. Frances Ford, dau. of Philip Ford, rector, married at Nunburnholme, 16 May, 1638.) He was buried at Spalding, 3 September, 1664, as minister of that parish.

Arms:—Sa, three greyhounds courant in pale arg.
Crest:—A maple branch arg., arising out of the trunk of a tree.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, born 1615, died an infant.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1617, MATTHEW, born 1619, ob. s.p. JOHN, born 1620.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, of Arncliffe, age 37, 25 Aug. 1655, one of the justices of the county, married 1650, died 1686.

ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of George Metcalfe, Esq., of Northallerton. She died 1674.

JAMES MAULEVERER, married in 1635, ob. at Windsor, 1703, where a monument says he was "some time governor of the poor knights." HENRY.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, Esq., of Arncliffe, said by Thoresby to have been governor of the poor knights of Windsor, 1694, aged 11, 25 August, 1662, married = 1672, ob. 1702.

JAMES MAULEVERER, born 1673, died 1700, s.p.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, Esq., of Arncliffe, married 1711, died 1753, buried at Arncliffe.

JANE, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Hodgkinson, of Preston, co. Lancaster, buried at Arncliffe.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1682, ob. 1697. THOMAS, born 1687, died 1724.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1716, died 1732, s.p. TIMOTHY, born 1717, died 1719, s.p.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER = SARAH PAWSON, dau. of John Willerboff, Esq., of Gainsborough, a co-heiress. She died 1810, aged 77.

HENRY MAULEVERER, born 1720, died 1726. TIMOTHY, born 1724, died 1725. ELIZABETH, born 1712.

JANE MAULEVERER, born 1713, married to Martin gale, and had issue.

MARY MAULEVERER, b. 1722. CATHERINE, born 1726. DOROTHY, b. 1728.

JAMES MAULEVERER, born 1730, died September, 1791, bd. in St. Mary's church, Dublin.

THOMAS MAULEVERER, born 1757, and died s.p. JOHN, born 1759, died 1766. RICHARD, died s.p.

JANE MAULEVERER, born 1753, married to Robert Lindsey, Esq., of Loughry, Tyrone. She died 1824.

SARAH MAULEVERER, born 1754, mar. to John Arthur Worsop, Esq., of Akeley Grange, near Doncaster. He died 29 Aug., 1818, aged 57, and she died 31 March, 1790.

ANNE MAULEVERER = COLONEL CLOTWORTHY GOWAN, son of the Rev. Clotworthy Gowan, rector of Invern, co. Derry.

FRANCES MAULEVERER, born 1760, and died in 1827. MARY, born 1766, died unmarried in 1833. ELIZABETH, died an infant.

WILLIAM (GOWAN) MAULEVERER = HELEN, daughter of the late Sir George Abercromby, Bart., of Berkenbog, married in 1812, died 6 September, 1859. He assumed the name of Mauleverer in lieu of Gowan, by Act of Parliament. He was born in 1762, and died March, 1857.

CLOTWORTHY GOWAN, B.C.S. and Persian secretary to Sir A. Wellesley, died unmarried. GEORGE GOWAN, judge in the Madras C. S., and a member of Council Madras, born 11 Aug., 1781, married, 18 January, 1813, Harriet Emma, dau. of John Charter, Esq. JANE, married to the Hon. Colonel Butler, brother of Somerset Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and died 1834. || < MARY, married to Thomas C. Roberts, Esq.

1. JAMES MAULEVERER, in H.O., born 1801, died unmarried, 1847. 2. BELLINGHAM, born 1802, married, 1829, Mary, dau. of Robert Lindsey, Esq., of Loughry, co. Tyrone. He died 1859. He died 1872, s.p.

3. WILLIAM = LYDIA, daughter of Lieutenant Black. MAULEVERER, colonel in the army, born 1808, married 1843.

JANE MAULEVERER, eldest daughter and co-heiress, married, 21 September, 1841, to Thomas Meynell, Esq., J.P., eldest son of Thomas Meynell, Esq., of North Kilvington. He died 24 March, 1863, s.p.

GEORGIANA HELEN MAULEVERER = DOUGLAS BROWN, son of the late Jonathan Brown, Esq., of Arncliffe Hall, co. York, of Lincoln, Q.C. 1868, and D.L. of the North Riding, appointed recorder of Lynn Regis, January, 1869, aged 9 April, 1820.

MARY MAULEVERER died 1871.

WILLIAM BROWN, born 5 September, 1854.

DOUGLAS MAULEVERER BROWN, born October, 1858, and died 9 August, 1859.

DOUGLAS PHILIP BROWN, born 11 May, 1864.

ROBERT ABERCROMBY BROWN, born 2 October, 1865.

HELEN GEORGINA BROWN. MARGARET DOUGLAS BROWN. CONSTANCE BEATRICE BROWN.

of Arncliffe Hall.

Sir JOHN COLVILLE, Knt., of Dale, =ALICE, daughter of John, Lord Darcy, who died 1356, by Elizabeth Meinell.

=JOAN, co-heiress of her nephew, Sir John Colville, from whom she obtained the manor of Arncliffe, living 1418 and 1436.

Sir ROBERT COLVILLE, =ELIZABETH, daughter and heiress of Sir William Fulthorpe, Knt.

ISABELLA, co-heiress of John Colville, married to Sir John Wandesford, Knt., and, 2ndly, to Wm. Fenottes.

=ELINOR, daughter of Sir James Strangeways, speaker of the House of Commons.

Sir JOHN COLVILLE, died at Harfleur without issue, when his property at Arncliffe passed to his aunt, Joan, the wife of Sir William Mauleverer, Knt.

=JANE, daughter of Sir Henry Vavasour, of Haslewood.

JOAN MAULEVERER, =JOHN HOPTON, of Armlay.

ISABELLA MAULEVERER, =..... ARDINGTON.

=JANE, daughter of Sir John Conyers, Knt., of Sockburn.

3 daughters.

=ANNE, dau. and co-heiress of Ralph Wycliffe, Esq., of Wycliffe (p. buried at Aldborough, 24 Dec., 1590).

ROBERT MAULEVERER, 2nd son, and heir male =ALICE, daughter of Sir Ninien Markinfield, Knt.

HENRY MAULEVERER, parson of Thunscote. ANNE, married to John Roccliffe, Esq., of Cowthorpe.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, married to Thomas, son and heir of Gilbert Leigh, Esq., of Wombwell, 26 Henry 8, 1534.

=MARY, daughter of Sir Christopher Danby, Knt., of Thorp.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, married Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Hopton. She married, 2ndly, to Peter Roos, of Ingmanthorpe.

ROBERT MAULEVERER. THOMAS, ob. s. p.

DOROTHY MAULEVERER, married to John, son and heir of Arthur Kay, Esq., of Wothersome =

ANNE MAULEVERER, married to Thomas, son and heir of Gilbert Leigh, Esq., of Middleton, 38 Henry 8.

JOHN MAULEVERER, born 1571, ob. s. p.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, born 1558.

MAULEVERER, =RALPH GOWER, Esq., of Stittenham.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, born 1560, died unmarried.

ALICE MAULEVERER, =ANTHONY GARFORTH.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, eldest son, born 1585, s. p.

CHRISTOPHER MAULEVERER, born 1595, married Todd. =

ALICE MAULEVERER, aged 6, 1584, married, 1st, to Richard Tempest, Esq., of Tong, who died in 1613, and, 2ndly, to William Horne, of Tong.

MARTHA MAULEVERER, born 1584. DOROTHY, born 1589.

MARY MAULEVERER, born 1591, married to Henry Elakeston, Esq., of Old Malton. LANCELOT, born 1593. ANNE, born 1579, married, as 2nd wife, to Francis Finkney, of Silton, co. York.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, born 1597, married to Ralph Tunstall. ELIZABETH, born 1598, married to Matthew River.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, =PETER BLAKISTON, of Ingleby - under - Arncliffe.

MARY MAULEVERER, died s. p.

ELINOR MAULEVERER, =ANTHONY NOWELL, of Putney, co. Middlesex, 1622.

BEATRICE MAULEVERER, =GEORGE WRIGHT, of Bolton-on-Swale.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, born and died in 1594.

=ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of James Bellingham, Esq., of Levens, co. Westmoreland.

BEATRICE MAULEVERER, born 6 January, 1651, died 1691.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, born and died in 1594.

5. BELLINGHAM MAULEVERER, rector of Maghera, co. Derry, collated 3 April, 1723, born 1689, died 5 April, 1752, buried at Maghera.

ELIZABETH, 3rd daughter of William Nicholson, D.D., bishop of Carlisle, and afterwards archbishop of Cashel.

ALLAN MAULEVERER, born 1689, died 1685.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, born 1679, died 1690.

=MARY, daughter of the Rev. George Gowan, died in 1803.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, in H.O., collated to Boveogoch Rectory, Derry diocese, 20 Mar., 1797. JOHN, died unmarried.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, married, in 1744, to John Lindesay, Esq., of Loughry, Tyrone. =

JANE MAULEVERER, mar. to Capt. Rae. ANN, mar. to Henderson, Esq., of Castle Dawson, co. Derry.

ALICE MAULEVERER. MARY. DOROTHY. SUSANNE. All died unmar.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, married to the Rev. Richard Waddy, prebendary of Upper Cumber, co. Derry.

BELLINGHAM MAULEVERER, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, mat. Thomasine =

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, =MARY, daughter of Stafford, Esq., married in 1798, died in 1805.

RICHARD MAULEVERER, =MARIA, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Burgh, prebendary, and rector of Ardcanney, co. Limerick. She died June, 1830.

1. JANE MAULEVERER, mar. July, 1797, to her cousin, the Rev. John Waddy, rector of Kilses, co. Derry. He died 1838. She died 1865. =

2. ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, died unmar., Jan., 1831, aged 58.

JAMES CONINGHAM MAULEVERER, bapt. 8 July, 1759, and bd. 8 August following. ELIZABETH, bapt. 2 June, 1762. All at St. Lawrence.

4. ROBERT MAULEVERER, born 1809, died 1850, unmarried.

JAMES THOMAS MAULEVERER, born October, 1815, a colonel in the army, C.B., and officer of the Legion of Honour, served in the Campaign of 1839, in Afghanistan and Beloochistan, in the 17th Foot, commanded the 30th Regiment during the Crimean War, died October, 1866, buried inrompton cemetery.

2. BENJAMIN BUNBURY MAULEVERER, served in the 88th Regiment during the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny, retired from the service as lieutenant-colonel, February, 1872, born December, 1824.

CHRISTIANA MAULEVERER, married, in 1843, to Richard Mansergh, Esq., of Greenane House, co. Tipperary, and died November, 1854. =

MARY THOMASINA, married, 1857, to the Rev. Thomas Lyon. MARTHA, married, in 1868, to Walter Herbert, Esq. MARGARET GERALDINE, married, in 1867, to Richard Willis, Esq.

Pedigree of Mennell,

Thomas Mennel, born about 1560 (? at Kirkby Sigston), = died at Simnington, near Pickering, co. York, buried at Church of All Saints, in that parish, 14 December, 1618.

RICHARD MENNELL, born about 1590, married = JANE, daughter of = administration of her 1st husband's estate granted to her, 15 October, 1649.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of Kidd, married at = THOMAS MENNELL, baptised at All Saints', Simnington, = 22 February, 1625, buried 11 February, 1683.

ADAM MENNELL, eldest son, baptised 2 November, 1647. THOMAS MENNELL, of New Malton, co. York, baptised 14 December, 1653, married at Malton, 13 March, 1677, died there, buried 12 December, 1699. KATHARINE, dau. of Geo. Clifford, of Malton, and Mary, his wife. JANE MENNELL, bapt. 28 Nov., 1650. WILLIAM MENNELL, bapt. = 22 September, 1660, married 30 November, 1699, buried 2 August, 1713.

GEORGE MENNELL, of Malton, born at = MARY, daughter of Roger (?) Malton, 17 Dec., 1677, married at Hutton-le-Hole, co. York, 7 Dec., 1701, died at Malton, 28 March, 1734, will dated 12 February, 1734, proved at York, 11 September, 1734. Abram, of Kirby Moor-side, co. York, died at Malton, 7 Nov., 1749, will dated 1 August, 1748, proved at York. JOHN MENNELL, born at Malton, 3 January, = 1687, a freeholder at Malton in 1741, died at Manchester, administration granted to John Conyers, of Malton, 23 March, 1750.

THOMAS MENNELL, born at = HANNAH, daughter of William Stonehouse, of Foss House, Malton, 3 May, 1704, Sheriff Hutton, by Hannah, daughter of Henry Blashell, of Seaton, co. York (who married, and, to Joseph Taylor, of Scarborough, co. York). She died at Malton, 3 January, 1730. GEORGE MENNELL, born 5 Jan., 1706, died in infancy.

Arms:—Az., three bars gemelles and a chief or, over all a bend gules.
Crest:—A griffin's head erased proper.

THOMAS MENNELL, = LYDIA, daughter of Malton, died there, 20 Feb., 1773.

GEORGE MENNELL, of Blyth, co. Northumberland, born at Malton, 15 = April, 1728, lieutenant R.N., author of "Religion," a poem, died 23 December, 1780, buried at parish church, Blyth, will proved 2 May, 1781, at Doctors' Commons.

THOMAS MENNELL, born at Malton, where he died 8 April, 1766, i. p. SARAH MENNELL, born 20 = RICHARD SMITHSON, a solicitor at Malton, and June, 1767, died 11 June, 1826, buried at St. Michael's church, Malton. 1829, aged 68, buried at St. Michael's, Malton. LYDIA MENNELL, born 12 March, 1771, died 20 November, 1776. GEORGE MENNELL, of York and Seaton, = born at Malton, 18 December, 1761, married 4 October, 1792, died at York, 1 September, 1822.

1. JOHN SMITHSON, a solicitor in London and Malton, died 10 November, 1826.
2. RICHARD SMITHSON, of Malton, died 11 May, 1837. i. p.
3. CHARLES SMITHSON, of Old Malton Abbey, and Southampton Buildings, London, solicitor in London and Malton, died at the Abbey, 30 March, 1844, buried at St. Mary's, Old Malton. i. p.
4. HENRY SMITHSON, solicitor in London and Malton, and bailiff of that borough, died 18 October, 1840, aged 48.
5. THOMAS MENNELL SMITHSON, drowned at sea in December, 1822, aged 27.
GEORGE MENNELL, born 15 September, 1793, d. 4 April, 1794.
THOMAS MENNELL, born 21 September, 1800, married, at Leeds, co. York, 26 May, 1824, Emma, daughter of Thomas Tatham, of Leeds, and Ann, his wife. She died 26 December, 1862. He died 14 March, 1874. =
ISAC DEARMAN MENNELL, born 9 Oct., 1808, died at New York, United States, 3 September, 1870, unmarried.
GEORGE MENNELL, = formerly of Picton House, Newcastle-co. Lyne, and now of Alverton Hill, Penzance, co. Cornwall, born 15 Aug., 1816, married, at York, 27 August, 1834.

CHARLES ISAAC MENNELL, born 2 April, 1826, married Emma Harwood, who died 1873. He died 31 October, 1862. = THOMAS MENNELL, born 1 January, 1830, married Maria Pratt, ARTHUR, born 21 October, 1833. EMMA MENNELL, LOUISA. HENRY TUKE MENNELL, = MARIA BRADLEY, elder daughter of Edward Newman, Ph.D., F.L.S., born 19 June, 1815, married, 14 May, 1838. GEORGE MENNELL, = LOUISA JESSIE, born at York, 22 February, 1839. daughter of Browett, and Louisa, his wife.

EMMA LOUISA MENNELL, only child.

EDWARD NEWMAN MENNELL, born at Cropton, 23 May, 1871.
GEORGE HENRY, born at Cropton, October, 1873.

CHRISTABEL MENNELL.

PHILIP HENRY MENNELL, born at Malvern Lodge, near Melbourn, 4 March, 1885.

formerly of Malton.

=GEORGE WATERS (and husband), of co. York, =ROGER KIDD (3rd husband), of Sinnington, married 2 August, 1649. married 20 June, 1653.

=SUSANNAH (and wife), daughter of Burley, born =ELLEN (3rd wife), daughter of Hall, married at All Saints', in 1623, married at All Saints', Sinnington, 9 February, Sinnington, 10 December, 1668, buried 27 February, 1680. Sinnington, 3 January, 1621.

=BARBARA, daughter of Kidd, buried 27 January, 1746.

RICHARD MENNELL, bapt. 21 July, 1669, buried 28 July, 1666. JAMES, buried 30 July, 1666.

JOHN MENNELL, baptized 9 Jan., 1669, bd. 1 March, 1682.

ELLEN MENNELL, baptized Dec. 1655, SUSANNA, baptized 6 May, 1665, buried 6 August, 1666.

ELIZABETH MENNELL, baptized 23 August, 1668, buried 22 Oct., 1668.

ROBERT MENNELL, baptized 24 March, 1671, buried 30 September, 1674. GEORGE, baptized 3 December, 1675.

ELIZABETH MENNELL, baptized 16 Feb., 1673, bd. 24 April, 1676.

=MARY buried 19 September, 1740.

ROBERT MENNELL, born at Malton, 14 September, 1659, married Sarah who died 9 April, 1756. He died in 1744, leaving issue, Thomas and John.

WILLIAM MENNELL, born 15 July, 1660, at Malton. RICHARD, born at Malton, 19 May, 1695, died 19 February, 1723, buried at Sherburn, co. York. CATHERINE, born at Malton, 25 July, 1682.

THOMAS MENNELL, bapt. 24 December, 1700. WILLIAM, baptized 26 May, 1706.

SUSANNAH MENNELL, baptized 8 November, 1702. ELIZABETH, baptized 8 April, 1711.

GEORGE MENNELL, of Malton, born 7 Nov., 1708, married 17 August, 1733, buried at Malton, 31 July, 1737.

HANNAH, daughter of John Stonehouse, of Foss House, by Eleanor, sister and co-heiress of Edmund Staples, of Peterborough, co. Northampton. She died 20 January, 1782, aged 76.

PETER BYWATER (and husband), of Malton, died 13 December, 1773, was buried at St. Michael's church, Malton.

ELIZABETH MENNELL, born at Malton, 4 December, 1702, buried 2 October, 1713.

WILLIAM MENNELL, born 13 Oct., 1715, died 11 February, 1716. MARY, born 6 February, 1717. ELIZABETH, born 23 October, 1719. SARAH, born 21 November, 1721.

=BARBARA (and wife), daughter of Adams, of co. Northumberland, married at Bartholomew the Great, London, 10 September, 1753, and died in 1811, will dated 17 February, 1809, proved at Doctors' Commons, 6 June, 1811.

ELIZABETH MENNELL, born 22 Feb., 1727, buried 11 April, 1731. HANNAH MENNELL, born 1 November, 1729, died 17 November, 1729.

THOMAS MENNELL, of Malton =DOROTHY, 4th daughter of Isaac Sollitt, of Eddlethorpe Grange, near Malton, by Sarah, dau. of James Jaques, of Ryton, near Malton, and Dorothy (Savile), his wife, born at Ryton, 21 July, 1732, died at Malton, 15 April, 1810.

JAMES MENNELL, born at Malton, 23 May, 1773, a lieutenant in the army, adjutant and captain for many years Yorkshire Wolds Yeomanry Cavalry, died at Exeter, co. Devon, 22 July, 1822, buried at Exeter.

=HANNAH, dau. of Matthew Hutchinson, of North Cave, co. York, and Lucy, his wife, augmented endowment of Taylor's Charity, at Scarborough. She died at York.

THOMAS SOLLITT MENNELL, born at Malton, 4 April, 1768, died at Malton, 12 June, 1810, unmarried.

ISAAC MENNELL, born =MARTHA, dau. of Nathan Dearman, of Pin-dar Oaks, Darfield, co. York, by Mary, daughter of John Huitson, of Hull, and granddaughter of Wilfrid Huitson, of Throxenby, co. York, born 27 March, 1777, died 7 September, 1860.

MARY MENNELL, born 13 May, 1802, married, 9 January, 1822, to Caleb Williams, of York, M.D. (born at St. James's, Westminster, 20 May, 1798, died at York, 5 November, 1871), and has, with other issue, Isaac Mennell, born 22 February, 1830, married at St. Olave's church, York, 4 February, 1858, Henrietta, daughter of J. J. Le Crea, by Mary, daughter of Rev. Robert Dallin.

HANNAH GARRETT MENNELL, born 27 Feb., 1817, mar., as 1st wife, to Edward Capper Robson, of Sunderland, and had issue, Thomas, who d. i. p., and Emma Dorothy. She died 7 Dec., 1847. ANN, born 26 June, 1810, died 12 April, 1820. MARTHA JANE, born 23 May, 1821, died 4 April, 1835.

=HANNAH, eldest dau. of Samuel Tuke (son of Henry Tuke, of York, by Mary Maria, daughter of James, born 12 Feb., 1810, died in London, 23 Mar., 1856, buried in Abney Park Cemetery, 1811, died 19 Mar., 1869.

JOSEPH MENNELL, born 9 Jan., 1815, died in New Jersey, United States, 27 Oct., 1863. JAMES, born 12 Feb., 1810, died in London, 23 Mar., 1856, buried in Abney Park Cemetery.

MARY MENNELL, born 13 May, 1802, married, 9 January, 1822, to Caleb Williams, of York, M.D. (born at St. James's, Westminster, 20 May, 1798, died at York, 5 November, 1871), and has, with other issue, Isaac Mennell, born 22 February, 1830, married at St. Olave's church, York, 4 February, 1858, Henrietta, daughter of J. J. Le Crea, by Mary, daughter of Rev. Robert Dallin.

ELIZA MENNELL, born 5 April, 1804, married, 6 July, 1825, to Joseph Stickey, of Ridgmount, co. York, who died at Hull, 30 June, 1860, and has had, with other issue, Mennell, Herbert, and Walter Mennell. DOROTHY, born 23 July, 1806, married, 25 Aug., 1830, to Edward Tatham, of Holbeck, near Leeds, and has issue.

HANNAH MENNELL, mar., at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 5 June, 1861, to Robert Calvert Clapham, of Earsdon House, co. Northumberland (see that pedigree).

SAMUEL TUKE MENNELL, of =ELLEN ELIZABETH, younger daughter of Edw. Newman, Ph.D., F.L.S., and Maria Preston, his wife, born 23 April, 1844, baptized at the old church, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester.

PHILIP DEARMAN MENNELL, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 20 March, 1851. WILFRID JOHN, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 17 Nov., 1852, baptized at St. Andrew's, Catholic church, Newcastle, 16 November, 1870.

PRISCILLA HANNAH MENNELL, mar., at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 5 June, 1861, to Robert Calvert Clapham, of Earsdon House, co. Northumberland (see that pedigree).

ELLEN MARIA MENNELL, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, bapt. at St. John's church, Ousebridge, York. EDITH MENNELL, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, baptized at St. John's, York.

LOUISA HANNAH MENNELL, JESSIE.

LILIAN MARY MENNELL.



Metcalfe, now M.

re Assise Rolls of King Edward I., strengthened
er, before trial. Now there is a hill known by
imit, landmark, or boundary, and is derived from
writings: Medecalf, Metkalf, Metcalfe, Meyteca.

ch of= ALICE

ncourt, 3 Hen. V., 1415, lord of the manor of Napp
ry, Lord Scrope, releases to him and his heirs all th
nder the Skar, in the parish of Aysgarth, co. York
St. Oswald, at Askrigg, and afterwards altered th
not held of the King. Inquisition at York Castle
r consort Elizabeth, Queen of England (Edward IV
eir souls when from this life they pass away; also fo
thers of the said James, and for the souls of all th
th side of the chancel, there is a black marble slab
half-length figures of a man and woman with hand
"Lady pray," and above all there appears to have
ch from Skipton to Bolton Castle.

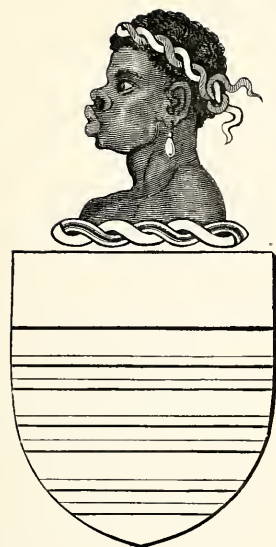
illor, 28 Henry VI. (1460.) In the 1 Richard III
stent from the King. Leland, who wrote in 1530's
great officer as steward, survior, or receiver of Ric
"ice," that he made additions to Nappa Hall, "in t
He adds that "Knappey and other places there al
of the Metcalfes." Thomas, and his son Sir Jar
i, and were stanch and active Yorkists, on which a
on the pardon which Henry VII. was compelled t
the 3rd part of the manors of Hartlington, Kirkeb
oris. Admitted a member of the Guild of Corpus C
register of the Guild as "Magister Tho. Metcalfe."
Jac. Metcalfe et Elezabeth, Jac. Metcalfe et Anna
Metcalfe. Was one of the executors to his brother
ord Scrope, of Bolton, dated 3 July, 1494. Living
estate of James, the son of his deceased brother, 3

dest son. High sheriff of Yorkshire 17 Henry V
Metcalfe, Esq., the King's sergeant, &c. for his great p
tation of the crowne and royall dignity of this kingd
s of Wynsladale, Rodale, and Bishopdale, and th
He died 20th September, 1539. In Dodsworth's
church of St. Wilfrid, at Burnall, in Craven.
and manor, in the parish of Burnall, belonged to
"Itinerary," says, "Syr James Metcalfe bath a

Divinity, Master of St.
con of Rochester, canon of
rs, in Essex. Educated at
puse, and also at Paris.
4. B.D. 1504. D.D. 1507.
Bishop of Rochester, and
Rochester in or before
nstituted to the Rectory
In 1520 he was appointed Master
3 he was appointed Master
d respecting the King's
mes who preached in the
ugh Latimer. On 4 July,
Mastership, and he retired
where he soon afterwards
ave been buried. By his
seconded by the aid of
revenues of the College
per annum after Henry

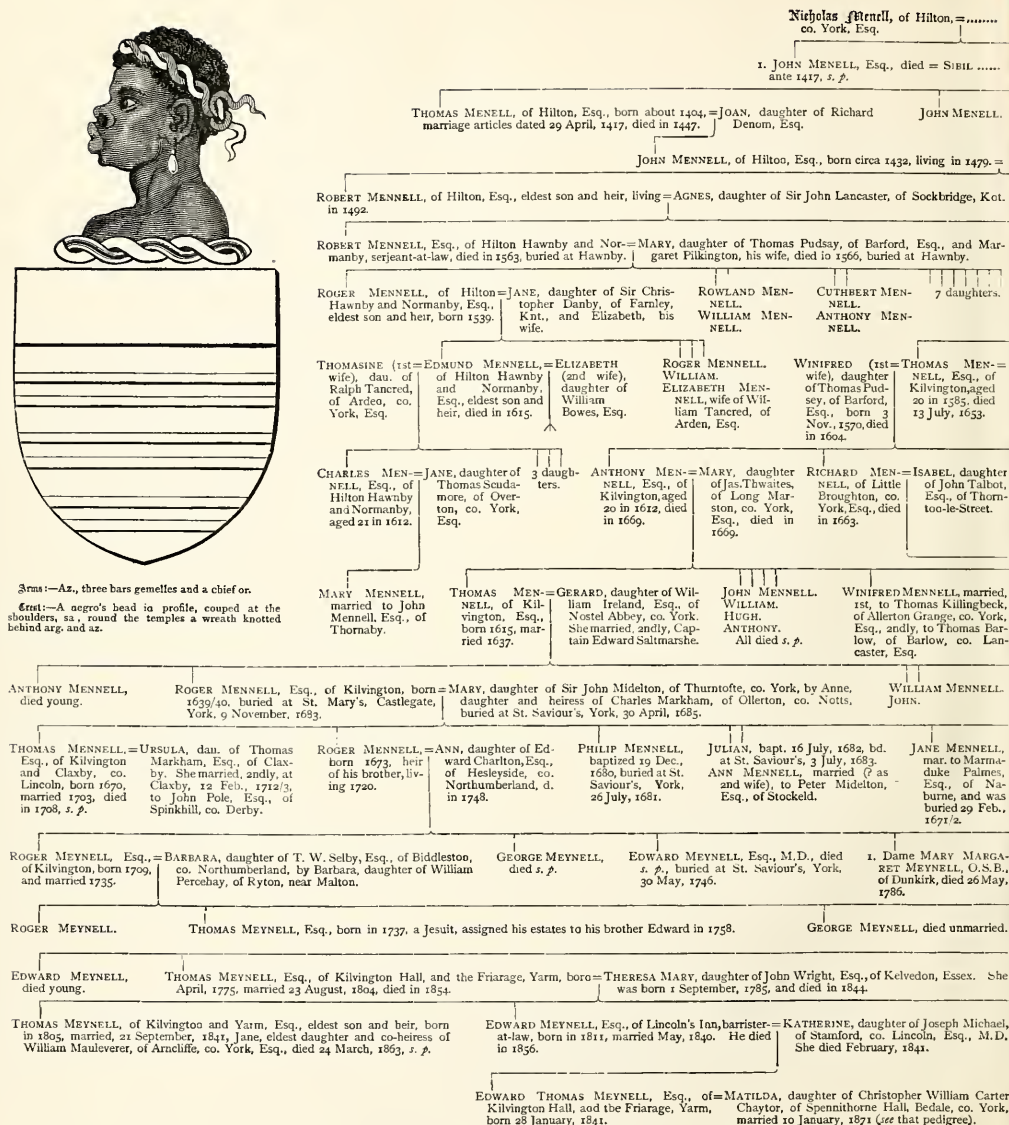
JAMES MET-
CALFE, of Firby
by Bedale, co.
York. Will
dated 1557.
married of.....
daughter of.....
Askwythe (of
Noddingle),
probably as her
son George in
his will men-
tions his cousins
Bryan Ask-
wythe and
Christopher
Noddingle. Her
name, however,
may with some

Pedigree of Meynell,



Arms:—Az, three bars gemelles and a chief or.

Crest:—A negro's head in profile, couped at the shoulders, sa, round the temples a wreath knotted behind arg and az.



of Kilvington Hall.

2. ROBERT MENELL, of Hilton, Esq., heir=.....
to his brother, John, living 1444.

WILLIAM MENELL.

HUGH MENELL, married
Margaret

JANET MENELL, married, 1st, to Watkin Peacock, Esq.,
andly, to Richard Kirkby, Esq.

=JOAN, daughter of Richard Hansard, of Walworth, co. Durham, Esq.

THOMAS MENNELL,
living 1492.

WILLIAM MENNELL,
living 1492.

NICHOLAS MENNELL,
living 1492.

ANTHONY MENNELL,
living 1492.

BRIAN MENNELL,
HENRY MENNELL.

ELIZABETH, daughter of William
Greene, of Lamouth, co. York, Esq.

ANTHONY MENNELL, of North Kilvington, =JANE, daughter of Thomas
near Thirsk, co. York, Esq., died in 1576. | Rokeby, of Mortham, Esq.

=KATHERINE, daughter of Richard Naw-
ton, of Eddlethorpe, near Malton, Esq.

ROGER MENNELL, of Kilving-
ton, Esq., born 1536, living
1585.

=MARGERY, daughter of Antony Catterick,
of Stanwick, Esq., by Elizabeth, daughter
of Rowland Tempest, Esq.

RICHARD MENNELL, of
Dalton-cum-Gales, Esq.,
died 1612.

ROBERT MENNELL, of Stank, =MARGARET, daughter of
near Northallerton, Esq., Christopher Nodding,
living in 1585. of Stank, Esq.

=MARY (2nd wife),
daughter of Robert (Fran-
cis) Gale, of
Acomb, co.
York, Esq.

GEORGE MEN-
NELL, of Pick-
hall-cum-Rox-
by, Esq.

ELIZABETH, dau-
ghter of Robert Trot-
ter, Esq., of
Skelton Castle.

MARY MENNELL,
wife of Oswald
Metcalfe, of
Hornby Castle,
co. York, Esq.

ELIZABETH MEN-
NELL, wife of
Geo. Holby, of
Hovingham,
near Malton,
Esq.

MARGARET MEN-
NELL, wife of
Sampson Trol-
lope, of Eden
Dene, co. Dur-
ham, Esq.

LAWRENCE MEN-
NELL, Esq., of
Thornaby, and
East Layton, co.
York, born 1584/5.

=ELEANOR, daughter of Other
Francis Lascelles, of
Stank, Esq., mar-
ried at Northall-
erton, 13 December,
1564.

MARY MENNELL, wife
of George Pole, of
Spinkhill, Esq.
ANN MENNELL, wife
of Thomas Grange,
of Harisey, co. York,
Esq.

1. JOHN MENNELL,
d. s. p. (7 prisoner
in York Castle,
buried in Castle-
gate, York, 19
December, 1659.)
3. THOMAS.

2. ROGER MEN-
NELL, of Dal-
ton, Esq., aged
60 in 1665, mar.
Mary, dan. of
Sir Ralph Con-
yers, died s. p.

4. ANTHONY MEN-
NELL, slain at
Marston Moor,
1644, buried at St.
Cuthbert's, York,
as "Captain Men-
nell," 4 July, 1644.

5. GEORGE MEN-
NELL, of Aid-
borough, parish
of, co.
York, Esq., born
in 1630.

=OLIVIA, daugh-
ter of Sir M.
Wyvill, of
Constable
Barton, co.
York, Bart.

5 daugh-
ters.
JOHN MEN-
NELL, Esq.,
of Thornaby
and East Lay-
ton, aged 4 in
1612, will
proved 1659. A

=MARY, daugh-
ter of Charles
Mennell, Esq., of Hil-
ton and Hawby.

JANE MEN-
NELL,
MARGARET.

CLARE MENNELL, married to Sir Richard
Forster, Bart., of Stokesley.
MARY MENNELL, wife of John Danby,
Esq., of Leek.

COLLETT MENNELL,
JULIAN, buried at Carle-
ton, near Smith, 11
February, 1687/8.

CATHERINE
MENNELL,
FRANCES.

JOHN MENNELL, Esq.,
of Little Broughton,
born 1640, died s. p.

GEORGE MENNELL,
Esq., of Aldboro',
born in 1659.

=ELLEN, daughter of
Massey, of
co. Lancaster, Esq.

ELIZABETH
MENNELL,
MARY.
OLIVE.

MARY MENNELL, married to John Brigham, Esq., of Wyton.
She was buried at Goodramgate, York, 9 Feb., 1686/7.

ELIZABETH MEN-
NELL.

GEORGE MENNELL, of =ELIZABETH, daughter of George Cockson,
Aldborough and Dal- of Cold Fighill, co. Durham, Esq.
ton, Esq.

OLIVE MEN-
NELL.

KATHERINE MEN- =JOHN BRIG-
NELL, buried at HAM, Esq.,
Swine, 18 Oct., of Wyton.
1718.

TERESA MENNELL,
baptized at St.
Saviour's, 7 April,
1685.
MARY.

ROGER MENNELL,
died s. p.
GEORGE, died s. p.
MARY, died young.

ELIZABETH MENNELL,
co-heiress, married, 19
May, 1748, to Thos.
Withain, Esq., M.D.,
of Durham; she died
20 Sept., 1806, aged
81. II <

ANN CLEMENTINA MEN-
NELL, co-heiress, mar-
ried to Simon Thomas
Sroope, Esq., of Dan-
by.

FRANCES OLIVE MENNELL, co-
heiress, married (settled
1748) to Stephen Walter Tempest,
Esq., of Broughton. She died at
York, 4 September, 1795. A

4. Dame ANN AUGUSTIN MEYNELL, a Religious
in the English Benedictine Convent at Dunkirk.
She died 4 June, 1768.

2. MARY MEYNELL =T. W. SELBY, Esq., of
(1st wife). Eddleston.

3. ELIZABETH MEYNELL =JAMES THORNTON, Esq., of Nether
Witton, co. Northumberland.

EDWARD MEYNELL, Esq., of Kilvington, and the Friargate, Yarm, =DOROTHY, daughter of William Cary, Esq., of Torr
married 1764, died 8 June, 1805. Abbey, co. Devon.

BARBARA MEYNELL.

ELIZABETH MEYNELL.

GEORGE MEYNELL, Esq., of York and Lincoln's
Inn, barrister-at-law, born in 1778.

1. CATHERINE DOROTHY MEYNELL, =SIMON SCROOPE, Esq.,
born in 1768, married 1789. of Danby.

2. ANNA MARIA MEYNELL,
born in 1770.

3. BARBARA MEYNELL,
died young.

HUGO GEORGE MEYNELL,
Esq., born in 1813, died
17 February, 1828.

EDGAR JOHN MEYNELL, of Durham, Esq., born
Feb., 1825, called to bar at Middle Temple,
7 May, 1852, went Northern Circuit, recorder of
Doncaster, 1880, Judge of County Courts, 1873.

LOUISA, daughter of Richd. Samuel
Short, of Edlington Grove, Horn-
castle, co. Lincoln, Esq., mar-
ried 5 August, 1856.

THESEA MARY MEYNELL, married, 14
October, 1861, to Howard Bedingfield,
Esq., youngest son of Francis Philip
Bedingfield, Esq.

EMMA KATHERINE
MEYNELL, died
1844.

EOGAR THOMAS MEYNELL, born
9, and died 22, August, 1857.

EOGAR MEYNELL, born 6 Sep-
tember, 1859.

HUGO THOMAS MEYNELL, born
6 December, 1862.

LOUISA MARY MEYNELL,
LUCY MARY MEYNELL.





upshire, co. York, living—MARGARET a widow in 1556, resided
e mentioned in Richard at Swath Hall, Worsbrough.

LETHBRIDGE, MARGARET JOHN MICKLETHWAIT, MICKLETHWAIT
Jl, 1590, bd. living in 1595. of Wath, co. York, husband
2 August, when he is mentioned in
his brother Richard's will.

MARGARET MICKLETHWAIT, 1. WILLIAM MICKLE—JANE, ROBERT MICKLETHWAIT
m. 24, at Worsbrough, in 1584, THWAIT, living buried THOMAS, living in 1556.
to Thos. Lee, and, 2ndly, 22 at Worsbrough, in 1596, Elizabeth
ho- MARY, m. at Worsbrough, 8 swath in Wensleydale,
of October, 1593, to William 13 Decem- 1599.
on, Isabel, and had issue, ber, 1626.
Dimitage, an alderman of Jan., 1637/8,
the town, and had issue, Isabel, living in
she had issue a daughter, Jane Oct. following, "con-
He was bd. 29 March, 1626. stitutes his well-beloved cousins and
He will dated 13 May, 1631. of Wensleydale, the widow of
of Wombwell, tutors and overseers
of his said son.

AS MICKLE MARGARET MICKLE—RICHARD ELM. RICHARD
THWAIT, of THWAIT, alias MICKLE-
Wath, of and co-heiress, mar. Round Green, THWAIT
Hill, at Worsbrough, 6 Jan., issue a
Mickelthwaite, who is mentioned in Richard's will, John (Joseph),
York, 1693. She died 20 Oct. 1631, buried at St. 1590 sole
from 1601. Helen & York. executor and daughter
of his father's will.

2, and prebendary
of the church of
Worsbrough, 1605, died
1570.

..... MICKLETHWAIT = MICKLETHWAIT =
..... MICKLETHWAIT =
RICHARD MICKLETHWAIT, of Dabry, RICHARD MICKLETHWAIT, of Cawthorne, co. = daughter,
consort to Richard Middlethwait, of York, and died 1 January, 1670, married to Thos.
Cawthorne, 1670. and proved 15 October, 1683. Wainwright.
RICHARD MICKLE- JOSEPH MICKLETHWAIT = daughter = NICHOLAS WALSHAW, sole executor
THWAIT, 1670. 1670. of Richard Micklethwait's will, 1670.
JONATHAN MICKLE- ELIZABETH MICKLE- JOHN WALSHAW, STEPHEN WALSHAW,
THWAIT, 1670. THWAIT, 1670. 1670. 1670.

old, now of Paintborpe Hall.

..... ffieldthent =

and
died
d 63.

MARY MCKLETHWAIT, married at Wake=THOMAS SWIFT, of Darfield.
Feb. 6 December, 1722 (2 married at
Fenton, 13 October, 1749) died Septem-
ber, 1763 aged 66, and was buried at
Fakbrk.

MAT of Folkerk, and
mar. at Fenton,
1834. She died
of Ranah, near

ELIAS MCKLETHWAIT,
died 4 May, 1807,
aged 64.

SARAH MCKLETHWAIT,
died 17 April, 1779, aged
59.

ELIZABETH MCKLETHWAIT,
married to Rev. Thomas
Thwaites, curate of Wortley,
co. York.

ELIAS MCKLETHWAIT,
3 July, 1779, aged
died 30 July, 1783,
unmarried.

BENJAMIN MCKLETHWAIT,
married, and by
of William Hodgson, of Darfield;
he died 14 April, 1851, aged 70,
buried at Darfield.

ELIAS MCKLETHWAIT, d= MARY (let wif) daughter of
Richard Graves, Esq.,
Clayton Hall, near Hudders-
field, died 18 December,
1825.

DEWIS MCKLETHWAIT=CHARLOTTE, only daugh-
ter of J. Delafore, Esq.,
of Camberwell; she died
15 May, 1841.

AND GREAVES JOIN MCKLE-
THWAIT, of
I.O., vicar of
Mar, 1814, d.
27 Nov., 1836.
MARIANNE, born
1819, married to
William Elm-
17 October,
l. =

EDWARD MCKLE-
THWAIT, of
Sheffield, suc-
cessor of his
March, 1814, d.
27 Nov., 1836.
MARIANNE, born
1819, married to
William Elm-
17 October,
l. =

BENJAMIN MCKLE-
THWAIT, of Shef-
field, married
1822 mar. Eliza-
beth, eldest dau.
of Harfield Day,
Francis, Esq.,
carter, Esq. She
died 26 February,
1851, aged 70,
29 May, 1848-51,
z. p.

WILLIAM MCKLE-
THWAIT, in O.,
town, near Shef-
field, born 16 June,
1824, married
of Melton Now-
bry, Esq. She
died 16 October,
1873, z. p.

ELIZABETH MCKLE-
THWAIT, born 9
September, 1828, married to
Joseph Rhodes
Charlesworth in-
1850, died 24
1849-
Mickelwaite, of
Paintborpe House,
near Wakenid.

CECILIA MARY
DENIPICKER-
THWAIT, b.
1 September,
1850, died 24
1849-
Mickelwaite, of
Paintborpe House,
near Wakenid.

AVES
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-
ber, 1841, married to
Brenan, vicar of Christ
Church, Ramsgate, =

MARY BEATRICE MCKLE-
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-
ber, 1841, married to
Brenan, vicar of Christ
Church, Ramsgate, =

BENJAMIN MCKLE-
THWAIT, born 25
William Douglas,
born 21 February,
1855-died 31 March,
1857.

CHARLOTTE MARY
MCKLETHWAIT,
born 25
Florence Hay, born
9 February, 1856.
Isabella, born 10
February, 1857, da.
inf.

Pedigree of Micklethwaite, of Ingbirchworth, Dork, Swine, etc.

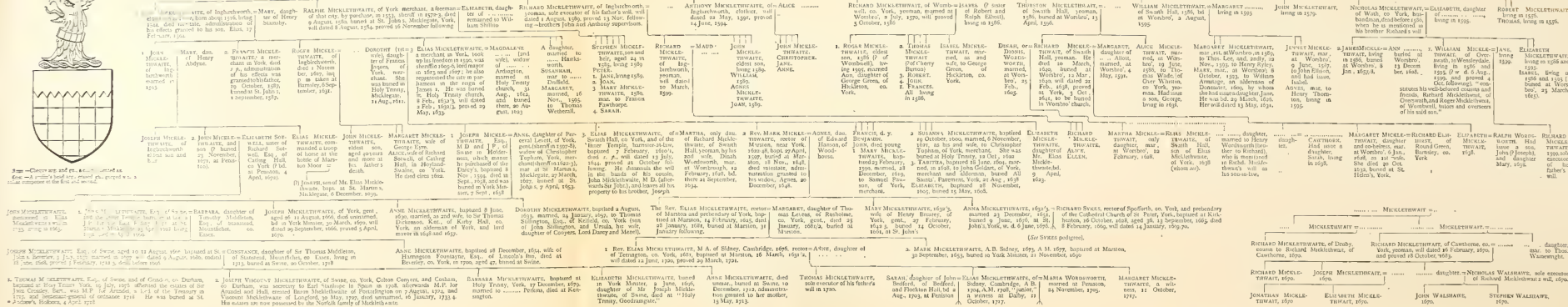
The early residence of the family of this name was a farm called "Micklethwaite," at Gunthwaite, in the parish of Penistone, where three generations were named as residing before 1272.—Hosier's "South Yorkshire"



Richard Micklethwaite, of Ingbirchworth, in the parish of Penistone, West Riding of co. York, = JENNET, a woman, will dated 20 February, 1544, proved at York, 20 March, 1544, by p. m. taken at Doncaster, 10 August, 1544. Elizabeth (1592) states that he died 3 November, 6 Henry 8, 1544.

JENNET MICKLETHWAITE, married to John Mauley (?).

James Micklethwaite, of Worsbroughdale, co. York, living = MARGARET, a widow in 1536, resided in 1547. A James Micklethwaite mentioned in married at Swath Hall, Worsbrough, Micklethwaite's will, 1544.



oyd, now of Paintborpe Hall.

..... *Richthelbent* =

Shard
died
d 53.

Mary Micklethwait, married at Wake—THOMAS SWIFT, of Durdield.
born 13 July 1775, died 13 December 1722 (if married at Peniston, 13 October, 1740), died September, 1763, aged 66, and was buried at Falskirk.

ART of Fekick, and
mar. at Peniston,
died 1799, aged
64, of Kanab, near

ELIAS MICKLETHWAIT, died 14 May, 1607, aged 64.
SARAH MICKLETHWAIT, married 17 April, 1797, aged 59.
ELIZABETH MICKLETHWAIT, married to Rev. Thomas Thwaites, curate of Wortley, co. York.

ALIAS MICKLETHWAIT,
born 13 July 1775,
died 20 July 1797.
THOMAS MICKLE-
THWAIT, born 24
October, 1779, died
October, August, 1834,
unmarried.

BENJAMIN MICKLETHWAIT, of Mary (last wife) daughter of Richard Graves, Esq., of Clayton Hall, near Huddersfield, died 18 December, 1825.

DENIS MICKLETHWAIT, = CHARLOTTE, only daughter of J. Delafore, Esq., of Camberwell; she died 15 July, 1841.

ARD GREAVES JOHN MICKLE-
THWAIT, of
I.O., view of
187, died 14
March, 1814, d.
Mary, daughter
of Walker, born
27 Nov., 1836.
1819, married to
William Elm-
hurst, of Round
Barnsey, near
17 October,
1837.

EDWARD MICKLE-
THWAIT, of
Sheffield, mar-
ried 26 March, 1814, d.
1823, born
9 December,
1819.
MARIANNE, cur-
ate of Hatfield, Dor-
chester, Esq. She
died 20 February,
1837, aged 39.
R.N. 39 May, 1848-50.
Great
Gimsby. =

BENJAMIN MICKLE-
THWAIT, of Shef-
field, born 26
1822, mar. Eliza-
beth, eldest dau.
1824, of
of Hatfield, Dor-
chester, Esq. She
died 20 February,
1837, aged 39.
R.N. 39 May, 1848-50.
Great
Gimsby. =

ELIZA MICKLE-
THWAIT, in H.O.,
born 1818, mar-
ried to the Rev.
Joseph Rhodes,
cousin of Lan-
thwaite, now rec-
tor of Elstead,
died 10 April,
1854. =

DENIS PICKER-
THWAIT, b.
1 September,
1830, died 24
October, 1849.
Rev. John Hutton
Micklethwaite, of
Paintborpe House,
near Wakefield.

CECILIA MARY
MICKLETHWAIT,
born 27 September,
1828, married to
Rev. John Hutton
Micklethwaite, of
Paintborpe House,
near Wakefield.

AVES
her,
18
born
346,
64.

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-
ber 1851, married to
Brennan, vicar of Christ
Church, Ramsgate. =

BENJAMIN MICKLE-
THWAIT, born 25
William DOUGLAS,
born 21 February,
1855, died 31 March,
1857.

CHARLOTTE MARY
MICKLETHWAIT, born
1812.
FLORENCE HAY, born
9 February, 1856.
Isabella, born 10
February, 1857, ob.
inf.

Walsdale, co. York, living = MARGARET a widow in 1556, resided
 as mentioned in Richard at South Hall, Worsbro.

LETHWAITE = MARGARET JOHN MICKLETHWAITE, ROBERT MICKLETHWAITE
 11, 1585, bd. living in 1595. living in 1579. of Walsb. co. York, has THOMAS, living in 1556.
 when he is mentioned in
 his brother Richard's will.

LE- MARGARET MICKLETHWAITE, 1. WILLIAM MICKLE- JANE,
 mar., 154, at Worsbro, in 1589. THWAITE = ANN Elizabeth,
 to Thos. Lee, aut. 2ndly, 22 at Worsbro, living in 1580 and
 9 June, 1597, at Worsbro, 13 Decem- 1597-
 MARY, mar. at Worsbro, 8 ber, 1628. ISABEL, living in
 October, 1593, to William Jan., 1627/8, 1595 (p.w. d. 6 Aug.
 Ammitage, an alderman of Isabel, 1599 and 1595 (?
 in, Oct. following), "con-
 she had issue a daughter, Jan- stitutes his well-beloved cousin and
 ce, Richard Micklethwaite, of brother, 25 March,
 He was bd. 29 March, 1626. Owerswald Rectory, Micklethwaite, of
 3. of Worsbro, tutor and overseers
 of his said son."

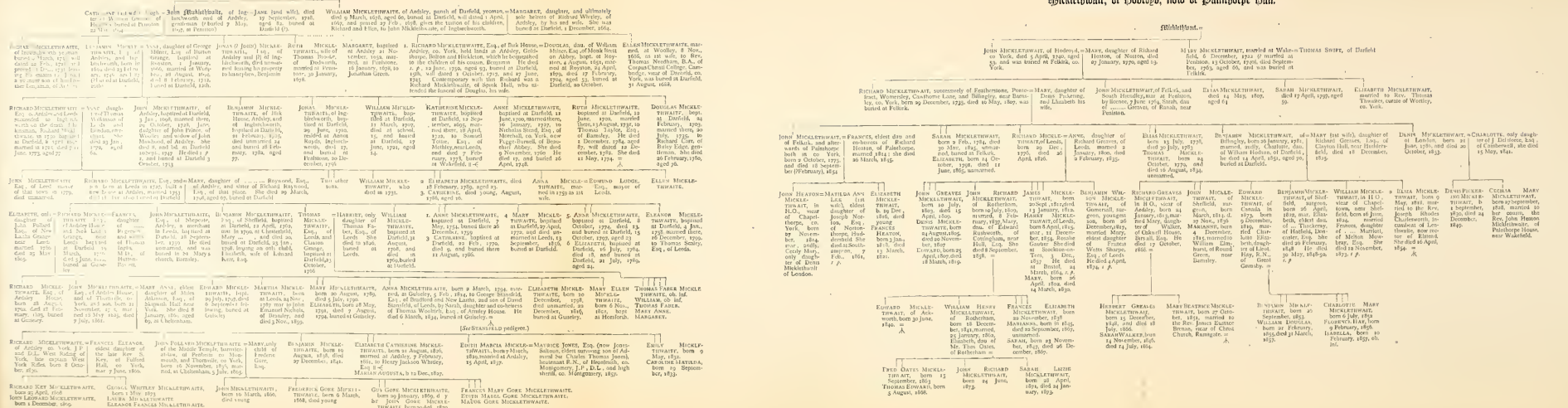
AS MICKLE- daughter, MARGARET MICKLE- RICHARD
 BWAITE, of married to Henry CANTHORN = RICHARD EL- NORTH = RICHARD
 Hall, Worsbro, Had issue a daughter, at Worsbro, 6 Jan., Round Green, Worsbro, Hud-
 who is Richard's daughter, living in 1593. Ramsaley, co. York, 1593, sole
 York, 1633, Mickle- She died 20 Oct. Mary, 1633, executor
 thwaite's will as of his
 from 22/ Helen's, York. will.

4. and prebendary
 of Worsbro, in 1553 died
 29 70.

..... MICKLETHWAITE = MICKLETHWAITE =
 RICHARD MICKLETHWAITE of Dunsby, RICHARD MICKLETHWAITE of Cawthorne, co. = daughter,
 cousin to Richard Micklethwaite, of married 18 January, 1670, mar. to Thos.
 Cawthorne, 1670. Richard proved 18 October, 1683. Walswright.
 RICHARD MICKLE- JOSEPH MICKLETHWAITE = daughter = NICHOLAS WALSHAW, sole executor
 THWAITE, 1670. 1670. of Richard Micklethwaite's will, 1670.
 JONATHAN MICKLE- ELIZABETH MICKLE- JOHN WALSHAW, STEPHEN WALSHAW,
 THWAITE, 1670. THWAITE, 1670. 1670. 1670.

WILLIAM MICKLETHWAITE, of
died 6 March, 1628, aged 60.

• **Gleichheitswert.**



Pedigree of Milbanke, of

(? Ralph) Milbancks, according to family tradition this (? Ralph) was cup-bearer to Mary, Queen of Scots, and being obliged to leave the court on account of fighting a duel, fled into England, and purchased an estate at Chilton, near North Shields, where he died.

JOAN (1st wife) = EDMOND MILBANCKS, of Chilton, in the parish of Tynewmouth, co. Northumberland, = "desires burial in the chancel of St. Oswald's church there, near his deceased wif," will dated 21 September, 1556, proved at Durham 1597.

WILLIAM MILBANCKS, eldest son and heir, = GRACE LABURNE, mar. at Chester-le-Street, 23 July, 1592.

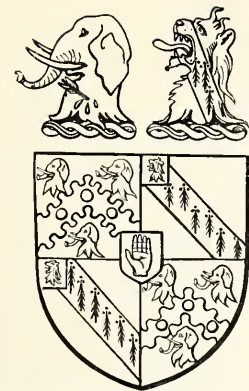
JOHN MILBANCKS, of Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, married at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 13 Oct. 1666, was living a widow 24 December, 1634.

MARK MILBANKE, only son and heir 1603, then an infant a few months old, sheriff of Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1638, mayor = 1658 and 1672, supplied Charles 2 with large sums of money while in exile at Buda, and was offered a baronetcy on the Restoration, which he declined in favour of his eldest son, Mark. Left £3 per annum for ever to All Hallows' Parish, and £1 each to St. Nicholas and St. John's, Newcastle. Buried at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 18 May, 1677, w. d. 23 Jan. 1676, p. 1677.

ELIZABETH (1st wife) = SIR MARK MILBANKE, of Hainaby, co. York, nominated for a knight of the Royal Oak, 1660, = daughter and sole heiress of John Accolme, Esq., of Moreby, co. York. created a baronet 7 August, 1661, a candidate for the county of Durham, and polled 674 votes, 25 August, 1679, then denominated of Dalden Tower, co. Palatine, was sheriff of Northumberland 1679. Left £6 per annum to the poor of the parish of All Hallows, Newcastle, and £3 each to St. Nicholas and St. John's, buried at Croft, co. York, will dated 28 June, and proved at 23 September, 1680.

Sir MARK MILBANKE, Bart., of Hainaby, co. York, and of Dalden Tower, co. Palatine, sheriff of co. Northumberland 1686, 21 P. for Richmond 1690, died May, 1698, buried at Croft, will dated 17 September, 1697, proved 10 June, 1698.

JANE, daughter of Sir Ralph Carr, Knt., of Cocken, co. Palatine, and only surviving issue of her mother, Jane, daughter of Sir Francis Anderson, Knt., of Brey, married at Houghton-le-Spring, 3 February, 1680, died in London, buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn, 14 May, 1704.



Arms: Quarterly, 1st and 4th—Gu., on a chevron nebuly between three elephants' heads erased arg., as many torseaux, for HUSKISSON; and 2d and 3d—Gu., a bend ermine, on a canton or a lion's head erased of the first, for MILBANKE. Crest—A chevron with three elephants' heads erased arg. gu. de sang., and pierced in the neck with an arrow ppr. MILBANKE—A lion's head erased gu., charged with a bend ermine.

Sir MARK MILBANKE, Bart., died married in May, 1705, buried at Croft.

ELIZABETH DARCY (1st wife) = Sir RALPH MILBANKE, Bart., daughter of John, Lord Conyngham, sister of Robert, Earl of Holderness, married May, 1708, died October, 1720.

ANNE (and wife), daughter of Edward Delaval, Esq., of South Dissington, co. Northumberland, died in May, 1720, buried at Croft.

ACCOLME MILBANKE, WILLIAM, All 2.

1. JANE MILBANKE, died unmarried, bd. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 11 June, 1701.

3. JUDITH MILBANKE, married to Cuthbert Routh, Esq., of Dinsdale, co. Palatine. 4. ELIZABETH, wife to John Milbanke, of Thorp Perrow, co. York (whom see).

BRIGIET MILBANKE, married, 1st, to Sir Butler, avendish Wentworth, Bart., of North Elmstall, who died s. p., andly, in 1748, to John Murray, Esq., and died in 1774.

Sir RALPH MILBANKE, Bart., = ELIZABETH, daughter and co-heiress of John Hedworth, Esq., of Chester Deanery, co. York, married 8 January, 1793/8, buried at Croft.

2. EDWARD MILBANKE, = MARY TERRY, Esq., collector of the customs at the port of Sunderland, died 1784.

3. MARK MILBANKE, = Esq., admiral of the White, ambassador to the Court of Morocco, 1766, died March, 1805.

Sir RALPH MILBANKE, Bart., of Hainaby, and of Seaham, co. Palatine; and he and his wife took the name of Noel in 1815; was M.P. for co. Durham, 1790, 1796, 1802, 1806, and 1807, declined to be nominated in 1812, and died March, 1825.

2. JOHN MILBANKE, = CORNELIA FANKE, daughter of Sir William Chambers, Knt., died 12 March, 1800.

PENISTON, Vis. = ELIZABETH MILBANKE, married 13 Brocket Hall, co. Herts, April, 1796.

EDWARD MILBANKE, an officer in the Guards, died unmarried, 1795. RALPH MILBANKE, a captain in the navy, died 28 November, 1823.

GEORGE GORDON, LORD = ANNE ISABELLA MILBANKE, only daughter, BYRON, the poet. He married 17 May, 1752, married at Seaham, by special licence, 2 January, 1815, and died 16 May, 1860.

Sir JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, succeeded = ELEANOR (1st wife), his uncle, Sir Ralph, as 7th baronet, born 20 August, 1776, and married, andly, 3 January, 1821, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain James Fenwick, and widow of Thomas Grey, M.D. He died 27 July, 1850.

HENRY MILBANKE, in the army, died 1811, unmarried.

(See WENTWORTH pedigree, No. 2.)

Sir JOHN RALPH MILBANKE-HUSKISSON = EMILY, 3rd daughter of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Digswell House, co. Herts, married 13 July, 1843.

ELEANOR JUDITH MILBANKE, married, 22 May, 1828, to Burnan Langa, Esq., son of Thomas Langa, Esq., of Bath. 11 < ASNA MARIA, married, 2 May, 1825, to the Rev. Arthur Moore, youngest son of Mr. Justice Moore, of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland.

EMILY MARY MILBANKE, married, 3 Aug., 1826, to Edward Thomas Copley, Esq., of Nether Hall, co. York, and died 1 June, 1844.

CHARLES WENT = GEORGINA, daughter of C. Tucker, Esq., born 28 Feb., 1832, married 17 May, 1868.

ARCHBOLD GAGE, born 1 February, 1837/9, and died 1871. FANNY LUCY.

Sir PENISTON MIL = ELIZABETH MILBANKE, co. York, succeeded as 9th baronet, born 14 February, 1847.

RALPH MILBANKE, born 1851, and daughter.

M. WILLIAM = MARY EMILY BOSELE, son of M. Robert Boreel, of the Hague, April, 1866.

CHARLES WENTWORTH GAGE, born 1 June, 1868. MARY CLARISSA. Two others, died in infancy.

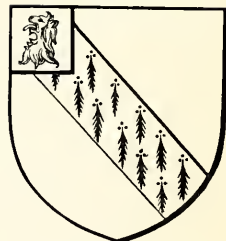
MARK VANE TREVOR MILBANKE, born 20 May, 1850, and died January, 1852.

Lieutenant-Colonel = SYBELLA AUGUSTA MILBANKE, married 30 November, 1871.

JOHN MILBANKE, born 25, and died 29 June, 1871.

JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, born 9 October, 1872.

Halnaby, Thorpe Perrow, etc.



Arms:—Gul., a bend ermine, on a canton or a lion's head erased of the first.
Crest:—A lion's head erased gu., charged with a bend ermine.

=CHRISTABEL, living his widow, 3 July, 1603.

BRVAN MILBANCKS, mentioned in his brother's will, 1596.

RICHARD MILBANCKS, NICHOLAS, LAUNCELOT. All living 1596.

ROBERT MILBANCKS, living 21 September, 1596, not mentioned 1603.

EDMOND MILBANCKS, living, and joint executor of his brother William, 1603.

RICHARD MILBANCKS, living, and under age, 21 Sept., 1596, and 3 July, 1603.

ELEANOR MILBANCKS, only daughter, mentioned in her father's and brother's wills, 1596 and 1603.

=DOROTHY, daughter and co-heiress of Ralph Cocke, merchant and alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, married at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 14 July, 1629, buried there, 26 August, 1686, will dated 19 February, 1682 3. proved 1686.

=FAITH (2nd wife), daughter of Thomas Acclome, Esq., of Bonwick, co. York, re-married to Thos. Metcalfe, died 21 April, 1689, M.I. St. Olave's, York.

RALPH MILBANKE, 2nd son, living 1666, then a student in Gray's Inn, s. p.

JUDITH MILBANKE, born 28 July, and baptized at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 4 August, 1629, married to Sir Barrington Bouchier, Knt., of Benningbore, co. York, father of Barrington and Marke Bouchier.

DOROTHY MILBANKE, born 30 April, and baptized at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 6 May, 1647.

=ANNE (2nd wife), daughter of Timothy Davidson, Esq., of Beamish, co. Palatine.

RALPH MILBANKE, married Anne Martin, of Oxford, and had issue, Ralph and Dorothy, both died s. p. He was M.P. for Northallerton in 1698, 1700, died 1701.

JOHN MILBANKE, = MARY, dau. Esq., of Thorpe Perrow, co. York, died 13 March, 1713.

ELIZABETH MILBANKE, wife to Nicholas Cole, Esq., eldest son and heir of Sir Ralph Cole, Bart., of Brancepeth Castle. = A

DOROTHY MILBANKE, baptized 1691, died an infant. MARY, died unmarried, buried 6 May, 1756.

1. ACCLOME MILBANKE, baptized 27 April, 1660.
2. Another ACCLOME, buried 4 June, 1703.
4. MARK MILBANKE, Esq., of Barningham, baptized 2 February, 1698, died unmarried, 26 April, 1758, M.I. Barningham.

3. WILLIAM MILBANKE, baptized 7 October, 1667.
5. BARRINGTON, baptized 20 May, 1700, died 1702.
6. JOHN, baptized 21 September, 1701. All died young.

7. RALPH MILBANKE, baptized 23 March, 1702, died young. ANNE, baptized 23 May, buried 29 May, 1704.

JOHN MIL = DOROTHY, youngest daughter of Sir Mark Milbanke, Bart. (whom see). She died 1741.

=MARY, daughter of Webber, of Gibraltar.

4. JOHN MIL = The Right Hon. Lady MARY WATSON-WENTWORTH, daughter of Thomas, and co-heiress of her brother, Charles, Marquess of Rockingham, born 18 July, and baptized 2 August, 1727, married 1754 (?). died 2 April, 1758.

5. FRANCIS MILBANKE, rector of Croft, co. York, died unmarried.

6. ACCLOME MILBANKE, major of the 66th Foot, died at the Havannah, unmarried, 1765.

MARK MILBANK, = Three daughters.

MARY MILBANKE, wife of the Rev. John Nelson, of Chester-le-Street. = A
ANNE, 2nd wife of William Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, co. Palatine, s. p.

JUDITH MILBANKE, wife of Nelson, of Chester-le-Street. = A

RALPH MILBANKE, in the navy, lost at sea 1790.

1. HARRIET MILBANKE, wife of Tilman, Esq., of Philadelphia. = A
2. ELIZABETH EMILY, wife of William Huskisson, Esq., M.P. for Morpeth, under-secretary of state 1800.

JOHN GAGE, of MARY MILBANKE, Rogate, co. Hants, brother to Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage. He was born 1767, died 1846.

WILLIAM MILBANKE = DOROTHY, Esq., of Thorpe Perrow, born 15 Jan., 1768, married in 1792, died February, 1802. daughter of John Wise, Esq., of Woolston, co. Devon.

The Rev. THOMAS WENTWORTH = Lady MARY ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, GAGE, wife of Higham Ferrers, married 17 February, 1831, died 19 March, 1837.

Other issue (see "Peerage").

MARK MILBANK, Esq., of Thorpe Perrow = Lady AUGUSTA HENRIETTA VANE, 2nd daughter of William Henry, 1st Duke of Cleveland, married at St. James's, Westminster, 2 June, 1817.

MARK WILLIAM = BARBARINA VANE MILBANK, J.P. and D.L. for North Riding, co. York, born 5 April, 1819, married 24 March, 1845.

FREDERICK AC = ALEXINA CLOM MILBANK, J.P. and D.L., late 79th Highlanders, M.P. for North Yorkshire, born 21 April, 1820, married 18 September, 1844.

Lady MARGARET = HENRIETTA MARIA HARRIET, daughter of Sir Alexander Don, Bart., of Newton Don, co. Roxburgh, married 6 October, 1846, died 7 March, 1852.

JOHN = Lady SUSAN NEWSHAM MILBANK, D.L., born 22 June, 1824, died 4 June, 1872.

AUGUSTUS SUSSEX MILBANK, godson of H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, born 29 October, 1827, living unmarried.

AUGUSTA CAROLINE MILBANK, married, 4 July, 1841, to Henry Coore, Esq., of Scruton Hall (see GALE pedigree). LOUISA JANE, died 1838. MARY EMILY, died 1 July, 1859.

HARRY VANE = ALICE MILBANK, formerly in married the Horse Guards Blue, born 28 Dec., 1848.

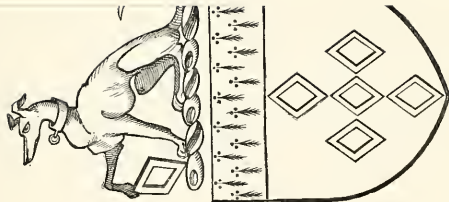
POWLETT MILBANK, b. 1 May, 1852. ALICE WILHELMINA MILBANK.

HENRY MILBANK, born and died 1851.

ARTHUR, 2nd = KATHERINE HENRIETTA VANE MILBANK, married 12 June, 1869.

FRANK ARKWRIGHT, = LOUISA ELIZABETH JANIE MILBANK, married in 1867, died 6 May, 1873.

GODOLPHIN HENRY VANE MILBANK, b. 24 May, 1865. DARCY FRANCIS MARK, born 20 February, 1867. RALPH SCHOMBERG MILBANK (posthumous), born 28 June, 1872. HARRIET CAROLINE.



Arm—Ar., five mascles voided in cross c
ermine.
Crest—A griffon's sejant, or, collared a.d.
as, the dexter paw resting upon a masle arg., of royal descent, 13th by Rosamond, daughter

1. FRANCIS NORCLIFFE,
of Beeton, aged 30,
died 1612, living
1616 died *s. p.*

2. SIR THOMAS N
of Beeton, aged 30,
died 1612, living
1616 died *s. p.*

SIR THOMAS NORCLIFFE, baptised in 1618, lord of
the manors of Langton, Eddlethorpe, Foston,
Humberton, and half the manor of Howtham, fel-
low-commoner of Christ Church, Oxford, (Journal of
the House of Commons," vol. ii., 293, iv., 212, v.,
75, 430, 483, styled of Nunnington, of which his
grandfather had a lease, buried 6 January,
1659/70, at Langton, aged 53.

BARBARA NORCLIFFE, = CONVERS SAVILE,
Esq. of Witham
by, of Lastingham,
side, 1616.
dead 1631.

DOROTHY NORCLIFFE,
wife of William Hurst,
of Acmond Grange.

ELIZABETH
Norcliffe,
m. as 1st
wife to Nich-
olas of Boul-
ton, aged 37,
Esq. of Boul-
ton, died 1612.
She died *s. p.*

ANNE NORCLIFFE, born
at Nunnington, 6 Oc-
tober, 1639, mar., at
Nunnington, 15 July,
1659, with John
of Thorpe, parish of
Rudston, aged 34, 3
August, 1666. Visit.
Buried 17 Aug.,
1671. =

MARY NOR-
CLIFFE, baptised 15
April 1633,
died at
Nunning-
ton, 27
April 1641.
Buried at
Nunning-
ton, 2 Oct.,
1631.

JOHN SAVILE,
Esq. of
Dorothy
MARGARET, of
William Dwyer,
son of Bayly
Park.

Sir THOMAS NOCERETTE, baptised as 'Whitney', 1609/10, of the MANE, daughter and co-heiress of Penkyn Mill, of Hyde Hall, co. Hertford, by Jane, dau. of Sir Reginald Forster, knight, of Hyde, co. Middlesex, was born c. 1580. She died 22 July, 1749, aged 60.

MARMADUKE NOR-
CLIFFE, of Furni-
val's Inn, 1665-91.

MARMADUKE NOR-
CLIFFE, of Furni-
val's Inn, 1665-91.

CATHARINE
NORCLIFFE,
ANNE.

FAIRFAX NORCLIFFE, baptized at Langton, 9 December 1720; died 22 March 1720/1, will dated 1 February 1720/1, proved 1720/1. High

HENRIETTA MARIA NORCLIFFE, married, 17, 17 August, 1691, to Pelham Haddelsey, of South Duffield. His daughter, Henrietta Maria Haddelsey, married, at St. Michael's, Ousebridge, 31 October, 1725, to John Smith, of South Duffield. She married, 2ndly, at St. Crux, York, 30 December, 1704, to Robert Hardcastle.

THOMAS NORCLIFFE, born at Heslington, 18 July, 1662, died 1739, was a member of the Society of Friends of Pembroke, Oxford, 1717. In 1728/9, visited High Wycombe, and was elected a member of the Friends' magistracy from 1729. He made a considerable collection of books, and was a member of the Friends' magistracy from 1729. He made a considerable collection of books, and was a member of the Friends' magistracy from 1729. He made a considerable collection of books, and was a member of the Friends' magistracy from 1729.

Slensingford, co. York, and
336, born 24 October, 1689.
of royal descent, 9th from
13th from Edward III.

ARMADUKE NORCLIFFE,
entered Corpus Christi
College, Oxford, 10 Octo-
ber, 1711, being then 16,
B.A. 1715. M.A. 1719.

FAIRFAX NORCLIFFE, born 5 June, 1733, died 18 July following.

FAIRFAX NORCLIFFE, born 5 June, 1733, died 18 July following.

FRANCES WRAY,
born 3 Nov.,
1732, died 26
Feb., 1733/4,
bd. at Tangfield.

FRANCES WRAY, born 22 April, 1738, married, at St. Helen's, York, 3 May, 1760, to Thomas Arthington, of Arthington. He died in 1801. She died in London, December, 1815, buried at Fulham, *s. p.*

1. THOMAS NORCLIFFE DALTON, of Langton, 1867, captain-colonel at St. Helen's, 3 January, 1757, cut off the entail 1794t. = Tanfield, will dated 2 January, codicil 24 January, 1811. A Slingsford, p. 111.

3. JAMES DALTON, M.A., rector of Croft,
died 2 January, 1843, M.I. = λ
(See DALTON pedigree.)

Slensingford, pedigree.)

(See DALTON pedigree.)

NORCLIFFE, K. H., of Langton, major in 1841, and 4 clisps for Talavera, Busaco, Albufera, and 4 severely wounded, major, 1821, 2. of 17th Lancers, 1823, lieutenant-colonel 1831, major-general 1831, 8 February, 1862, buried at Kensal Green 8 ber. 1855. proved 25 April, 1862.

Feb., =CHARLES BEST, M.D., born 5 February, 1779, died at Tenda, in Piedmont, 30 July, 1817, buried near the lighthouse of Villafranca, will proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 25 August, 1818; of royal descent, 18th from Edward III. M.I. Villafranca, and M.I. South Dalton (*see* BEST, of Elmswell, pedigree).

EMILY NORCLIFFE,
born 14 July, 1799,
died at Brussels
21 Dec., 1817, bd.
at Tanfield, 20
January, 1818.

THOMAS NORCLIFFE, born at Langton, 17 June, 1825, died in London, 13 May, 1899, aged 74, M.I. Kensal Green, M.I. Langton.

heiress, = JOHANN ANTON PHILIP SARG, of Nuremberg, in
York, | Bavaria, afterwards of Worms and Darmstadt, in
the Grand Duchy of Hesse.

1. **HUGH NORCLIFFE**, born 3 May, 1831, late captain in the 43rd Light Infantry, served, 1849-59, at the Cape and in India and has medals for both.

JARLOTTE WORDSWORTH = Rev. GEORGE-
FRANCIS-
MARCLIFFE, born 9 October,
1833, married at Langton,
11 November, 1871.

8. EMILY NORCLIFFE=M. LAWRENCE,
NORCLIFFE, born married 26
20 May, 1850. February, 1870.

I. LAWRENCE, 26
married
February, 1870.

[illegible]

MARMADUKE NOR-
CLIFFE, of Furni-
val's Inn, 1665-91.
CATHARINE
NORCLIFFE.
ANNE.

CATHARINE
NORCLIFFE.
ANNE.

FAIRFAX NORCLIFFE, baptized at Langton, 9 December 1760; died 22 March 1720¹. will dated 1 February, 1720¹; proved March, 1720¹. High major 19 July, 1706, lieutenant-colonel 22 July, 1717.¹

HENRIETTA MARIA NORCLIFFE, married, 1st, 17 August, 1691, to Pelham Haddelsey, of South Duffield. His daughter, Henrietta Maria Haddelsey, married, at St. Michael's, Onsebirch, 31 October, 1775, to John Smith, of South Duffield. She married, 2ndly, at St. Crux, York, 30 December, 1794, to Robert Hardcastle.

THOMAS NORCLIFFE, born at Heslington, 18 July, 1662. He was educated at the University of Cambridge, and was a member of the University of Pembroke, Oxford, 1717. In 1728/9, visited High Wycombe, Bucks. He made a considerable collection of minerals, and was a member of the Geological Society of London. He was a magistrate from 1729. He died at York, 3 January, buried at Loughton, 8 January, 1756, codicils 9 May and 7 September, 1763, proved 1739, and made an entail by will.

MARMAUKE NORCLIFFE, entered Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 10 October, 1711, being then 16, B.A. 1715, M.A. 1719.

FAIRFAX NORCLIFFE, born 5 June, 1733, died 18 July following.

born at FRANCES WRAY,
5 Octo born 3 Nov.,
co, Mic 1732, died 26
Feb., 1733/4,
bd. at Tanfield.

FRANCES WRAY, born 22 April, 1738, married, at St. Helen's, York, 3 May, 1760, to Thomas Arthington, of Arthington. He died in 1801. She died in London, December, 1815, buried at Fulham, *s. p.*

1. THOMAS NORCLIFFE DALTON, of Langton, 1807, cadetant-colonel at St. Helen's, 3 January, 1757, cut off the entail 1784. = Tanfield, will dated 2 January, codicil 24 January, 1841. A Stenningford, parson of Heslington and Howsham.

3. JAMES DALTON, M.A., rector of Croft, died 2 January, 1843, M.I. = λ
(See DALTON pedigree.)

NORCLIFFE NORCLIFFE, K.H., of Langton, major in 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 256

CHARLES BEST, M.D., born 5 February, 1779, died at Tenda, in Piedmont, 30 July, 1817, buried near the lighthouse of Villafranca, will proved at Pterogative Court of Canterbury, 25 August, 1818: of royal descent, 18th from Edward III. M.I. Villafranca, and M.I. South Dalton (*see* Best, of Elmswell, pedigree).

EMILY NORCLIFFE,
born 14 July, 1799,
died at Brussels
21 Dec., 1817, bd.
at Tanfield, 20
January, 1818.

THOMAS NORCLIFFE, born at Langton, 17 June, 1825, died in London, 13 May, 1849, aged 24, M.I. Kensal Green, M.I. Langton.

=JOHANN ANTON PHILIP SARG, of Nuremberg, in Bavaria, afterwards of Worms and Darmstadt, in the Grand Duchy of Hesse.

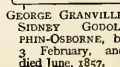
1. HUGH NORCLIFFE, born 3 May, 1831, late captain in the 43rd Light Infantry served, 1849-59, at the Cape and in India and has medals for both.

2. CHARLOTTE WORDSWORTH = Rev. GEORGE FRANCIS ARCLIFFE, born 9 October, Fells, married at Langton, Durh. November, 187k.

8. EMILY NORCLIFFE=M. LAWRENCE, 26
NORCLIFFE, born | married |
20 May, 1850. | February, 1870.

—M. LAWRENCE, married 26
February, 1870.

RICHARD OSBORNE, of Ashford, co. Kent. =



Duke of Leeds.

= ELIZABETH, daughter of Fyldene, of co. Kent.

= JANE, daughter of John Broughton, of Broughton, sister and heiress to Edward and Lancelyn Broughton, of Broughton, co. Westmoreland.

= MARGARET CHAPMAN (2nd wife), of St. Olave's, Southwark, married at St. Dionis Backchurch, 15 September, 1588. She married, 2ndly, at St. Dionis Backchurch, 10 April, 1592, to Robert Clarke, baron of the exchequer, and was buried there 20 May, 1602.

EDWARD OSBORNE, of Northill, co. Beds, born 27 and baptized 30 Nov, 1572, at St. Dionis Backchurch, married twice, and had issue by both wives, and died in 1628.

= ANN (2nd wife), widow of William Middleton, of Stocked, co. York, and 2nd daughter of Thomas Walmesley, Esq., of Dunsenburgh, co. Lancaster, by Eleanor, his wife, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Danvers, by Elizabeth, sister and co-heiress of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, buried at Hartill, 20 August, 1666, will dated 16 August, 1666, proved 4 May, 1667.

Sir THOMAS OSBORNE, Bart., K.G., 21 April, 1677, high sheriff, co. York, 1662, treasurer of the navy, 23 Charles 2, 1671, P.C. = Lady BRIDGET BERTIE, 2nd daughter of the Right Hon. Montagu, Lord Willoughby, of Eresby, Earl of Lindsay, lord great chamberlain of England. She died January, 1794, buried at Hartill.

= BRIDGET, only daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Hyde, Bart., of North Myms, co. Herts. She died 8 March, 1733-4.

2. THOMAS OSBORNE, Marquis of Carmarthen, born at Thorpe Salvin, 26 March, 1655, baptized there, 5 April, *o. v. p.* NOREYES, died young. ELIZABETH, born 21 October, 1656, and buried at Hartill, 17 January, 1667. PENELOPE, buried at Hartill, 12 September, 1669.

ANNE OSBORNE, born 28 December, 1657, married, 1st, to Robert Cooke, Esq., and, 2ndly, to Horace Walpole, and died 5 August, 1722, *s. p.* BRIDGET, born 1 June, 1661, married, 1st, to Charles, Earl of Plymouth, *fil. nat.* King Charles 2, and, 2ndly, to Dr. Philip Byss, bishop of St. Davids, and afterwards of Hereford. She died 9 May, 1718.

CATHERINE OSBORNE, born 20 June, 1662, married to James Herbert, Esq., of Kingsey, co. Bucks, grandson of Philip, Earl of Pembroke. MARTHA, born 10 October, 1663, married, 1st, to Edward Baynton, Esq., and, 2ndly, to Charles Granville, Earl of Bath. SOPHIA, born 23 March, 1665, married, 1st, to Donatus, Lord O'Brien, grandson and heir to Henry, Earl of Thomond, and, 2ndly, to Wm. Fernor, Lord Lempster.

= Lady ANNE SEYMOUR (2nd wife), 3rd daughter of Charles, Duke = JULIAN (2nd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Roger Hefe, of Haleswell, co. Devons, married 9 April, 1725. She mar., 2ndly, to Charles, Earl of Portmore, and died 20 November, 1794, aged 89.

BRIDGET OSBORNE, married to Rev. Williams, prebendary of Chichester. MARY, married, 1st, to Henry Somerset, Duke of Beaufort, and, 2ndly, to William Cochrane, Earl of Dundonald.

= MARY, 2nd daughter, and eventually sole heiress of Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and granddaughter of John Churchill, the 1st Duke of Marlborough, died 3 August, 1784, buried at Hartill, aged 80.

OSBORNE OSBORNE, born and died 23 November, 1722, buried at Hartill.

= FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, succeeded as 5th duke, having = CATHERINE (2nd wife), daughter of Thomas Anghren, Esq., county-general of the Court of Chancery, married 1st October, 1788, and died 8 October, 1837.

HARRIET OSBORNE, born November, 1744, buried at Hartill, 16 November, 1744.

= Hon. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE EDEN, daughter of William, 1st Lord Auckland, born 21 March, 1780, and died 17 April, 1847.

MARY HENRIETTA JULIANA OSBORNE, born 6 September, 1776, married August, 1801, to Thomas, Lord Pelham, afterwards Earl of Chichester. She died 21 October, 1862.

SIDNEY GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 16 December, 1789, and died 15 April, 1861.

CATHERINE ANNE SARAH OSBORNE, born 13 March, 1798, married, 1 June, 1819, to John Whyte Melville, Esq., of Bennochie and Strathkinness, co. Fife, J.P.

Lord WILLIAM GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 29 March, 1804, married, 1st, in 1829, Miss E. Smith, 2ndly, 7 June, 1843, Hon. Caroline Montagu, daughter of Matthew, 4th Lord Rokeby, and 3rdly, 10 May, 1870, Georgiana Henrietta, widow of the Hon. Augustus Villiers, and daughter of Viscount Keith.

Lord SYDNEY GOOOL = EMILY, daughter of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., of Durston, co. Dorset, born 5 February, 1805/8, married 29 May, 1834.

Lord D'ARCY GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 20 October, 1814, married, 7 April, 1845, Anne Catherine, daughter of the Rev. W. Douglas, prebendary of Westminster, and died 12 May, 1845. She died 4 November, 1851.

CHARLOTTE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 4 August, 1805, married, 1 August, 1828, to Sir T. H. L. Brinckman, Bart., and died 4 December, 1838.

GRANVILLE THEODORE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 27 Nov, 1831, died 10 January, 1833. DARCY GODOLPHIN, late major 67th Foot, born 14 June, 1834.

WILLIAM GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, b. 28 Aug, 1835, married 8 Sept., 1859.

= MARY CATHERINE, only daughter of b. 28 Aug, 1835, married 8 Sept., 1859.

HARRIET EMMA GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 5 September, 1825, and died 14 August, 1832. SUSAN GEORGIANA GODOLPHIN, mar., 22 June, 1864, as and wife, to Henry John Milbank, Esq., 3rd son of Mr Milbank, of Thorp Perrow and Barningham Park, co. York. He died 4 June, 1872.

EMMA GODOLPHIN OSBORNE. CHARLOTTE GODOLPHIN, married, 16 September, 1859, to Colonel Charles H. Morris, C.B.

SYDNEY FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 29 March, 1835. REVERSDALE BRINSLEY GODOLPHIN, born 10 March, 1847. EMILY CAROLINE GOOOL-PHIN, GEORGIANA GODOLPHIN.

HARRIET EMMA ARUNDEL GODOLPHIN OSBORNE.

WILLIAM DARCY HENRY GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 27 December, 1860. MARY CHARLOTTE GODOLPHIN.

d quo Earls of ORMOND.

Pedigree of Palmes, of Naburn.

Francis Palmes, living about 6 Stephen, 1140, had lands in Taunton Dean, co. Somerset. =

ALEXANDER PALMES, of Taunton, living 1161. = ROSE, daughter of Adam Newmach.

Jerome PALMES = ANNE, daughter of John St. Maur.

RICHARD PALMES, married Jane, daughter of Sir John Annald.

JANE PALMES, married to Thomas Powles.

JOHN PALMES, of ANNE, daughter of John Fontleoy.

RICHARD PALMES, married Margaret, daughter of Sir John Kimball.

MARY PALMES, married to Sir William Selinger, or St. Leger.

WILLIAM PALMES, of Taunton, Esq., acquired by his marriage, in 1250, the lordship of Naburn.

NICHOLAS PALMES, Esq., married daughter of Kimball.

ROBERT PALMES, JOHN.

NICHOLAS PALMES, daughter of Sir Thomas FitzHenry, of Kelfield.

Sir WILLIAM PALMES, of Naburn, living 1295 = AGNES, daughter of Thomas Manleaver.

NICHOLAS PALMES, of Naburn = BEATRIX, daughter of Roselle, or Russell.

..... daughter of Hamerton, died 1. p. = WILLIAM PALMES, of Naburn, living 29 Edward 3, 1350. = daughter of Sir Robert Vere, Kn.

NICHOLAS PALMES, of Naburn, living 1330 = ELINOR AGNES, daughter of Sir William Moreble, of Moreble, Kn.

CLARICA (and wife), daughter of Thomas Fairfax, of Walton. = WILLIAM PALMES = (1st wife), daughter of Sir William Kimball, Kn. She survived, and married, 2ndly, to of Strapshire, 1335.

MARGARET PALMES.

2ms — Gules, three fleur-de-lis, argent, a chief vair.
Cent — A castle, argent, vested as, cuffed, and, the band holding, a pain branch, all ppr.

BRIAN PALMES, of Naburn = daughter of William Plumpton, of Plumpton, Esq.

FRANCIS PALMES, of Naburn = KATHERINE, daughter of John Downay, of Esrick, Esq.

THOMAS PALMES = ALICE, daughter of John Pickering, of Ellerton. Will dated 1425.

FRANCIS PALMES, married Mary, daughter of John Vaux.

RICHARD PALMES, married Mary, daughter of John Dighton.

MARY PALMES, married Isabella Malbis, of Acaster Malbis.

CHRISTIAN PALMES, married to Robert Gwinn.

ELLEN (1st wife), daughter of Guy Rocliffe, of Cowthorp, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.

WILLIAM PALMES, of = ANNE (and wife), daughter of William Westrop.

JOHN PALMES, married a daughter of Humphrey Lascelles.

ROBERT PALMES, married daughter of John Cotes.

MARGARET PALMES, married to John Shurbrooke.

ELLEN (and wife), daughter of = BRIAN PALMES, of Naburn, reader of the Middle Temple, 17 Henry 7, justice of the peace in county Lancaster; his portrait is at Naburn, inscribed Brian Palmes, Esq., 15 November 1666. She was recorder of York, and resigned that office in 1599, when elected M.P. for that city. Will dated 31 October, 1599, proved 11 January following. He and his 1st wife, Anastasia, were admitted of Corpus Christi, York, in 1488.

JOHN PALMES, married a daughter of Humphrey Lascelles.

ROBERT PALMES, married daughter of John Cotes.

MARGARET PALMES, married to Robert Gwinn.

MARGARET PALMES, married to John Shurbrooke.

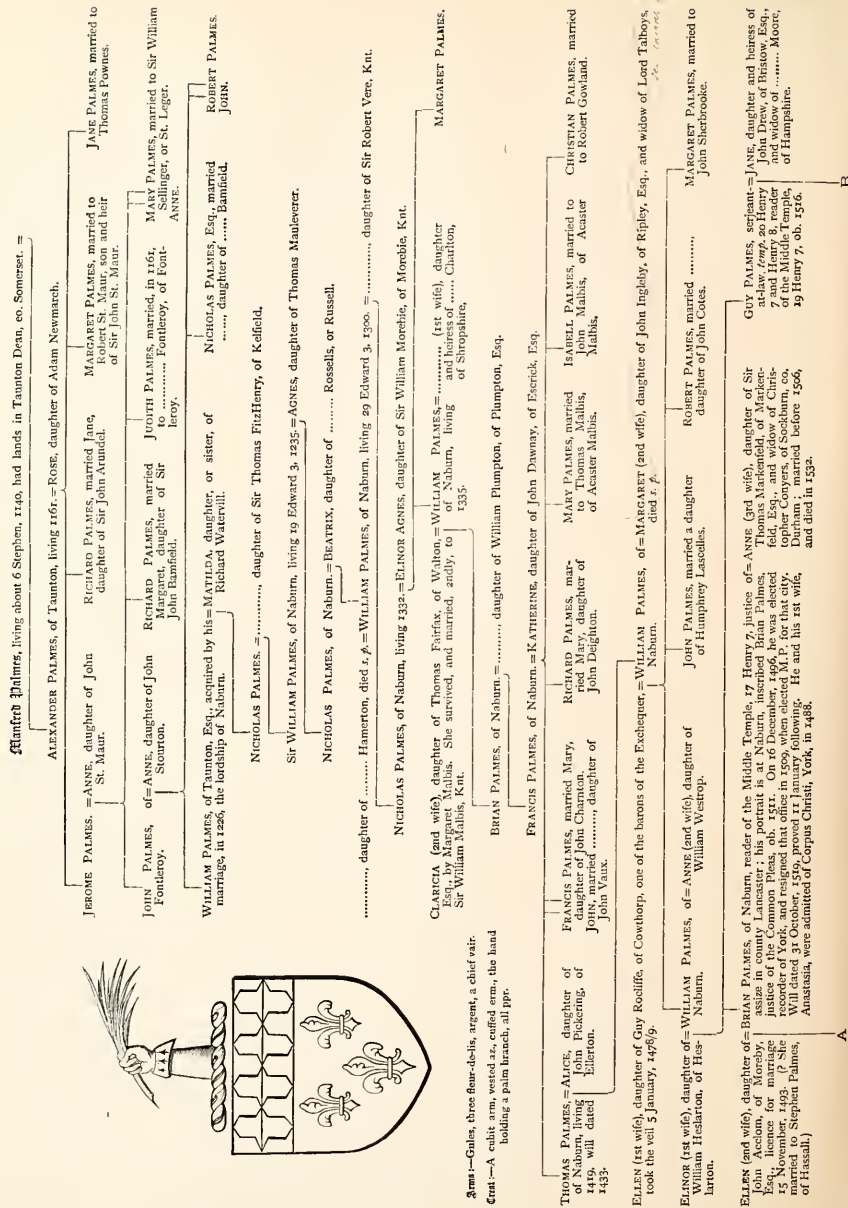
ELLEN (and wife), daughter of = BRIAN PALMES, of Naburn, reader of the Middle Temple, 17 Henry 7, justice of the peace in county Lancaster; his portrait is at Naburn, inscribed Brian Palmes, Esq., 15 November 1666. She was recorder of York, and resigned that office in 1599, when elected M.P. for that city. Will dated 31 October, 1599, proved 11 January following. He and his 1st wife, Anastasia, were admitted of Corpus Christi, York, in 1488.

JOHN PALMES, married a daughter of Humphrey Lascelles.

ROBERT PALMES, married daughter of John Cotes.

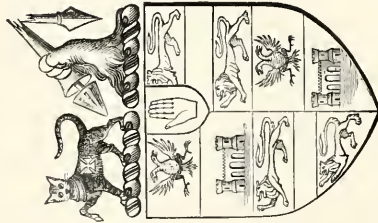
MARGARET PALMES, married to Robert Gwinn.

Pedigree of Palmes, of Saburn.



[illegible]

Pedigree of Payne-Gallwey, of Thirkelby.



Arms.—Quarterly.—1st and 4th.—Per fess or and gu., in base a bridge of three arches double towered argent. 2nd and 3rd.—Guz., a fess between two lions passant argent.—Payne.
Guz..—A mountain cat passant guardant ppr., gorged with a collar gemme, and charged on the body with a crest argent, grasping a broken tilting spear gu., for Payne.

ANNEHAM = ANNE, daughter of
 PAYNE.
 Ralph Willott.

Sir CHARLES PAYNE, Kat. of St. Christopher, major-general of the Leeward Islands, created a baronet 31 October, 1737.

NATHANIEL PAYNE.
 Two daughters.

ALICE (1st wife), daughter and heiress of Francis Carlisle, Esq. = RALPH PAYNE. = MARGARET (and wife), daughter of Gallwey, of Antigua.

Sir RALPH PAYNE, JOHN PAYNE, Elizabeth.
 R.H., missed ship, died of fever, Ireland, 1 Oct., 1795, as baron of Lexington, and died 1 A. 1807.

STEPHEN GALLWEY, Esq., of Thirkelby, co. York, appointed commander-in-chief of the 1st Regiment of Foot Guards, died 11th May, 1807.

WILLIAM PAYNE-GALL = Lady HARRIET MARTHA PAYNE, only daughter of LUCRETIA, Valentine.

JOHN PAYNE, re-named by sign manual of the King, appointed commander-in-chief of the 1st Regiment of Foot Guards, died 11th May, 1807.

WILLIAM PAYNE-GALL = Lady HARRIET MARTHA PAYNE, only daughter of LUCRETIA, Valentine.

CHARLOTTE GALLWEY, Sir WILLIAM PAYNE = Emily Anne, 3rd daughter of the co-hortess of the Thirkelby Park, Thirkelby succeeded as 1st Baroness of Thirkelby, and had issue, and M.P. for Thirkelby, born in 1807.

HENRY JOHN PAYNE-GALLWEY, WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, mar. 25 May, 1854, Fanny, daughter of the Ven. Archdeacon Warburton.

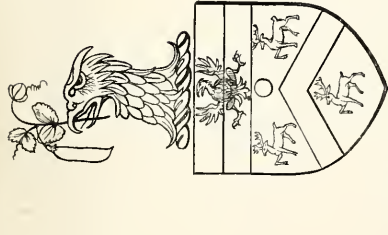
CAROLINE PAYNE GALLWEY, mar. 24 May, 1854, Fanny, daughter of the Ven. Archdeacon Warburton.

RALPH WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, LOUEL PAYNE-GALLWEY, born 7 July, 1854.
 ELEANOR PAYNE-GALLWEY, WYNDHAM HARRY PAYNE-GALLWEY, born 11 June, 1855.

LEONORA ANNE PAYNE-GALLWEY, BERTHA LOUISA PAYNE-GALLWEY, ISABEL JULIA PAYNE-GALLWEY, died 8 July, 1873.

WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, FRANK HENRY PAYNE-GALLWEY, born 24 May, 1855. Died 24 May, 1855.
 CHARLES HARRY PAYNE-GALLWEY, born 16 October, 1861.
 HENRY PHILIP PAYNE-GALLWEY, born 24 April, 1864.
 BEATRICE PAYNE-GALLWEY, died 30 June, 1865.

FREDERICK PAYNE-GALLWEY, born 24 May, 1855.
 AVEY, born 13 December, 1871.
 LILIAN FANNY PAYNE-GALLWEY.



Ans.—Veritas, a chevron between three stars tripartite
torse gu. and are, an eagle displayed counter-changed,
beak or a peacock vert.

Ans.—Confide recte agere.

JOSEPH ROBINSON = HARRIET, younger
daughter of William F. Hutton,
co. York, J.P., Sand
and D.L. for East
York, 1824, and
November, 1826,
and died 27 May,
1826.

JOSEPH WALKER = BARBARA, CATHE-
rine, daughter of the Rev. Henry
Palmer, M.A., of
co. York, J.P.,
East York Rifle
Volunteers, born
24 May, 1820.

CHARLES CLIFFORD PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.
FRANCIS CLIFFORD PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.
EDWARD HENRY PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.
HARRIET PEASE, b. 10 January, 1824,
d. 5 June, 1870.
JOSEPH ROBINSON PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.
JAMES ROBINSON PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.
CLARA HARRIET PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.

JOSEPH ROBINSON PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.

CLIFFORD = SARAH PAULDEN,
daughter of the late Robert
Cookson, Esq.,
of Ellory, co.
York, born 30
June, 1796,
married 25 June,
1845.

GEORGE CLIFFORD = CLARISSA,
daughter of the late Robert
Cookson, Esq.,
of Ellory, co.
York, born 30
June, 1796,
married 25 June,
1845.

GEORGE TURNER PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.
FRANCIS CLIFFORD PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.
EDWARD HENRY PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.
HARRIET PEASE, b. 10 January, 1824,
d. 5 June, 1870.
JOSEPH ROBINSON PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.
JAMES ROBINSON PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.

JOSEPH ROBINSON PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.

ANNE RICHARDSON (1st wife) = Robert Pease, chamberlain of Hull, 1639, and fined for the=ESTER (2nd wife), older daughter of George Clifford, of Amsterdam, son of the Rev. Clifford, of Amsterdam, married at Am-
sterdam, 17 November, 1678.

ROBERT PEASE, of Kingston-upon-Hull, banker,
married at Hull during the disturbances of 1745,
occasionally by the hand of Prince Charles Ed-
ward, born 3 November, 1777, died 19 March,
1779, without legitimate issue.

JOSEPH PEASE, which name and arms he assumed by royal sign manual, 28 April = ANNE, younger daughter of Nicholas Twigg, of Abbever, co.
Derby, by Sarah his wife, daughter of George Bagshaw, of
Woodsteads, co. Derby.

GEORGE PEASE = JANE, 8th and young-
est daughter of the
late John Richard
Esq., of Swinton, co.
Sufford, by Anne,
his wife, sister of the
late John Barle-
worth, Esq., of
Welton Grange,
co. York =

JAMES ROBINSON
born 28 February,
1824, married, 28
February, 1854,
daughter of John
Barleworth, Esq.,
of Welton Grange,
co. York =

CLARA HARRIET
PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824,
d. 5 June, 1870.
FRANCIS CLIFFORD
PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824,
d. 5 June, 1870.
EDWARD HENRY
PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824,
d. 5 June, 1870.
HARRIET PEASE,
b. 10 January, 1824,
d. 5 June, 1870.

JOSEPH ROBINSON PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.

Pedigree of Pease, of Hresslewood.

GEORGE PEASE = ELIZABETH, daugh-
ter of Samuel
Randall, of Cork,
and Rebecca, his
wife, b. 13
February, 1745,
d. 13 Feb.
1778.

JOSEPH PEASE, born 13
March, 1757, died 6
March, 1757.

ANNE PEASE, married,
9 April, 1811, to
John Richard
Esq., of Swinton, co.
Sufford, by Anne,
his wife, sister of the
late John Barle-
worth, Esq., of
Welton Grange,
co. York =

HARRIET PEASE, married 29 June,
1824, to John Richard
Esq., of Swinton, co.
Sufford, by Anne,
his wife, sister of the
late John Barle-
worth, Esq., of
Welton Grange,
co. York =

ALICE LOUISE
PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824,
d. 5 June, 1870.
FRANCIS CLIFFORD
PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824,
d. 5 June, 1870.
EDWARD HENRY
PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824,
d. 5 June, 1870.
HARRIET PEASE,
b. 10 January, 1824,
d. 5 June, 1870.

JOSEPH ROBINSON PEASE, b. 10
January, 1824, d. 5 June, 1870.



Pedigree of Pease,

of Felkirk, co. York (there is no evidence to=ANN COLDWELL, of Shafton, parish of Fel-
buried at Felkirk, 24 September, 1719, will kirik, co. York, born 18 March, 1681.
o April, 1721.

ated at Felkirk, 25 October, 1711. About=ELIZABETH, daughter of Michael Coates,
ociated himself with the Society of Friends. of Langdale, born 20 April, 1715, mar-
1760, and died 14 November, 1785, aged 74. ried 2 October, 1735, died 22 February,
1783, aged 67.

daugh- on, mar- 2 Feb., died 27 h, 1804.	JOHN PEASE, died 26 Oct., 1754, aged 41, unmar- ried. GEORGE, died 15 May, 1823, aged 68, unmar- ried.	MARGARET PEASE, married, 20 Jan., 1763, to Thomas Robson, of Dar- lington, and died 30 April, 1803. = A	ANN PEASE, mar- ried, 12 May, 1774, to Jonathan Buck- house, Esq., of Darlington, banker, and died 3 Jan., 1826. = A
---	---	---	---

ELIZABETH PEASE, born 8 October, 1770, married, 18 October, 1798, to John Hustler, of Bradford. He died 18 January, 1842, s. p.	3. JOSEPH PEASE, born 28=ELIZABETH (1st January, 1772. He mar- ried, 2ndly, in London, 16 March, 1831, Anna, daugh- ter of Thomas Bradshaw. She died 2 April, 1856. He died 16 March, 1845.	MICHAEL PEASE, died young. MICHAEL, died 25 April, 1803, aged 20, unmar- ried. EDWARD, died young.
--	---	---

PEASE, ember, 7 May, 25 Gib- Saffron died 19 8. She y, 1866.	MARY (and wife), =5. HENRY PEASE, =ANNA (1st wife), daughter of Samuel Lloyd, of Birmingham, married there, 19 Jan., 1859. of Pierremont, Darlington, b. 4 May, 1807.	ELIZABETH PEASE, married in 1833, to J. P. Nichol, LL.D. He died 19 September, 1859, s. p.
---	---	---

PEASE, gton, mary, id, 23 ath- town, Dublin, 27 September, 1871. er of Wil- Sarah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry Bewley, June, Esq., of Willow Park, Dublin, and died 9 July, 1873.	7. CHARLES PEASE, of Darlington, born 7 April, 1843. mar., at Monks- town, Dublin, 27 September, 1871. er of Wil- Sarah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry Bewley, June, Esq., of Willow Park, Dublin, and died 9 July, 1873.	JANE GURNEY PEASE. EMMA GURNEY. RACHEL, married, 6 March, 1851, to Charles Albert Leatham, Esq., of Wake- field. He died 17 March, 1858 (see that ped.) -< ELIZABETH LUCY, mar- ried, 30 July, 1857, to John Fowler, Esq., and son of John Fowler, of Melksham. He died 4 December, 1864. = A	EDWARD LLOYD HENRY = PEASE, born 4 March, 1861. JOHN FRANCIS, born 20 August, 1862. REGINALD, born 7 Dec., 1866. HENRIETTA- RACHEL. MARION ELIZA- BETH.	FELL PEASE, of, Brinck- burn, Darling- ton, born 28 April, 1838.
---	--	---	--	--

WOLD GURNEY PEASE, born 19 August, 1864. LSON PEASE, born 9 No- vember, 1867. N HENRY PEASE, born November, 1871. HERINE MARIA PEASE. AN PEASE.	CHARLES GURNEY PEASE, born 19 September, 1872.	NORMAN HENRY PEASE, born 10 June, 1866. BERTRAM FELL PEASE, born 13 May, 1868, died 2 March, 1890. WALTER FELL PEASE, born 15 March, 1874. ANNA LOUISA PEASE, born 16 May, 1869.
--	--	--



of Hutton Hall.

WILLIAM COLDWELL, of Cudworth, parish of Royston, and liberty of Pontefract, co. York, acting trustee under the will of Mary Townend, widow, dated 23 May, 1732.

THOMAS COLDWELL, nephew, Edward P. nephew, George P.

GEORGE PEASE, born 2 and baptized 23 February, 1715, at Felkirk, was, while a minor, a leg. widow, deceased, dated 23 May, 1732. William Coldwell being acting trustee under said will at Darlington, in 1740, volunteered into the army and fought against the Scotch in 1745, and A settlement was made upon himself and his children by his uncle, Thomas Coldwell, and Thomas Coldwell's will.

HOMAS PEASE, = SUSANNA, daughter of Gervase Benson, of Armley, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married 2 Nov., 1768, and died 26 June, 1816.

EDWARD PEASE, = SELFE, dau. of Pennitt of Ayton, married July, 1778, died 29 Sept., 1830.

ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 24 Sept., 1812, to Isaac Martin. Died 30 Oct., 1843. She died 25 Jan., 1817.

1. WILLIAM PEASE. 2. THOMAS. 3. WILLIAM. 5. THOMAS. All died young.

4. JOHN ALDAM, assumed the surname of Aldam in 1807, born 18 May, 1775, died 15 Dec., 1809.

5. WILLIAM ALDAM, of Leeds, who assumed, in 1810, the surname of Aldam, on succeeding to the property of his brother, born 28 May, 1779, married 28 September, 1808, died 25 February, 1855. (See ALDA)

JOHN BEAUMONT = SARAH, eldest daughter of Samuel Fossick, of London, married at Wandsworth, 18 August, 1825.

JOHN EDWARD PEASE, died young, 10 May, 1822.

HANNAH PEASE, married, 1 May, 1838, to Robert Lawson Ford, Esq., of Adel Grange, Leeds. = SUSANNA, married to Edward Thomas Busk, of Edmon-ton.

LUCY (18 dau. of Joseph of R. marrie April, died 2 tember

ELIZABETH PEASE, married 15 May, 1862.

MARY (and =) JOSEPH BEAUMONT PEASE, of Middlesborough, J.P. for Middlesborough and the North Riding, co. York, born 27 December, 1833, married, 1st, at Staines, 15 Sept., Louisa, daughter of Frederick Ashby, Esq., of Staines. She died 12 August, 1861, s. A. He died 5 July, 1873.

JOHN WILLIAM PEASE, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, banker, born 13 September, 1836, married, 13 Aug., 1860, Helen Maria, 4th dau. of the late Alfred Fox, Esq., of Falmouth, =

EDWIN LUC PEASE, of Darlington, born 27 Oct., 1838, married at Ross, Oct., 186 Frances Held daughter the late W. Peter E wards, Esq of Hindwe co. Radnor.

LOUISA MARY PEASE, born at Prince's Gardens, 2 November, 1872.

HOWARD PEASE, born 12 July, 1863.

JOHN WILLIAM BEAUMONT PEASE, born 4 July, 1869.

SARAH HELEN PEASE. ALICE PEASE. FLORENCE PEASE. SOPHIA MABEL PEASE.

of Button Hall.



THOMAS COLDWELL, of Darlington, died at Buxton, 18 January, 1767, *z. p.*, having previously retired from business in favour of his nephew, Edward Pease, and by his will, dated 18 January, 1767, left the bulk of his remaining property and possessions to his great-nephew, George Pease, then a minor, youngest son of his nephew, Edward Pease.

ANN PEASE, baptized 18 September, 1707.	MARY bapti
--	---------------

PEASE, born 23 = JOHN	who
March, 1762, in Dar-	27
ton, died there	1852,
October, 1857,	intern
buried at Friends'	Gains
Meeting House, 25	
October,	

ELIZABETH PEASE
young.
SELF, married, 2
tember, 1804, to
Frederick Smith
died 2 April, 1871.

D THOMAS
 E, of Dar-
 n, born 4
 ary, 1827,
 ed, 4 Aug.,
 Mary Anne,

EDWARD THOS.	HE
PEASE, born 9	F
Sept., 1856.	b
HUGH WATKIN,	F
born March,	A
1868, died 14	u
January, 1899.	t
ALFRED JOHN.	7
born 23 Novem-	t
ber, 1899.	Ed
FRANK ERNEST,	M
17 Jan., 1864.	GE
	T

of Hutton Hall.

WILLIAM COLDWELL, of Cudworth, parish of Royston, and liberty of Pontefract, co. York, acting trustee under the will of Mary Townend, widow, dated 23 May, 1732.

THOMAS COLDWELL, nephew, Edward P. nephew, George P.

GEORGE PEASE, born 2 and baptized 23 February, 1715, at Felkirk, was, while a minor, a leg widow, deceased, dated 23 May, 1732. William Coldwell being acting trustee under said will at Darlington, in 1740, volunteered into the army and fought against the Scotch in 1745, and A settlement was made upon himself and his children by his uncle, Thomas Coldwell, and Thomas Coldwell's will.

THOMAS PEASE, of Darlington, afterwards of Warmsworth, co. York, born 8 May, 1743, died 29 Jan., 1811.	SUSANNA, daughter of Gervase Benson, of Armley, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married 2 Nov., 1768, and died 26 June, 1816.	EDWARD PEASE, = SELFE, dau. of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.	ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.
--	---	--	------------------------------

ELIZABETH PEASE, married 24 Sept., 1812, to Isaac Martin. Died 30 Oct., 1843. She died 25 Jan., 1817.	1. WILLIAM PEASE. 2. THOMAS. 3. WILLIAM. 5. THOMAS. All died young. 6. EDWARD, died 30 July, 1795, aged 18.	4. JOHN ALDAM, assumed the surname of Aldam in 1807, born 18 May, 1775, died 16 Dec., 1809.	5. WILLIAM ALDAM, of Leeds, who assumed, in 1810, the surname of Aldam, on succeeding to the property of his brother, born 28 May, 1779, married 28 September, 1808, died 25 February, 1855. (See ALDA)
---	---	---	---

JOHN BEAUMONT = SARAH, eldest daughter of Samuel Fossick, of London, married at Wandsworth, 18 August, 1825.	JOHN EDWARD PEASE, died young, 10 May, 1822.	HANNAH PEASE, married, 1 May, 1838, to Robert Lawson Ford, Esq., of Adel Grange, Leeds. = SUSANNA, married to Edward Thomas Fusk, of Edmonton.	LUCY (18) daugh Joseph of R. marrie April, died a tember
--	--	--	--

ELIZABETH PEASE, married 15 May, 1862.	MARY (2nd) = JOSEPH BEAUMONT PEASE, of Middlesborough, J.P. for Middlesborough and the North Riding, co. York, born 27 December, 1833, married, 1st, at Staines, 15 Sept., 1860, Louisa, daughter of Frederick Ashby, Esq., of Staines. She died 12 August, 1861, s. p. He died 5 July, 1873.	JOHN WILLIAM PEASE, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, banker, born 13 September, 1836, married, 13 Aug., 1860, Helen Maria, 4th dau. of the late Alfred Fox, Esq., of Falmouth. =	EDWIN LUC PEASE, of Darlington, born 27 Oct., 1838, married at Ross, Oct., 186 Frances Field, daughter the late W. Peter E wards, Esq of Hindwe co. Radnor.
--	---	---	---

LOUISA MARY PEASE, born at Prince's Gardens, 2 November, 1872.

HOWARD PEASE, born 12 July, 1863.

JOHN WILLIAM BEAUMONT PEASE, born 4 July, 1869.

SARAH HELEN PEASE.

ALICE PEASE.

FLORENCE PEASE.

SOPHIA MAEL PEASE.



Pedigree of Pease, of Hesselwood.



HENRY PEIRSE, Esq., of Be-
 date, only son and heir, M.P.
 for Northampton from 1775
 till 1824. He purchased the
 estate and manor of Hutton
 Bonville, which that branch
 of the family had previously
 sold, born 1754, and died

4. CHARLOTTE PERSE, daughter and co-heiress, born 1779, married, as 1st wife, to Inigo Freeman Thomas, Esq., of Kilton, co. Sussex. =

2. MARIANNE PERSE, of Bodle, born 1788, died unmarried.

3. HENRY PERSE, Admiral Sir John's first wife, born 1784, died 1825.

4. MARIANNE PERSE, Admiral Sir John's second wife, born 1784, died 1825.

[illegible]

SIR HENRY MONSON DE-Lady ADELAIDE MARY
LA POER BERESFORD Lucy, 5th daughter
of the Earl of Ban-
dale Hall, co. York,
North Riding, suc-
ceeded his halfniece
as 3rd baronet in 1873,
born 25 September,
1850.



Pedigree of Pennyman,

Thomas Pennyman, Esq., of Stokesley. =

1. THOMAS PENNYMAN, *o. s. p.* 2. GEORGE PENNYMAN, *o. s. p.*

ROBERT PENNYMAN, Esq., of Ormesby, will dated 28 December, 1533, proved 11 March, 1533/4, to be buried at Stokesley. =

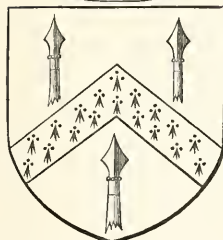
WILLIAM PENNYMAN, Esq., of Ormesby, son and = ANN, daughter of Thomas Cleasby, of Cleasby. JAMES PENNYMAN, heir.

JAMES PENNYMAN, Esq., of Ormesby, living 1599, buried at = AGNES, daughter of Burnet, of Breakhouse, in Cleveland, Ormesby, 30 November, 1624. = married 1586, buried at Ormesby, 28 May, 1605.

WILLIAM PENNY = ANNE, daughter of Robert Aske, of Aughton. CATHERINE (1st wife), daughter of W. = Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, = died on St. Luke's Day, 18 October, 1655, buried 19th, at Ormesby.

Sir WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of = ANN, daughter of William Atherton, of Atherton, co. Lancaster. Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, aged 58 years, 21 March, 1665, knighted by Charles I., at Durham, 24 April, 1622, and created a baronet by Charles I., 22 February, 1654. He was a zealous loyalist, and like many other cavaliers of his time, raised a considerable troop of horse at his own expense; during the Commonwealth a fine was imposed upon him for supporting the cause of Charles I. and he sold a portion of the Ormesby estates for the sum of £3500 to a Mrs. Elwes, which his descendant, Sir James Pennyman, repurchased in 1770 for £47,500, born 6 March, 1668/9, died 24 April, 1679.

1. WILLIAM PENNYMAN, bapt. 3 Mar., buried at Ormesby, 9 March, 1633/4. 2. JAMES, baptized at South Bailey, co. Durham, 17 April, 1637, buried 13 April, 1638. 3. Sir THOMAS PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, succeeded as 2nd baronet, aged 24, 21 March, 1665. He was lord privy seal to King William, baptized at South Bailey, co. Durham, 29 August, 1642, ob. at Ormesby, 3 August, 1708, will dated 6 December, 1700, proved October, 1708. 4. Sir THOMAS PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, succeeded as 3rd baronet, baptized in 1655, and died unmarried, 17 April, 1768. 5. Sir WILLIAM PENNYMAN, succeeded as 4th baronet, died 7 June, buried at Holy Trinity, Micklegate, York, 14 June, 1771. 6. Sir THOMAS PENNYMAN, succeeded as 5th baronet, baptized at Beverley, 6 December, 1776, ob. 27 March, 1689/90.



Arms:—Gules, a chev. erm. between three half-spears with broken staves, or, headed arg.

Crest:—Out of a mural coronet gu., a lion's head erased or, pierced through the neck with a broken spear, as in the arms granted to James Pennyman, of Ormesby, 1 May, 1599, by William Segar, *Norroy*.

Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, of Ormesby = MARY, daughter of Michael Warton, Esq., of Beverley, succeeded as 3rd baronet, aged 4, 21 March, 1665, born 1662, died 17 December, 1745, aged 84. JOHN PENNYMAN, aged 2, 1665. THOMAS. WILLIAM. CHARLES. HENRY PENNYMAN = ELIZABETH, sister of of Grantham, co. Lincoln, died 20 Aug., 1754, aged 74, buried at Foston Parva, 29 August. ELIZABETH PENNYMAN = CATHERINE, married to Alan Catchpole, of London. JOHN PENNYMAN, baptized 1, and buried 3 March, 1689/90.

JAMES PENNYMAN, eldest son, baptized at Coney Street, York, 17 January, 1663/4, married Dorothy, daughter of Archbishop Wake. She died 2 December, 1754, aged 55. He died *v. p. s. p.*, in 1743, aged 50. 1. JAMES PENNYMAN, major in Queen's Dragoons, baptized 24 Jan., 1725/6, *o. s. p.* 2. CHARLES, baptized at Beverley, 27 February, 1732/3, buried at St. Crux, 3 August, 1738. 3. MARY PENNYMAN, baptized 21 Dec., 1728, married to William Berry, Esq. 4. MARGARET, bapt. 21 January, 1735/6, mar. to H. Maister, Esq., *s. p.* 5. DOROTHY PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Martin's Micklegate, 28 May, 1734. 6. PHILIPPA, bapt. 29 Dec., 1731, and buried 17 August, 1738. 7. GEORGE. All died unmarried. 8. DIANA PENNYMAN, baptized at Beverley, 7 April, 1745, married, 6 December, 1760, to General George Hotham, who died 1806. = 9. CHARLOTTE PENNYMAN, baptized at Beverley, 20 September, 1747, married to Francis, son of Sir Francis Boynton, Bart. Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, = succeeded as 5th baronet, baptized at Beverley, 6 December, 1776, ob. 27 March, 1689/90.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, succeeded as 6th baronet, baptized at St. Mary's, Beverley, 21 January, 1764, married Charlotte, daughter of Bethell Robinson, Esq., of Catwisk, son of Humphrey Allgood Robinson, Esq., of Buckton. He died 1852, *s. p.* She died 1848. JAMES PENNYMAN, born 1766. RALPH, born 1767. HENRY GREY, born 1769. CHARLES, born 1770. FREDERICK. All died *s. p.* ELIZABETH PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Mary's, Beverley, 20 February, 1765. HANNAH, born 1773. CHARLOTTE PENNYMAN, baptized in 1775, married, 1st, in 1805, to Charles, son of Sir George Robinson, Bart., and, 2ndly, in 1812, to John George Ross, Esq., and died 11 September, 1852. FRANCES HARRIOTT PENNYMAN, married, 1st, 29 Nov., 1808, to Charles John Berkeley, M.D., of Beverley, and, 2ndly, 26 August, 1820, to J. W. C. Robinson, Esq., and died in 1852, *s. p.*

JAMES PENNYMAN, who assumed by royal licence, dated 18 April, 1853, the surname of Pennyman only in compliance with the will of his cousin, the late Sir William H. Pennyman, Bart., of Ormesby Hall, whose property he inherited, born 5 November, 1799, died 1 February, 1870. 1. Rev. CHARLES PENNYMAN WORSLEY, born 1798, married, in 1825, Caroline, daughter of Peter Acklom, Esq., of Beverley. He died 17 December, 1863. 2. THOMAS TAYLOR WORSLEY, formerly officer in 95th Rifles, wounded at Badajoz and Waterloo, received a medal with 9 clasps, born in 1794, married, 1825, Rose, 4th daughter of Rev. Dr. Stovin, rector of Rossington, ob. 1851, *s. p.*

JAMES STOVIN PENNYMAN = MARY MACKENZIE, daughter and co-heiress of William Forbess Colman, and his wife, Philadelphia Worsley, married 19 September, 1855. FRANCES MARIA PENNYMAN, married, 17 July, 1855, to Major Forbes MacBreen, 92nd Highlanders. 1. CHARLES BETHELL WORSLEY, born 1830, settled in Australia, died unmarried in New Zealand, 1866. 2. PENNYMAN WHITE WORSLEY, born 1838, an officer in the 60th Rifles. 1. MARY CAROLINE WORSLEY, married, 1857, to Rev. Edward Martin Chapman, rector of Townton Inferior, co. Lincoln. 2. HARRIET MARIA. 1. WILLIAM RAMSDEN WORSLEY, born 10 April, 1832, married, 1859, Mary, daughter of Aeneas Macdonald, Esq., of Kingston, Canada, and died 11 March, 1871, ob. <

1. JAMES WORSLEY PENNYMAN, born 10 August, 1866. 2. ALFRED WORSLEY PENNYMAN, born 7 October, 1858. 3. FRANK WORSLEY PENNYMAN, born 15 January, 1864. 4. WILLIAM GEOFFREY PENNYMAN, born 3 May, 1870. 1. EDITH MARY PENNYMAN.

of Ormesby Hall.

= ANN, daughter of Gatonby.

3. RALPH PENNYMAN, Esq. = JANE, or ANNE, daughter of Saltmarsh.

= MARGARET, daughter of John Sayer, of Worsall, by Margery Conyers, living 1533.

ROBERT PENNYMAN, hanged at York for joining the Rebellion of 1569.

JANE PENNYMAN.

MARGERY PENNYMAN.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of Stokesley, will dated 21 March, 1588/9, proved 12 December, 1589, s. p.

MARY PENNYMAN.
MARGERY.

ISABELL PENNYMAN.
AVERELL.

= JOAN (2nd wife), daughter of Smith, a citizen of London, buried 11 April, 1657.

JOHN PENNYMAN.
REGINALD.
THOMAS.
GILBERT.
All died s. p.

1. ROBERT PENNYMAN, son and heir, under age, 1588, died s. p.

ELLEN PENNYMAN, married to Alan Certaine, Esq., of Redcar. She was buried 18 February, 1663/4. =

MARY PENNYMAN, married to Thomas Pilley, Esq., of Skel-derskew. =

ANNE PENNYMAN, married to Henry Wostard, Esq., of Westerdale. =

ELIZA PENNYMAN, married to Strangeways Bradshaw, of Upsal, Cleveland, buried 14 March, 1654/5. =

THOMAS PENNYMAN, rector of Stokesley, D.D., 1653-88, bapt. 10 April, 1614, married Sarah, daughter of Turner, Esq., of Kirkleatham, buried there, 25 June, 1652. Their son, Robert, was buried there, 25 April, 1670.

Three daughters, died young.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, baptized 2 September, 1624, living 1628, married Joan, daughter of Tockets, Esq., of co. Kent, buried at Ormesby, 24 Sept., 1659. She was buried 18 August, 1659. =

2. JOHN PENNYMAN, of London, draper, born 24 Aug., 1628, died 1705.

MARY HERON, married 1654, died 1701.

3. JOAN PENNYMAN, baptized 17 Oct., 1632, married, 3 September, 1650, to John Gibson, Esq., of Welburne. =

GOOFREY PENNYMAN, baptized 26 November, 1629, buried 12 Feb., 1632/3.

ANN PENNYMAN, baptized 19 Dec., 1625, buried 2 November, 1626. AUDEY, baptized 12 June, buried 9 Nov., 1627. JOAN, baptized and buried 8 September, 1631.

= ELLINOR LOY, married at Guisborough, 21 June, 1678, buried at All Saints', North Street, York, 13 August, 1745, had 11 children.

JOAN PENNYMAN, = WILLIAM DAVISON, Esq., of Elvet, co. Durham, will dated 8 June, 1685.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of Northmanby, baptized at Ormsby, 11 September, 1655, buried at Guisborough, 7 December, 1690.

= ANNABELLA, daughter of manby, baptized at Ormsby, 1721, proved 17 January following.

ISAAC PENNYMAN. JAMES. WILLIAM. FRANCES. ELIZABETH.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, baptized 23 July, buried at Belfreys, 24 July, 1688.

ELIZABETH PEN = Rev. WILLIAM CONSETT, of Eston, vicar of Ormesby, buried 1 June, 1762.

JOAN PENNYMAN = Captain MATTHEW CONSETT, buried at Eston, 14 Feb., 1748/9.

RICHARD PENNYMAN, baptized at Belfreys, 21 May, 1684, buried 22 Mar., 1719/20.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, born the 8th, and bapt. at St. Giles's in the Fields, 9 May, 1682.

FRANCES PENNYMAN, buried 20 January, 1702/3. ANNABELLA, baptized at Belfreys, 25 June, 1685, married, at St. Olave's, York, 4 September, 1721, to Nicholas Mosley.

RALPH PENNYMAN, of = BRIDGET, daughter of Thomas Gee, of Bishop Burton, and Beverley, parish St. Mary's, buried at Beverley Minster, M.I. widow of John Taylor, of Beverley, by whom she had issue, Mary's, Beverley, 9 November, 1701, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 9 November, 1732.

MARIA PENNYMAN, died in 1714.

JAMES PENNYMAN, of = DOROTHY, died 8 Jan., buried 13 January, 1810, aged 85. Ponton Parva, died 3 and buried 6 November, 1764.

= ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Henry Grey, Bart., of Howick, co. Northumberland.

1. CHARLOTTE PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Crux, 3 November, 1735, married to William Bethell, Esq., and died s. p.

3. MARY PENNYMAN, baptized at Belfreys, York, 1 Feb., 1733/4, died unmarried.

DOROTHY PENNYMAN = Rev. JAMES WORSLEY, rector of St. Mary's, Beverley, 6 February, 1739/9, died in 1811, aged 71.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, baptized 16 September, 1754, died 12 July, unmarried, buried at Ponton, 22 July, 1808, aged 59, M.I.

JOHN HENRY PENNYMAN, baptized 19 March, 1756, major in the Cinque Ports Light Dragoons, died at Bath, unmarried, buried at Ponton, 25 Nov., 1795, M.I.

JAMES PENNYMAN, baptized 28 September, 1747, buried 12 Dec., 1783.

Colonel JAMES WORSLEY = LYDIA, sister of Sir Thomas Woolaston White Earl, of Walling Wells, co. Notts, married 1789, ob. 19 April, 1832.

Rev. RALPH WORSLEY = ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Gildart, Esq., of Finchley, born 1766, ob. 1848.

RICHARD WORSLEY, = ELIZABETH, sister of Sir Thos. W. White, Bart., born 1770, ob. 1842, buried at Tuxford.

DOROTHY WORSLEY, born 1775, married, 10 May, 1809, as and wife, to the Rev. Nicholas Holme, and died at York, s. p., 5 May, 1838, aged 82.

4. Rev. WILLIAM WORSLEY, = LOUISA, daughter of Rev. rector of Bratton, co. Lincoln, born 27 June, 1800.

William Benson Ramsden, married 7 July, 1825.

LYDIA WORSLEY.

Rev. PENNYMAN WARTON WORSLEY, born 1800, prebendary of Ripon, and rector of Little Ponton, co. Lincoln, married 2ndly, 1860, Caroline, daughter of W. R. L. Serjeantson, Esq., of Camp Hill.

HELEN, daughter of Rev. William Potchett, married 1839, ob. 1854.

HARRIET WORSLEY, married, in 1828, to William Gillison Bell, Esq., of Melling, co. Lancaster, and died in 1869.

2. FREDERICK THOS. WORSLEY, a twin with William, born to April, 1822, died 1847.

3. FRANCIS WORSLEY, captain in the mercantile marine, born 1836, married, 1863, Katherine, daughter of the Rev. Francis Pickford, of Haggerthorpe, co. Lincoln. =

4. RICHARD WORSLEY, an officer in B.N.I.

1. LOUISA AUGUSTA WORSLEY, married, in 1863, to George Boden, Q.C., recorder of Derby.

2. EMILY WORSLEY, married, 4 August, 1852, to Charles George Uppeley, Esq., and died 21 October, 1870. =

3. LYDIA WORSLEY, born 1834, died 7 December, 1859.
4. CONSTANCE, married, in 1863, to Henry Wintertingham, Esq., C.E.

1. PENNYMAN RALPH WORSLEY, in H.O., officer of Stutton, Newark, born 1842, married Sophia, granddaughter of Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart.

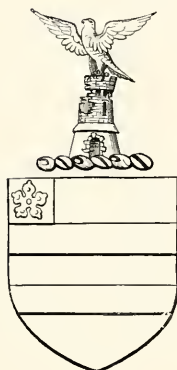
2. HENRY GILBERT WORSLEY, an officer in the 25th King's Own Borderers, born 1848.
1. HELENA WORSLEY.
2. EMILY.
3. LOUISA.
4. MADELINE. Living unmarried.

JESSY HELEN WORSLEY.

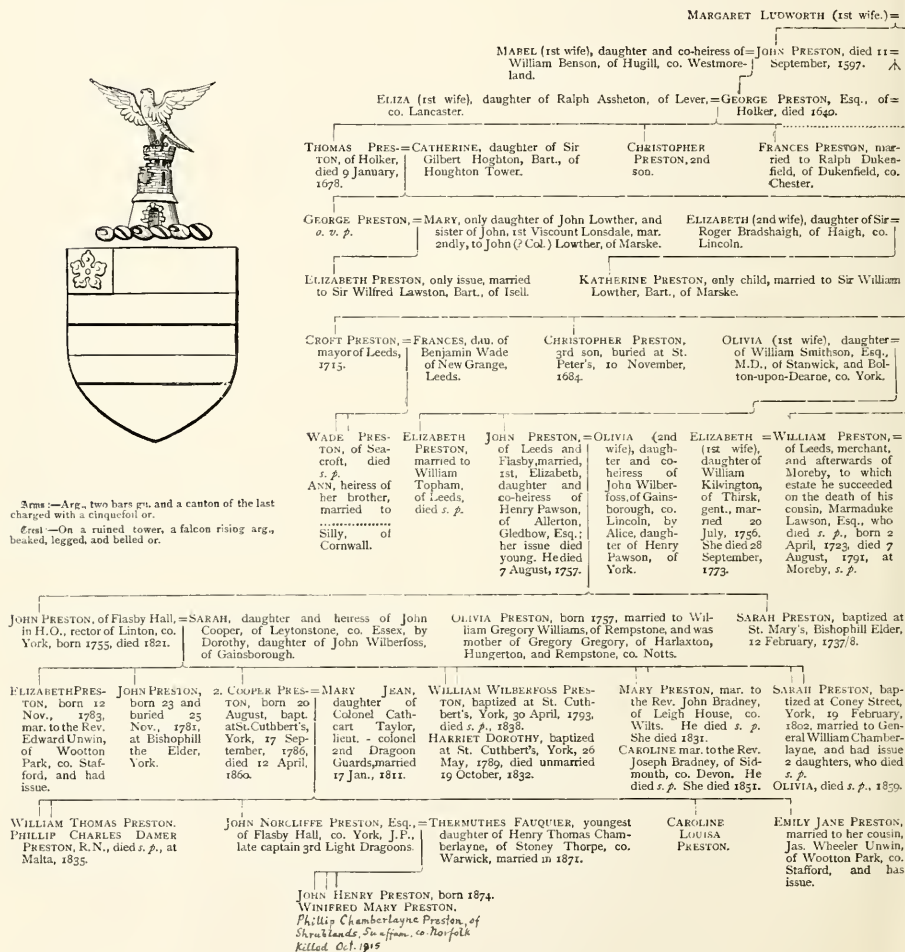


Pedigree of Preston, of

This family is originally of Westmoreland, and was of Preston Richard from time immemorial. The elder branch became extinct in the male the Jesuits, and which were adjudged forfeited to the king, and were eventually granted (George I) to the heir of Christopher Preston, of



Arms:—Arg., two bars gu. and a canton of the last charged with a cinquefoil or.
Crest:—On a ruined tower, a falcon rising arg., beaked, legged, and belled or.



Flasby, and Moreby.

line 1672. The last possessor, Sir Thomas Preston, leaving his estates in Westmoreland to the two daughters, and those in Lancashire younger son of Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens.

= Christopher Preston, of Holker, died 1594. = JEPSON (and wife.)

= ANNE (2nd wife), daughter of THOMAS PRESTON. ANNE PRESTON.
William Layton. ELIZABETH.

= MARGARET (2nd wife), daughter of Sir Thomas Strickland, of Sizergb. daughter.

CHRISTOPHER PRESTON, of Leeds, merchant, buried at St. Peter's, Leeds, 12 April, 1639, presumed to be the same person as Christopher Preston, 2nd son of George Preston, of Holker, and his 1st wife, Elizabeth Ashteton. = ANN, daughter of Wm. Ayloffe. GEORGE PRESTON, died s.p. ANNE PRESTON, married to Sir George Middleton, Bart., of Leighton. ELIZABETH PRESTON, married to John

= THOMAS PRESTON, of Holker, high sheriff, co. Lan. = MARY (1st wife), daughter of George Dadding. JOSEPH PRESTON, buried at St. Peter's, Leeds, 9 July, 1655.
31 January, 1696.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of George Bacon, = JOHN PRESTON, mayor of Leeds, 1692, buried at St. Peter's, Leeds, 12 January, 1710. = MARTHA (2nd wife), daughter of Sir Benjamin Ayloffe, Bart.

= WILLIAM PRESTON, of Leeds, merchant (purchased the Flasby estate, and gave it to his son, John, on his marriage), born 2 April, 1691, died 23 June, 1772. = ELLEN (2nd wife), daughter and heiress of the Rev. Jeremiah Farrer, of Nunburnholme, co. York, married there 24 October, 1721. She died 28 February, 1771. BENJAMIN PRESTON, 6th son, buried at St. Peter's, 19 June, 1698. SUSANNA = MARMADUKE LAW- PRESTON, 1 son, of Moreby, died 1711. A. baptized 1685. (See LAWSON pedigree.) ANN PRESTON, 4th daughter, buried at St. Peter's, 25 June, 1688.

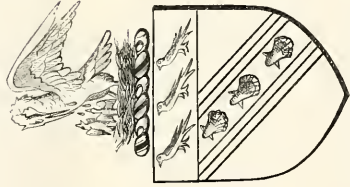
= ANNE (2nd wife), dau. of Sir William Foulks, married 3 December, 1776. She died 2 January, 1801. HENRY PRESTON, born 15 February, 1737, died at Leeds, 20 December, 1803. = ANN, daughter and co-heiress of Frances Fourness, of Lane Ends, Carlisle, ham, died at Doncaster, 6 Dec., 1824. ABRAHAM PRESTON, born 10 June, 1736, mar., 2 June, 1761, Anne Sowerby, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who died in 1780. He died in 1783. JEREMIAH PRESTON, b. 22 Aug., 1724, died unmarr. at Lille, in Flanders, 28 November, 1750. THOMAS, born May, 1729, died 17 May, 1742. CHRISTOPHER PRESTON, born 1741, died unmarr. in London in 1823. JUSIAS, born 29 May, 1746, died 28 October following. THOMAS PRESTON, vicar of Scalby, near Scarborough, after of Moreby, born 20 Sept., 1742, married, 26 Dec., 1772, Mary, daughter of Kenrick Prescott, D.D., master of Catherine Coll., Cambridge. She died 15 Sept., 1776, buried at Scalby. He died at Moreby, 21 July, 1827, s.p. MARGARET PRESTON, born 1725, married to John Bevor, Esq., of Heckmondwike, and d. 1759. ELLEN, born 1727, married, 1759, to John Haigh, of Hightown, and died 1761. 4. FRANCES, born 1733, died unmarr. at York, 1757. MARY, born 1734, mar., 1762, to William Blackburne, Esq., 4th son of John Blackburne, Esq., of Orford Hall, co. Lancaster, and died 1821, aged 90.

WILLIAM PRESTON, born 1777, died 1804. FRANCIS PRESTON, in H.O., born 1778, died 1804. HENRY PRESTON, sometime of Beechfield, Doncaster, and afterwards of Moreby, born 7 March, 1779, high sheriff 1834, married 4 July, 1814, died at Scarborough, 12 August, 1837. = MARIA ANN, eldest daughter of Joshua Crompton, Esq., of Esholt Hall, co. York, died 15 January, 1845.

THOMAS HENRY PRESTON, of Moreby, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxon, formerly 1st captain 7th Hussars, a major Yorkshire Hussar Yeomanry Cavalry, born at Beechfield, Doncaster, 12 April, 1817. = GEORGINA LOUISA GENEVIEVE, 3rd daughter of General Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., married 29 April, 1847. ANNA MARIA PRESTON, married, at Dresden, 1839, to Baron Frederick Charles de Langen, of Parrow, Prussia (chamberlain to His Majesty the King of Prussia), by whom she had an only son, Frederick Charles de Langen, born 20 June, 1841, and killed by a fall from his pony, 19 March, 1850.

HARRY EDWARD PRESTON, born 3 July, 1857, at Moreby. MARIA EMMA GEORGINA PRESTON, married, 1 June, 1897, to William, 4th Earl of Desart. PAGIELA MARY PRESTON.

Pedigree of Pultene, of Crake Hall.



Sine armis—A hand cut off arg; charged with three fish.
Crake—A pelican feeding his young, all or.

Richard Pultene, of Killinghall, co York = ELEANOR, daughter of John Rood, of Killinghall.

JOHN PULTENE = JANE, daughter of Thomas Roos, of Ingramthorpe.

FRANCES (1st wife) = JAMES PULTENE, (2nd wife), daughter of Sir William Pultene, of Killinghall.
 by his 1st wife, Margaret, dau. of John Slingsby, of Slingsby, married about 1575.

MAUD PULTENE, married to Robert Pultene, of Killinghall, co York, died 1575.
 ISABELLA, married to Robert Pultene, of Killinghall, co York, died 1575.
 AN, mar. to William Tushard, of Fordebridge.

JOHN PULTENE = AGNES, daughter of William Vreazon, of Weston, co York, by Alice, his wife, daughter of Richard Favor, Esq., of Bramham. She married, 2ndly, to Edmund Parkinson, Esq.

CECILIA PULTENE, daughter of William Vreazon, of Weston, co York, died unmarried.

SAMUEL PULTENE, daughter of William Vreazon, of Weston, co York, died unmarried.

DANIEL PULTENE, daughter of William Vreazon, of Weston, co York, died unmarried.

THOMAS PULTENE, Esq., of Killinghall = ISABELLA, daughter of Thomas Basfield, of Risforth and Leeds, and widow of R. Newby, of the same place.

JOHN PULTENE.

KATHERINE, daughter = THOMAS PULTENE, Esq., of Killinghall, co York, 1693 and 1793. He purchased Carlton.

Other children.

HENRY PULTENE, gover = Miss BULLINGHAM, of Bermuda, and major in Sir Charles Hotham's regiment.

THOMAS PULTENE, Esq., of Killinghall = JANE, daughter of Thomas Roos, of Ingramthorpe.

CATHERINE FRANCES (1st wife) = WINGATE PULTENE, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ISABELLA PULTENE, married to Charles Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

DOUGHTY PULTENE, married to Charles Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

DOUGHTY PULTENE, married to Charles Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

THOMAS PARINGTON = WINIFRED, daughter of Edward Collingwood, Esq., of Dislington, co Northampton, by Mary, daughter of John Collingwood, Esq., of Reddam, in the same county.

HENRY PULTENE = ELIZABETH, daughter of Anthony Askew, M.D., of London. She died 1739.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

HENRY PULTENE = WINIFRED, daughter of Edward Collingwood, Esq., of Dislington, co Northampton, by Mary, daughter of John Collingwood, Esq., of Reddam, in the same county.

HENRY PULTENE = ELIZABETH, daughter of Anthony Askew, M.D., of London. She died 1739.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

JAMES PULTENE, Esq., of Crake Hall = ANNE CAROLINE, daughter of Edward Collingwood, Esq., of Dislington, co Northampton, by Mary, daughter of John Collingwood, Esq., of Reddam, in the same county.

HENRY PULTENE = ELIZABETH, daughter of Anthony Askew, M.D., of London. She died 1739.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

FRANCES PULTENE, Esq., of Crake Hall = ANNE CAROLINE, daughter of Edward Collingwood, Esq., of Dislington, co Northampton, by Mary, daughter of John Collingwood, Esq., of Reddam, in the same county.

HENRY PULTENE = ELIZABETH, daughter of Anthony Askew, M.D., of London. She died 1739.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

FRANCES PULTENE, Esq., of Crake Hall = ANNE CAROLINE, daughter of Edward Collingwood, Esq., of Dislington, co Northampton, by Mary, daughter of John Collingwood, Esq., of Reddam, in the same county.

HENRY PULTENE = ELIZABETH, daughter of Anthony Askew, M.D., of London. She died 1739.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

FRANCES PULTENE, Esq., of Crake Hall = ANNE CAROLINE, daughter of Edward Collingwood, Esq., of Dislington, co Northampton, by Mary, daughter of John Collingwood, Esq., of Reddam, in the same county.

HENRY PULTENE = ELIZABETH, daughter of Anthony Askew, M.D., of London. She died 1739.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.

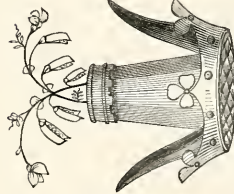
ELIZABETH PULTENE, married to Thomas Pultene, Esq., of Carlton, co York, 1734.



Pedigree of **Kt. Quintin, now of Scampston.**

The earlier generations in this pedigree are reprinted from Poulsen's "History of Holderness," Vol. I., and appear to be inaccurate.

Sir Robert St. Quintin, one of the companions in arms of the Norman Conqueror, assigned, as his division of the spoil, the manor of Shipwary with the borough of Woodhall and Brandstoun in Mableton, sixteen oxgangs of land in Killing, the manor of Haulbridge, with the Fen and the Marsh, from the bank to the sea dyke, and Cartown, co. Notts.



OLIVER ST. QUINTIN = ADELIZA living 1134.

Sir Robert St. Quintin, eldest son, was one of the 19 knights who with Robert Fitzconard divided certain lands in Wales, which they had acquired by conquest there; he built a castle on these lands and called it St. Quintin Castle. In 1134, Adeliza, or Alice, St. Quintin, with the consent of her son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, founded a priory for nuns of the Cistercian order, in a place which Julian held near Appleton, co. York, and called it Nun Appleton.

AMATELLUS ST. QUINTIN, feudal baron of St. Quintin, married in 1169 = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Freshmarsh, Knt.

Sir John St. Quintin, of Brandstoun and Shipwary = daughter of Randal de Meschines.

4. **WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN**, of Brandstoun and Shipwary, married *temp.* King John, 1209, and died *i. p.*

Sir Herbert St. Quintin, eldest son, was one of the 19 knights who with Robert Fitzconard divided certain lands in Wales, which they had acquired by conquest there; he built a castle on these lands and called it St. Quintin Castle. In 1134, Adeliza, or Alice, St. Quintin, with the consent of her son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, founded a priory for nuns of the Cistercian order, in a place which Julian held near Appleton, co. York, and called it Nun Appleton.

Arms—On a chevron gu., and a chief vair.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gales a peacock *ppr.*, on the top of a fluted column, between two horses *or.*

Sir Herbert St. Quintin, son and heir = **LOBA**, daughter of William, Lord Fauconberg, of Slediton.

Sir Herbert St. Quintin, son and heir = **LOBA**, daughter of William, Lord Fauconberg, of Slediton.

ELIZABETH ST. QUINTIN, other daughter and co-heiress, married to John Grey, of Rothersfield, who called himself Marmon, *a. i. p.*

Sir Robert St. Quintin, eldest son, was one of the 19 knights who with Robert Fitzconard divided certain lands in Wales, which they had acquired by conquest there; he built a castle on these lands and called it St. Quintin Castle. In 1134, Adeliza, or Alice, St. Quintin, with the consent of her son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, founded a priory for nuns of the Cistercian order, in a place which Julian held near Appleton, co. York, and called it Nun Appleton.

AMATELLUS ST. QUINTIN, feudal baron of St. Quintin, married in 1169 = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Freshmarsh, Knt.

Sir John St. Quintin, of Brandstoun and Shipwary = daughter of Randal de Meschines.

4. **WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN**, of Brandstoun and Shipwary, married *temp.* King John, 1209, and died *i. p.*

Sir Herbert St. Quintin, eldest son, was one of the 19 knights who with Robert Fitzconard divided certain lands in Wales, which they had acquired by conquest there; he built a castle on these lands and called it St. Quintin Castle. In 1134, Adeliza, or Alice, St. Quintin, with the consent of her son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, founded a priory for nuns of the Cistercian order, in a place which Julian held near Appleton, co. York, and called it Nun Appleton.

Arms—On a chevron gu., and a chief vair.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gales a peacock *ppr.*, on the top of a fluted column, between two horses *or.*

Sir Herbert St. Quintin, son and heir = **LOBA**, daughter of William, Lord Fauconberg, of Slediton.

Sir Herbert St. Quintin, son and heir = **LOBA**, daughter of William, Lord Fauconberg, of Slediton.

ELIZABETH ST. QUINTIN, other daughter and co-heiress, married to John Grey, of Rothersfield, who called himself Marmon, *a. i. p.*

Sir Robert St. Quintin, eldest son, was one of the 19 knights who with Robert Fitzconard divided certain lands in Wales, which they had acquired by conquest there; he built a castle on these lands and called it St. Quintin Castle. In 1134, Adeliza, or Alice, St. Quintin, with the consent of her son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, founded a priory for nuns of the Cistercian order, in a place which Julian held near Appleton, co. York, and called it Nun Appleton.

AMATELLUS ST. QUINTIN, feudal baron of St. Quintin, married in 1169 = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir John Freshmarsh, Knt.

Sir John St. Quintin, of Brandstoun and Shipwary = daughter of Randal de Meschines.

4. **WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN**, of Brandstoun and Shipwary, married *temp.* King John, 1209, and died *i. p.*

Sir Herbert St. Quintin, eldest son, was one of the 19 knights who with Robert Fitzconard divided certain lands in Wales, which they had acquired by conquest there; he built a castle on these lands and called it St. Quintin Castle. In 1134, Adeliza, or Alice, St. Quintin, with the consent of her son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, founded a priory for nuns of the Cistercian order, in a place which Julian held near Appleton, co. York, and called it Nun Appleton.

Arms—On a chevron gu., and a chief vair.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gales a peacock *ppr.*, on the top of a fluted column, between two horses *or.*

Sir Herbert St. Quintin, son and heir = **LOBA**, daughter of William, Lord Fauconberg, of Slediton.

Sir Herbert St. Quintin, son and heir = **LOBA**, daughter of William, Lord Fauconberg, of Slediton.

ELIZABETH ST. QUINTIN, other daughter and co-heiress, married to John Grey, of Rothersfield, who called himself Marmon, *a. i. p.*

ALICE ST. QUENTIN, married to Sir William Holmes, of Hildon, in Holderness. Aged 86, died 1597.
 MATTHIAS, married to De Huisman, in Holderness. Aged 86, 1597.
 JOHN, married to Margaret Widd, of Anlay.
 JOHANNES, married, 1st, to John Poyneane, and 2ndly, to Sir William Cobble.
 JOHNANNA ST. QUIN—RICHARD THORNTON, of Haysborth.
 JOHNANNA ST. QUIN—ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir William Tyn, died 14 March, 1443/4, and proved 3 July following.
 FRANK, Knt. of Gumbly.
 MARGARET ST. QUIN—JOHN ST. QUIN—son of Branchburton.
 JOHANNES, 1444.
 WALTER ST. QUIN—JOHN ST. QUIN—son of Branchburton.
 ROBERT ST. QUIN—ANTHONY.

JOHN ST. QUINTIN, eldest son, married 1st ELINOR, daughter and co-heiress of Ed- Haplan, will dated 20 August, 1599. — 2nd THWYTES of Lond.	WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, of Carsted, and JANE, daughter and co-heiress of Robert Twyer, died at the birth of THOMAS. son, living 1599.	ANTHONY ST. QUINTIN.
--	--	----------------------

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

GEORGE ST. QUINTIN, of = AGNES, daughter of William Creyke, Harpman, living 1584. Esq. of Cottesingham, co. York.	ACKNIN.	mother's will.	ANSELL ST. QUINTIN. WILLIAM, a. i. p.	MATTHEW ST. QUINTIN, a. i. p.	FRANCIS ST. QUINTIN, wife of ROBERT Noyell, of Garsfield, o. s. p.	MARGERY ST. QUINTIN, o. s. p.	ANN ST. QUINTIN.	ham.
--	---------	----------------	--	----------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	------------------	------

This is a scan of a blank page from a document. The paper has a light beige or cream color with some minor texture and faint vertical lines visible, possibly due to the scanning process or the original paper's grain. There is no text, handwriting, or printed matter on the page.

3. GABRIEL ST. QUINTIN, married
 HENRIET ST. QUINTIN, married
 Mary, eldest daughter of Robert Lacy,
 Esq. of Folton, and co-heiress to her
 brother John. She died 4 May, 1649, at
 Beverly. M.I. Harpman.
 buried at Harpman, 8 Oct., 1649. All died young.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

<p>Sir WILLIAM ST. QUENTIN succeeded his REBECCA, daughter of Sir John Thompson Knt, first mayor of London, 1737, buried at Harpham, 1 Sept., 1757.</p>	<p>MATTHEW CURTIS ST. QUENTIN, died at York, 8 May, 1795, aged 83, M.I. Harpham, where he was buried 19 May, young.</p>	<p>CATHARINE ST. QUENTIN, died</p>	<p>Rev. GEORGE DABRY ST.—GEORGIANA HENRIETTA LOUISA QUENTIN, of Broughton, co. Hants, married at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, 21 April, 1777.</p>
---	---	------------------------------------	--

[illegible]

WILLIAM THOMAS DUFFY, Esq., of Sully, co. Middlesex, at—
 ARABELLA BROGHT, daughter of Thomas Calvert Esq.,
 by Cecil Esq., wife, sister of the late John Walker
 Henrice Esq., of Compton Bassett, co. Wilts. She died
 at Southampton, 30 January, 1841, aged 69.

MATTHEW CURRY DUFFY, Esq., of Poyverth, 3rd daughter of
 Thomas Llanely Esq.,
 assumed, at her decease, the additional surname
 of Fitcham Park, co. Surrey.

MATTHEW CHRISTOPHER ST. QUININ: —AMY ELIZABETH, daughter of Matthew and Mary Elizabeth St. Quinin, born 1902, married 25 April, 1929, at St. Francis, Ind., Col. J. J. St. Quinin, Col. 4th Cavalry, U. S. Army, born in 1862.

WILLIAM HENRY ST. QUINTIN, born 21 April, 1854.

FRANCIS DOWNES HUGH ST. QUINTIN, born 20 April, 1859.

GEOFFREY APSLEY ST. QUINTIN, born 14 June, 1861.

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM DARBY GRIFFITH, born 17 June, 1868.

1610, will dated 21=ANNE living 1640.

RAIKES, married at 25 July, 1638, to James aton, Esq.
RAIKES, married, andly, to am Wilberforce.

THOMAS RAIKES, of Headon, co. York, eldest son, married ANNE =

Hessle, living

SUSAN, MARY, and SARAH RAIKES, who was baptised at Hessle, 12 December, 1665; all living 1730.

IA RAIKES, baptised=Rev. JOHN CLARKE, M.A., essle, 9 March, 1692, in 1765, aged 72.

Master of the public Grammar School at Hull, died about 1734.

LLY, only of Job of West Essex, Esq., the Bank d. She ch, 1797.

6. CHARLES RAIKES, of London, merchant, born at Gloucester, 17 April, 1744, married; 5 June, 1794, Elina, daughter of Timothy Raikes, of the parish o St. Clement's Danes, whom see, and died s. p.

W MARY ANNE RAIKES, born 8 February, 1769, married, 2 April, 1789, to Isaac Currie, o London, Esq., uncle of Sir Frederick Currie, Bart. (see perage), and had issue, with others, a daughter, Marianna, married to George, 4th son of Thomas Raikes, whom see.
M MARTHA MATHEW, born 28 March, 1777 (?), married to the Rev. W. Kinside.
CHARLOTTE CHISWELL, born 27 June, 1776, married, 17 November, 1796, to Brice Pearse, of Munkham, co. Essex, Esq.

THOMAS of Holyse, co. M.Ben-Service, of the port of born 19 April, perance daughter Udney,

SOPHIA RAIKES, married to Col. George Hough, of the Indian army.
HARRIET, living unmarried.
AUGUSTA, living unmarried.

HENRY RAIKES, of Llewyngrin, Esq., barrister-at-law, registrar of the diocese of Chester, born 25 Sept., 1814, married, 29 Oct., 1836, Lucy Charlotte, youngest daughter of the Venerable Francis Wrangham, F.R.S., archdeacon of the East Riding of York. He died 25 Oct., 1863. =

WILLIAM ALVES RAIKES, born 13 Aug., 1845.
EDWARD AUGUSTUS, born 1 July, 1840, died 1865, unmar.
FREDERICK DUNCAN, born 1 October, 1849.
ARTHUR, born 2 April, 1851, died 1852.
CAROLINE and JUSTINA RAIKES.

HENRY RAIKES, died unmar-ried.
GEORGE, died in inf.
CHARLES LEWIS, born 20 July, 1837, living un-married.
PERCY BURY, born 26 June, 1839.
FLEMING UDNY, born 22 August, 1845.

TEMPE RAIKES, mar. to George Bright, Esq.
FLORENCE mar. to Richard Redleam Goodlad, Esq.
AUGUSTA, EDITH.

RAIKES, 1867.
ZGERALD, 1871.

MADELINE CHARLOTTE RAIKES, GERALDINE, died Feb., 1866.
VIOLET JUSTINA.
HELEN SOPHIA.

THOMAS RAIKES, alderman and thrice mayor of the town March, 1654, appoints his 2 nephews, Mr. Wm. Raikes, of Beaford, supervisors of his will, and died 8 August, 1662, by

JOSEPH RAIKES, executor with his mother to his father's will, and was married 1654, mentioned in the will of his cousin, William Raikes, 1668. At St. Laurence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1657, Joseph Raikes, of Kingston-upon-Hull, widower, and Elizabeth Webster, of St. Lawrence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1657.

ELI
m
F

THOMAS, ROBERT, JOSEPH, and MARY RAIKES, all minors in 1654.

ROBERT RAIKES, of H appears by the will of proved his father's 1669.

ABRAHAM RAIKES, baptized at Hesse, 10 April, 1694, married to Captain William Purver, of Hull, and had an only daughter, who married Maddison, of Gainsborough, and died s. p.

T

THOMAS RAIKES, of Free-lands, co. Kent, and of Dunsborne Abbots, co. Gloucester, governor of the Bank of England, 1797, born 28 March, 1741, married at St. George's, Bloomsbury, 8 Dec., 1774.

—CHARLOTTE, daughter of the Hon. Henry Finch, a younger son of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham.

THOS. RAIKES, born 3 October, 1777, married, 4 May, 1802, Sophia, daughter of Nathaniel Bayly, Esq., and died in 1848. =

2. HENRY RAIKES, chancellor of the diocese of Chester, born 24 September, 1782, married, in 1809, Augusta, daughter and heiress of J. J. Whittington, of Yarford Lodge, co. Suffolk, Esq., and d. 28 Nov., 1854.

=

EO. WHITTINGTON RAIKES, lieutenant-col., late staff officer of Pensioners, died unmarried, Oct., 1871.

RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES, capt. in the Madras army, late commandant of Right Hon. the Governor's Body Guard, Madras, born 20 Feb., 1816, married, 20 Feb., 1850, Mary Louisa, daughter of Charles Walter, of Vicars Hill, Lymington, Esq. He died 1 April, 1859. =

1. RICHARD RAIKES, born 15 1816, died at Barris gal, 2 May, 1871.
1. LOUISA, mar., 1837, to Frederick Langdon, and died 2. GEORGE MARIA, married

HENRY CECIL RAIKES, of Llangyngrin, co. Flint, P., D.L., M.P. for Chester since 1868, Chairman of Ways and Means, and appointed Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1874, born 25 Nov., 1838, mar., 26 Sept., 1861, Charlotte Blanche, fourth dau. of Charles Blayney Trevor Roper, Esq., of Plasteg, co. Flint. =

2. FRANCIS RAIKES, b. 2 Feb., 1812, living unm.,
4. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 25 April, 1843, died unm., 1864.
5. ARTHUR STEWART, born 18 June, 1856.

3. GEORGE WILLIAM RAIKES, of Old Shore Farm, Sussex, born 8 June, 1846, 25 May, 1871.
Alice Mar only dau. of Ewart, Esq., of Hoole Bank, Chester, is a tain in R. STEWART, Flint M (Rifles), no 1873.

HENRY ST. JOHN DIGBY RAIKES, born 23 December, 1863.
FRANCIS EDWARD RAIKES, born 17 June, 1870.

ALICE RAIKES, BLANCHE EDITH LUCY

THOMAS RAIKES, alderman and thrice mayor of the town of Hull, 1654, appoints his 2 nephews, Mr. Wm. Raikes, of Beauford, supervisors of his will, and died 8 August, 1662, b

JOSEPH RAIKES, executor with his mother to his father's will, and was married 1654, mentioned in the will of his cousin, William Raikes, 1668. At St. Laurence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1657, Joseph Raikes, of Kingston-upon-Hull, widower, and Elizabeth Webster, of St. Laurence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1657.

ELIZABETH WEBSTER

THOMAS, ROBERT, JOSEPH, and MARY RAIKES, all minors in 1654.

ROBERT RAIKES, of Hull, appears by the will of his father's 1669.

ABRAHAM RAIKES, baptized at Hessele, 10 April, 1694, married to Captain William Purver, of Hull, and had an only daughter, who married Maddison, of Gainsborough, and died s. p.

T

THOMAS RAIKES, of Free-lands, co. Kent, and of Dunsborne Abbots, co. Gloucester, governor of the Bank of England, 1797, born 28 March, 1741, married at St. George's, Bloomsbury, 8 Dec., 1774.

CHARLOTTE, daughter of the Hon. Henry Finch, a younger son of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham.

THOS. RAIKES, born 3 October, 1777, married, 4 May, 1802, Sophia, daughter of Nathaniel Bayly, Esq., and died in 1848. =

2. HENRY RAIKES, chancellor of the diocese of Chester, born 24 September, 1782, married, in 1800, Augusta, daughter and heiress of J. J. Whittington, of Yaxford Lodge, co. Suffolk, Esq., and d. 28 Nov., 1854.

EO. WHITTINGTON RAIKES, lieutenant-col., late staff officer of Pensioners, died unmarried, Oct., 1871. =

RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES, capt. in the Madras army, late commandant of Right Hon. the Governor's Body Guard, Madras, born 20 Feb., 1816, married, 20 Feb., 1850, Mary Louisa, daughter of Charles Walter, of Vicars Hill, Lymington, Esq. He died 1 April, 1859. =

1. RICHARD RAIKES, born 15 1816, died at barrington, 2 M 1871. =

HENRY CECIL RAIKES, of Lymington, co. Flint, P., D.L., M.P. for Chester since 1868, Chairman of Ways and Means, and appointed Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 874, born 25 Nov., 1838, mar., 26 Sept., 1861, Charlotte Blanche, fourth dau. of Charles Bayney Trevor Roper, Esq., of Plaster, co. Flint. =

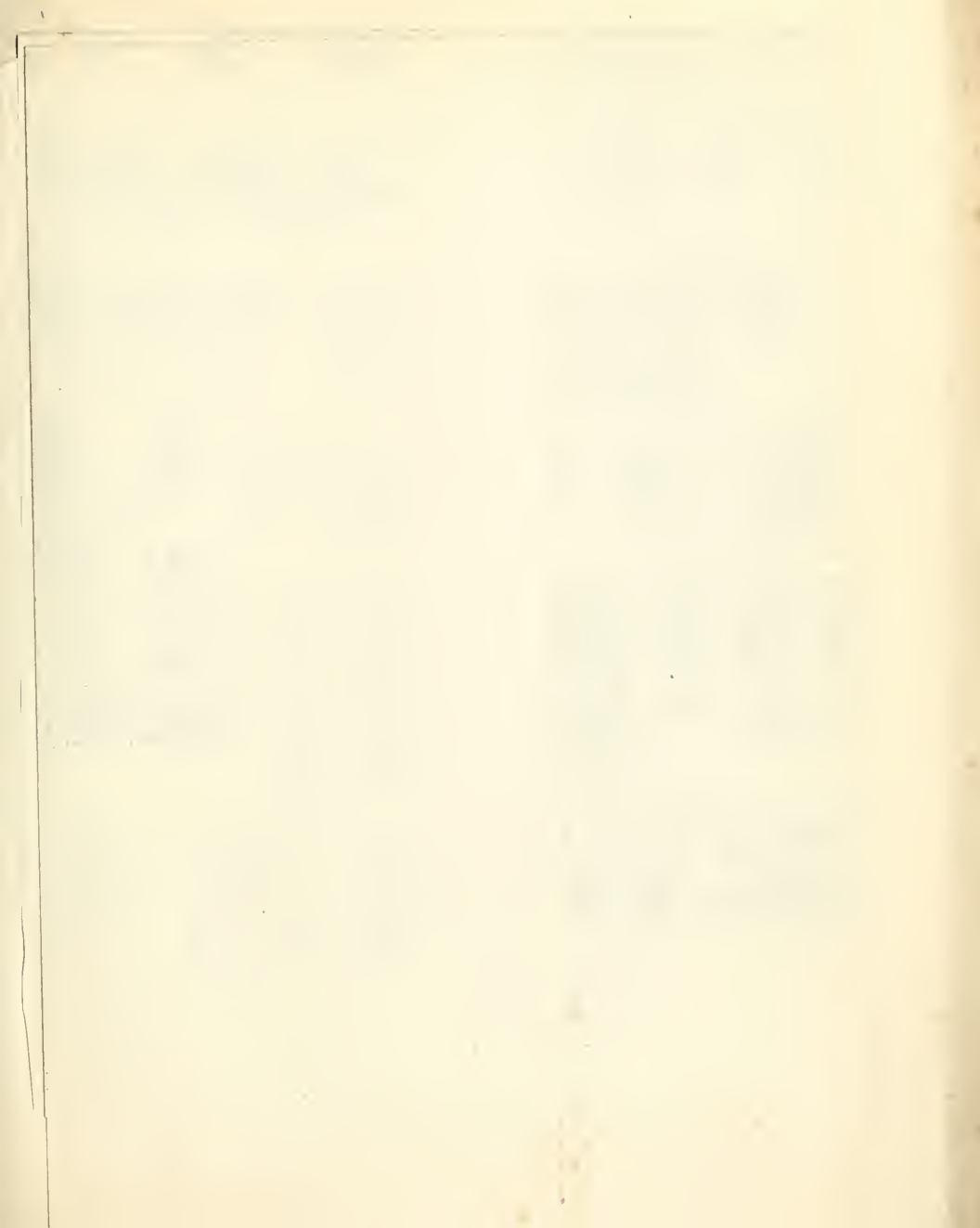
2. FRANCIS RAIKES, b. 2 Feb., 1842, living unmarried. =

3. GEORGE WILLIAM RAIKES, of Old Shore Farm, Sussex, born 8 June, 1846, 25 May, 1875. =

4. CHARLES EDWARD, only dau. of Ewart, Esq., of Hoole Bank, Chester, is a tain in F. M. (Rifles), no 1873.

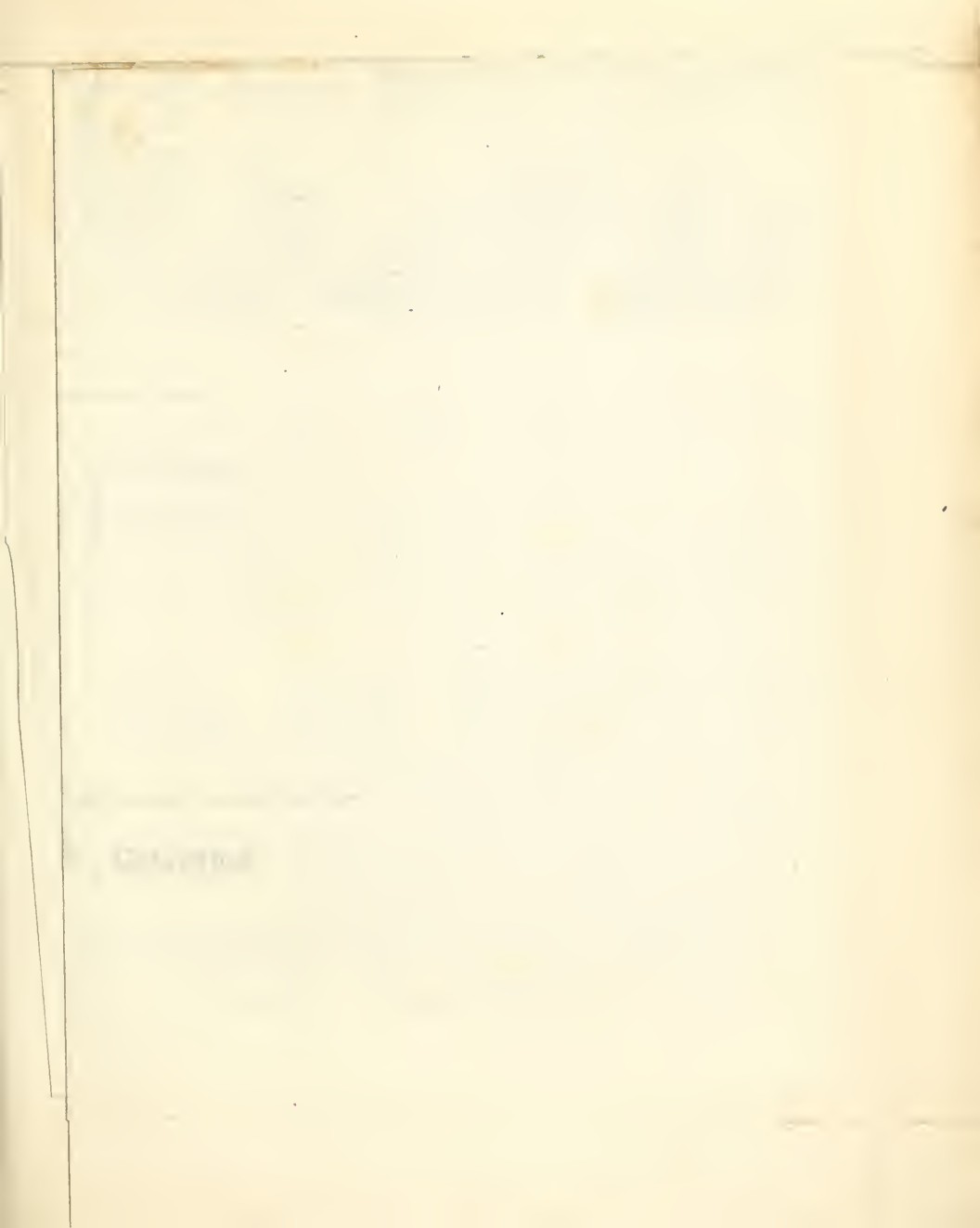
HENRY ST. JOHN DIGBY RAIKES, born 23 December, 1863. FRANCIS EDWARD RAIKES, born 7 June, 1870.

ALICE RAIKES, BLANCHE EDITH LUCY









Pedigree of Rudston-Read, of Hayton.

William Cabbritg = Hester, daughter of William Rudston (younger brother of Sir William Rudston, 1st Bart.), and Hester Savile, his wife.

CHARLES CALVERLEY = CATHERINE MITCHELL.

WILLIAM CALVERLEY, said, in the register of All = JANE BINNINGTON, Saints', Pavement, York, 13 April, 1780, to have died 1801, aged 92. He died 1794, aged 84.

JOHN ETTY, of Pocklington, carpenter = MARTHA HARPER, married at Saints', Pavement, York, 13 April, 1780, to have died 1801, aged 92. He died 1794, aged 84.

RUDSTON CALVERLEY, only-begotten daughter of William Rudston, 1st Bart., and Catherine Mitchell, daughter of Sir Thomas Rudston, 3rd and last baronet, assumed the name and arms of Rudston, 15 and buried at Hayton, 19 June, 1807.

JOHN CALVERLEY.

ETTY CALVERLEY = MATTHEW ETTY, miller at Hutton, 1771, married July, 1771, and had ten sons.

ETTY CALVERLEY = MATTHEW ETTY, miller at Hutton, 1771, married July, 1771, and had ten sons.

Rev. THOMAS CUTLER RUDSTON = LOUISA, 3rd daughter of Henry Cholmeley, Esq., eldest dau. of Nathaniel Cholmeley, Esq., of Northampton, by Abigail and Howland, born 17 Sept., 1778, married 25 May, 1803, buried at Hanwell, 10 Oct., 1829.

WILLIAM STOCKDALE RUDSTON, middleman R.N., lost at sea, George Rudston, of Hull, linen-draper, married and had issue.

HENRY RUDSTON, lost at sea. CHARLES RUDSTON, son of Henry, died 30 July, 1855, aged 81, M.I. John, died young.

WILLIAM ETTY, 7th son, Royal Academician, born 10 March, 1797, buried at St. Olave's, 13 November, 1849, aged 52, Esq., and issue. ANNE, died young.

HENRY RUDSTON-READ, M.A. Camb., F.R.S., 1st son-on-Derwent, East Riding, co. Lincoln, 14 Feb., 1810, married 3 Dec., 1864.

LOUISA (1st) = THOMAS RUDSTON, eldest dau. of Rev. W. W. Erskine, Rev. H.D. son of Sir George D.D., Dean of York, near Tunbridge Wells, married 21 May, 1845, 3 November, 1850, at Eacrock, 3 November, 1850.

BARBARA LOUISA FELL (and daughter of William Thompson, M.D., of Philadelphia, co. Pa., near Tunbridge Wells, married 21 May, 1845, 3 November, 1850, at Eacrock, 3 November, 1850).

EDWARD RUDSTON-READ, captain, 16 May, 1834, died 1848, aged 16, M.I. ANNA, married, 20 February, 1839, to the Rev. John Harding, Fellow of the Royal Society, and rector of Wilkern, co. Herts, born 20 March, 1820, died 27 October, 1829.

LOUISA RUDSTON-READ, d. Y., 19 May, 1808, aged 5, M.I. Sandhutton. MARGARETINA, died 20 Dec., 1823, aged 16, M.I. ANNA, married, 20 February, 1839, to the Rev. John Harding, Fellow of the Royal Society, and rector of Wilkern, co. Herts, born 20 March, 1820, died 27 October, 1829.

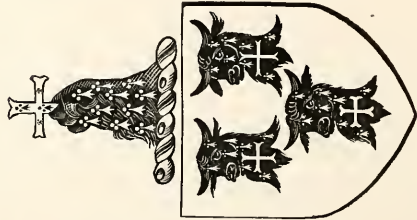
LOUISA RUDSTON-READ, GEORGINA, TERESA CHARLOTTE.

LOUISA RUDSTON-READ, born 10 March, died 13 May, 1846.

FREDERICA LOUISA RUDSTON-READ.

DARCY RUDSTON-READ, WELLSLEY EDWARD, HARRY, ROSE, CONSTANCE, ADA.

ELIZABETH AMELIA, married, 7 May, 1820, died 1829, aged 9, formerly a captain in the army, now a share broker of the Stock Exchange = A.



Arms—Arg., three lions' heads erased pale, each charged with a fess, and on a chief three moles ermine. Crest—A lion's gamb erect pale, grasping a cross moline ermine.

TREVOR WHEELER RUDSTON-READ, of the Haugh, Packwood, Hockley Heath, married, 22 October, 1873, Mary, daughter of Gilbert Wilkes, Esq., of Hill Green.

Pedigree of Rokeby, of Yorkshire, now of Arthingworth, co. Northants.

The author matches of this family, according to the "Genealogia Rokebiana," include those of Lisle, Linsley, Holburne, Rynd, De Melis, Stood, Strangways, &c.—but in the pedigree here set forth the Visitation accounts are adopted.



ROKEBY, 109, 1247

ROBERT DE ROKEBY, 109, 1247

ROBERT DE ROKEBY, 109, 1247

THOMAS FITZ ROBERT DE ROKEBY, 109, 1247

THOMAS ROKEBY, captain, governor of the castle of Berwick, Edinburgh, and Shilling, 1247, and Edward 1. High sheriff of York, England, at the battle of Tewkesbury, 1264, and died in the castle of Berwick, 1264, aged 52, after his last day on 100th anniversary in 1964.

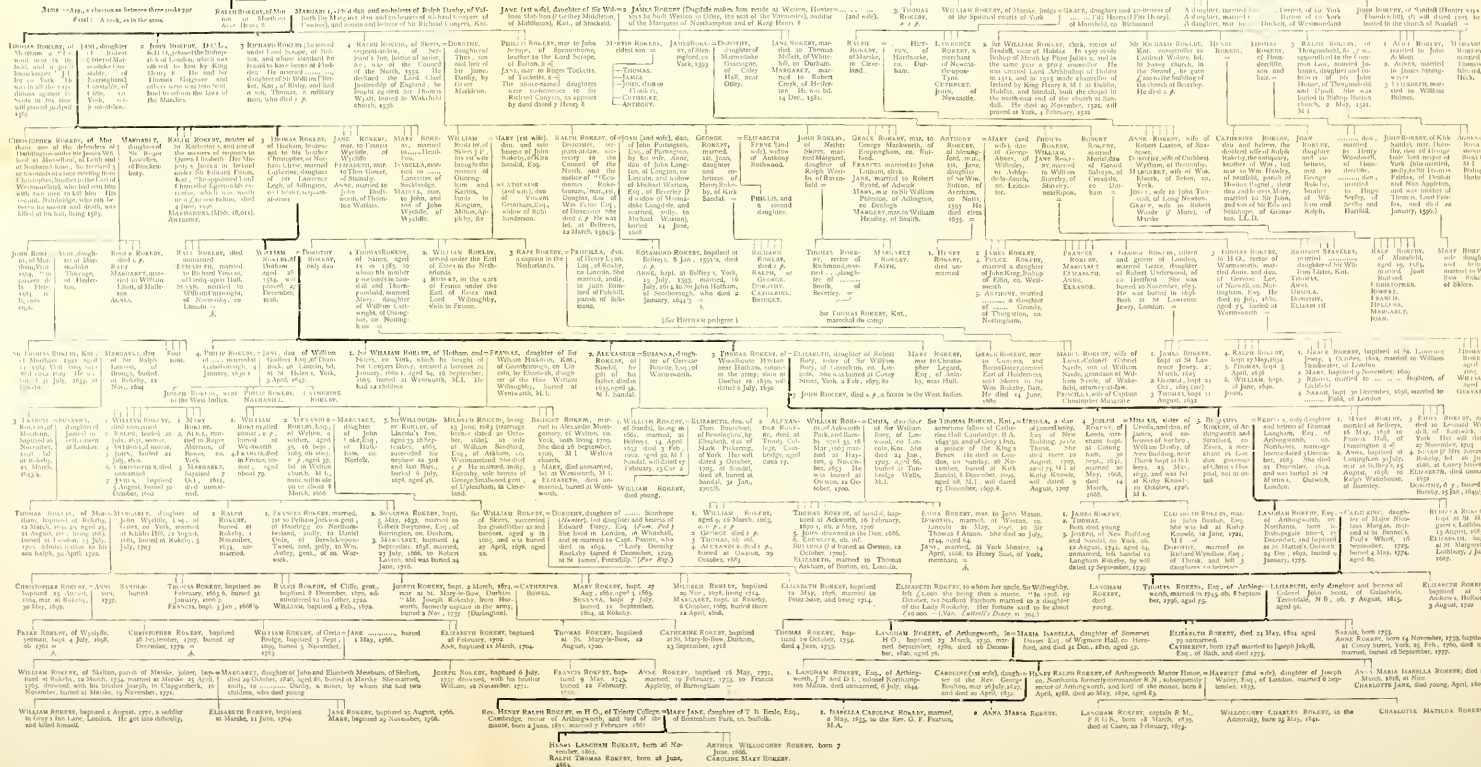
ROBERT ROKEBY, 109, 1247, daughter of Sir Brian Bagshaw, of York.

THOMAS ROKEBY, knight at the battle of Brighthelm Moor, in 1264, when he defended the Scots, and was one of the Earls of Northumberland and Lincoln, high sheriff of York, & Henry 1. son of 1247.

ROBERT ROKEBY, 109, 1247, daughter and heiress of ROBERT ROKEBY, knight at the battle of Brighthelm Moor, in 1264, when he defended the Scots, and was one of the Earls of Northumberland and Lincoln, high sheriff of York, & Henry 1. son of 1247.

ROBERT ROKEBY, 109, 1247, daughter and heiress of ROBERT ROKEBY, knight at the battle of Brighthelm Moor, in 1264, when he defended the Scots, and was one of the Earls of Northumberland and Lincoln, high sheriff of York, & Henry 1. son of 1247.

ROBERT ROKEBY, 109, 1247, daughter and heiress of ROBERT ROKEBY, knight at the battle of Brighthelm Moor, in 1264, when he defended the Scots, and was one of the Earls of Northumberland and Lincoln, high sheriff of York, & Henry 1. son of 1247.



led at
, 14

after-
of All

f, 7th
Acade-
to
bap-
r, died
, 1849,
the
ambar,
thy by

y, 19
Sand-
Dec.,

83a
Railow
bridge,
Herts.
1858
William

1825
N.W.,
urch,
57.

REBECCA JAMES ANDERSON, born at
Kenilworth, co. Warwick, 28 April,
1826, married, 28 April, 1838, to John
Fletcher, of Sydney, N.S.W.

Pedigree of Rutson, of Newby Wiske and Runnington Hall.

This family was resident in Westmoreland in the 16th century.

Arms — Per fesse indented or and sa, three bulls' heads, couped, counterchanged, the two in chief charged with a bezant, and that in base with a pellet.

Wie
rie

William Rutson, of Kent
died 1609.

f Kendal, co. Westmorel

moreland, mar- = AGNES, e

ES, eldest daughter of Mr. [illegible] November 1676 died 8 V.

of Mr. Thomas Osliff, born
18 March 1877.

born

ROBERT RUTSON, of Kendal, served as mayor 1752, born 5 June, 1701, married 1723, died 20 September, = MARGARET, daughter of Wilson, of Kendal, 1760, buried with his wife under an altar tomb in Kendal parish churchyard. | born 1705, died 2 April, 1766.

WILLIAM RUTSON, Esq., of ELIZABETH daughter of George Kendall, and afterwards of Callon, of Ashbourne, co. Liverpool served as mayor of the city of London in 1736 married as mayor Charles Edward, Esq. on the night of his retreat from Debby 1745). died 6 August, 1751.

MARGARET RUTSON, Esq., born 23 Oct., 1726, married to Mr. James Wilson, died 18 March, 1795. A

AGNES RUTSON, born 1724 died 1799, unmarried.

MARY RUTSON, born 1759, married to HANNAH born 1735, died 23 December, 1800.

ELIZABETH RUTSON, born 1741, married to ASH, born 1744.

SARAH, born 1744, married to JAMES, born 1745. All died young.

WILLIAM CALTON RUTSON, Esq. of Liverpool, pool and Alleton Priory, co. Lancaster, an eminent merchant of Liverpool, was an officer of the Volunteer Cavalry, which, after the death of his father, he succeeded to in 1798, raised and maintained by the government. He was a member of the Committee of Liverpool, and Liverpool placed in a state of defence in one week, and was a member of the Committee, 1798, died 26 March, 1817.

FRANCIS, only child of Simon Warriner Esq. and Mary, daughter of Thomas Garrett, Esq., whose father was a partner in co. with the North before the Revolution, was a member of the family of Beckwith, died 25 March, 1820.

ROBERT RUTSON, Esq. of Liverpool, married to Mr. Maury, American Consul at Liverpool. \wedge

MARGARET RUTSON, married to Mr. Maury, American Consul at Liverpool. \wedge

MARY RUTSON, b. 1768, married to the Rev. Thomas Bold. \wedge

ANN RUTSON, b. 1763, died young. \wedge

ELIZABETH, b. 1770, died 1792, unmarried. \wedge

WILLIAM RUTSON, Esq., of Newby Wake and Nunnington Hall, daughter of Mary, co. York, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1814, a magistrate and deputy-licentiate for the North Riding, and high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1850, born 17 October, 1794, married 17 February, 1825, died 11 May, 1867.

FANNY RUTSON, = WILLIAM JAMES, Esq., of Birkston, Rutson, co. York, M.P. for East Cumberland 1797, married 26 Feb., 1816, 1835-47 and high sheriff 1827, d. 9 July, 1850, died 16 February, 1861.

MARGARET RUTSON, = WILLIAM JAMES, Esq., of Birkston, Rutson, co. York, M.P. for East Cumberland 1797, married 26 Feb., 1816, 1835-47 and high sheriff 1827, 1793. ob. inf.

WILLIAM RUTSON, 7th lieutenant, died 26 May, 1846, in his 21st year.

JOHN RUTSON, of Newby Wick and Nunnington Hall, B.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1852, a magistrate for the North Riding of Yorkshire, born 25 July, 1831, died, born 28 October, 1899.

HENRY RUTSON, B.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1853, a magistrate for the North Riding of Yorkshire, born 25 July, 1831.

ALBERT OSLIFF RUTSON, M.A. of University College, Oxford, graduated B.A. as 1st class in classics, 1869, was scholar of University, and fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1865, private secretary to Lord Aburdon, when Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1868 to 1873, born a December, 1836.

CHARLOTTE FANNY RUTSON, JANE MARGARET RUTSON, born 30 March, 1828, died 19 January, 1854.

Pedigree of Rutter, of Kingsley and Norley, in the County of Chester.

DESCENDED FROM RUTTER, OF KINGSLEY AND NORLEY, IN THE COUNTY OF CHESTER.

List of Churches in engraving.

- 1 RUTTER, of Kingsley.
- 2 LA RUTTER, of Thorncroft.
- 3 DE VASZAR.
- 4 FIVE HILLS, Ruess de Malpas.
- 5 RAVANT, FINECHURCH, East of Clous.
- 6 HUGA LEPUS, East of Chester.
- 7 ALGAR, East of Meres.
- 8 VALHART, East of Meres.
- 9 KINGSLEY, East of Kingsley.
- 10 KINGSLEY, West of Kingsley.
- 11 LE CLEGG, of Chester.
- 12 MILTON, of Milton.



all.

..... Wilson, of Kendal,
1755.

ANN RUTSON, born

born 1744.

born 1744.

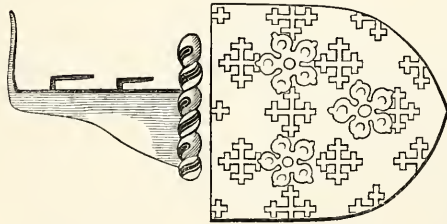
All died young.

ANN RUTSON,
born 1744.
married
Rev. ELIZABETH, b.
1778, died
young, unmar-
ried.

MARGARET
RUTSON,
born 6 Sep-
tember, ob.
1783, ob.
inf.

ARLOTTE FANNY RUTSON.

Pedigree of Saltmarsh, of Saltmarsh.



Arms:—Arg., a semée of crosses crosslet, three cinquefoile en pierce of the first.

Crust:—A rudder or.

THOMAS SALTMARSH, son and heir, said to be father =
of William Saltmarsh, next mentioned.

WILLIAM SALTmarsh. = ANNE, daughter of Vavasour.

ROBERT SALTmarsh. =

JOHN SALTMARSH, of Saltmarsh, marriage=Alice, or Lucy, one of the daughters of William Burgh, of Burgh Hall. articles dated 1 September, 1483, buried 16 August, 1513.

ELIZABETH (1st = Edward SALTMANSH, Esq. = (and wife of Thorgamby. He and his 1st wife, Elizabeth, and his children, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Johanna, were admitted of Corpus Christi, York, 1595. He died 2 Mar., 1547 or 8, will dated 24 December, 1547, and proved 25 May, 1548.

THOMAS = ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir Thomas Meltham, by Maud, daughter of Sir John Hotham

SALT- MARSH, o. 2, p.

ELIZABETH = BARTHOLEMW ABROT, gent., of Bellaise, near Howden. 1547.

—A

Sir Lionell Saltmarsh, was knighted by William the Conqueror, at the Castle of Knore, 14 November, where he gave him, under the king's letters patent, the lordship of Saltmarsh, in the presence of Turpinus, *aka* Thurkil, Earl of Warwick, William Peverell, Earl of Nottingham and Derby, Simon Silvester, Earl of Leicester, and William Fitz Osborne, Earl of the Isle of Wight, 1067, to be held by the tenure of a pair of gloves of mail.

My dear Sir,
 Sir LAMBERT SALTMARSH, son and heir, knighted by King William Rufus, at the Forest of =
 Deane, 20 March. 1085.

JOHN SALTMAST
and heir.

THOMAS SALT
and heir.

—

MARSH, son and
was at Poitiers.

Sir THOMAS SAL
heir, 45 Edward

ROBERT SALTMA

100

—

—

daughter and
co-heiress of
John Pilkington

—

ABNOT, gent., ne
Bellaise, ne

A

THOMAS SALTmarsh, Esq., = MARGARET, daughter of Saltmarsh, between Oliver and Dervent, sole executor of his grandfather's will, at his grandfather's death, died 5 Mar., 20 Eliz., 1528.

2 JOHN SALTmarsh, Esq., = MARGARET, daughter of Robert Constable, Esq., of Evesing-ham, died 5 Mar., 20 Eliz., 1528.

3 EDWARD, Esq., = CHRISTOPHER, died 19 March, 1595.

ROBERT SALTmarsh, Esq., = Cecily, daughter of Thomas Grimston, Esq., of Grimston Garth, buried at Howden, 1598.

PHILIP SALTmarsh, Esq., = MARY STANLEY, grand-daughter of Sir Piers Stanley, at the death of his father, died 1559.

JOHN SALTmarsh, died 1. ϕ . 1. PHILIP SALTmarsh, aged = MARY HARRISON (ϕ), married to January, 1559/60, at Howden.

1. PHILIP SALTmarsh, = ϕ SARAH, married to Thomas Al- (died) 6 November, 1655, a daughter.

PHILIP CHRISTOPHER HENRIETTA MARIA SALTmarsh, All unmarried, 1716.

PHILIP SALTmarsh, = WILLIAM SALTmarsh, Esq., of York and Newby Wiske, baptized = Lady ANN daughter of Robert Plunkett, Earl of Fingall, in Ireland, living 1794.

JAMES THOMAS SALTmarsh, buried 5 February, 1761. GEORGE SALTmarsh, Esq., = CONSTANTIA, daughter of Thomas Fitcherbert, Esq., of co. Stafford, living 1794, born 6 Jan., 1754, married 3 June, 1817, died 15 July, 1834.

PHILIP SALTmarsh, Esq., = HARRIET, daughter of Robert Denison, Esq., of Kilmick Perry, co. York, by Frances his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Priory, married to May, 1824.

PHILIP SALTmarsh, = BLANCH, youngest dau. of Robert Denison, Esq., of York, J.P., and D.L., late of the 8th Col. George Hotham, born 9 March, 1825.

PHILIP SALTmarsh, born 9 March, 1855. EDWYN SALTmarsh, born 21 March, 1855.

EDWYN SALTmarsh, born 21 March, 1855. EDWYN SALTmarsh, born 21 March, 1855.

EDWYN SALTmarsh, born 21 March, 1855. EDWYN SALTmarsh, born 21 March, 1855.

EDWYN SALTmarsh, born 21 March, 1855. EDWYN SALTmarsh, born 21 March, 1855.

B

THOMAS SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

PHILIP SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

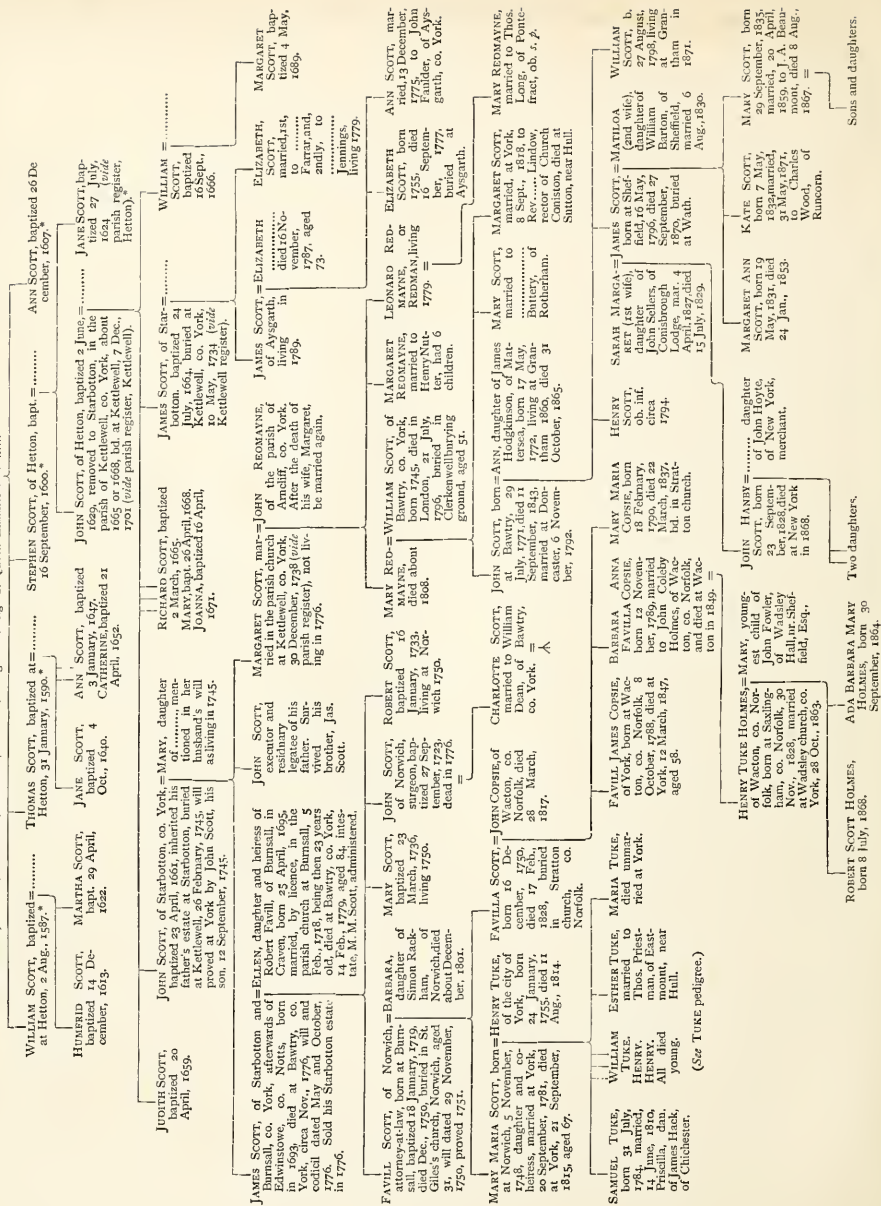
EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

EDWARD SALTmarsh, Esq., = ANNE, daughter of George Rotherford, Esq., of Rotherford, died 1596.

Bedigree of Scott, of Starbotten and Burnsall.

John Scott, of Hetton, in Craven, co. York, living in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. =



* Parish Register. Hetton and Rilston Chapel

y, Cockerington, Castle Combe, etc.

time of Edward the =
Richard's Castle near

hard 1, 1193, =

in 1205, in which year he received by grant from his niece all the lands in Flot = INGOLIANA
jilp, their father, for which he paid them 20 marks, besides giving five marks to
1225, he and Ingoliana, his wife, granted to Henry le Scrope, their son and
e was buried in the church at Wensley, co. York.

er, of full age in 1205; he gave lands to the priory of Bridlington, and confirmed a grant made = JULIAN, daughter of Roger Brune, of Thornton, co. York,
manly to the abbot and monks of St. Mary of Riccaux. He was buried at Wensley. by Isabel, his wife.

of land in Yafford, near Danby Wiske, and possessed lands in West Bolton, in co. York, 1286, bailiff = CONSTANCE, daughter and heiress of Thomas, son
12, 1296, he obtained a grant of free warren in all his demesne lands of East Bolton, Little Bolton, of Gillo, of Newsam-upon-Tees,
living 31 Edward 1, 1303.

FREY SCROPE, knighted at Northampton and made a banneret, 14 Edward 3, purchased the manor of Masham, = LORA (2nd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Sir Ge
and founded the family of Scrope, of Masham, serjeant-at-law, 9 Edward 2, 1315, justice of the Common Pleas, Furnival, lord of Munden Furnival, &c., co. Herts
ber, 17 Edward 2, 1323, chief justice of the King's Bench, 21 March, 17 Edward 2, 1324, till end of Edward 2's
1 was reinstated 28 February, 1298, 2 Edward 3. He was frequently employed in diplomatic engagements, Swanland, Fertiby, &c., co. York, widow of Sir John
aged him for a time to resign his place in the court, served in the wars of France and Scotland, died 14 Edward 3, and mother of Sir Gerard Usflete, living 5 Edward 3,
ed in the church of Coverham Abbey, co. York.

3. Sir WILLIAM SCROPE, = MAUD, daughter
Knt., born circa 1325, served in the wars of France,
Spain, and Scotland, and
was at the battles of Schuse
in 1340, Cressy 1346, Dur-
ham, October, 1346, Espag-
nols-sur-Mere 1350, Poutiers,
1356, Berwick 1357,
Najara 1367, and at the
siege of Calais 1346/7, died
in Spain 1367, s. p.

4. Sir STEPHEN SCROPE, = ISABELLA,
He was at the battle
of Cressy 1346, and
the sieges of Calais
1347, and Berwick
1357, living 1359, when
he held lands in the
town of Leyburn, in
Thornton, and other
places in Yorkshire.

5. GEOFFREY SCROPE, clerk, prebendary of
Portpoole at London, 2 August, 1349, nomi-
nated by patent to the stall of Apesthorpe, at
York, admitted 3 November following, ordained
deacon 23 September, 1346, his church of
Soliuhll giving him a title; rector of Bowden
Magna, co. Leicester, 1366-78, and rector of
Frampton 1382, and in the same year he held
also the chapel of West Witton, co. York,
prebendary of Heydour-cum-Walton, co. Lin-
coln, will proved 11 April, 1383, buried in Lin-
coln Cathedral.

Sir HENRY SCROPE
Masham, son at
Edward 3, 1341, i
was at the siege
and at the battle
commissioner of s
1344, also at the
1346, Espagnols-
1346/7, governor
1369, warden of t
summoned to par
10 7 September, 13
1361, aged about

ROPE, 5. Sir JOHN SCROPE, = ELIZABETH, daugh-
York, born circa 1348, ter and co-heiress
derby served in France of David de Stra-
1367, 1380, and in Scot- boli, Earl of
land 1389, married Sir Thomas
ante 1402, held the Percy, aged 30,
manor of Haye, 3 Henry 4, 1402.
co. Hertford, She mar., 3rdly,
18 23 Holyhulle, co. to Robert de
aded York, will dated 18, Thorley, Esq.,
and proved 23 De-
crope cember 1407.
ven s.

ISABEL SCROPE,
born 24 August,
1337, married
to Sir Robert
Plumpton, of
Plumpton, co.
York, Knt. He
died 19 April,
8 Hen. 4, 1407.
She died before
1399. =

NICHOLAS SCROPE,
supposed to have
been betrothed to
Elizabeth, 3rd
daughter and co-
heir of Robert,
Baron of Tiptoft,
and to have died
young, unmar-
ried.
aged 02, s. p., buried
there.

WILLIAM =
DE PERT
(1st hus-
band), of
Tvering-
ton, co.
York, died
before 1350.

JOAN SCROPE,
daughter and
sole heiress,
born circa
1365, married,
2ndly, Sir
Roger Swyl-
lington, Knt.,
died 6 Henry
5, 1418. She
died 20 Sept.

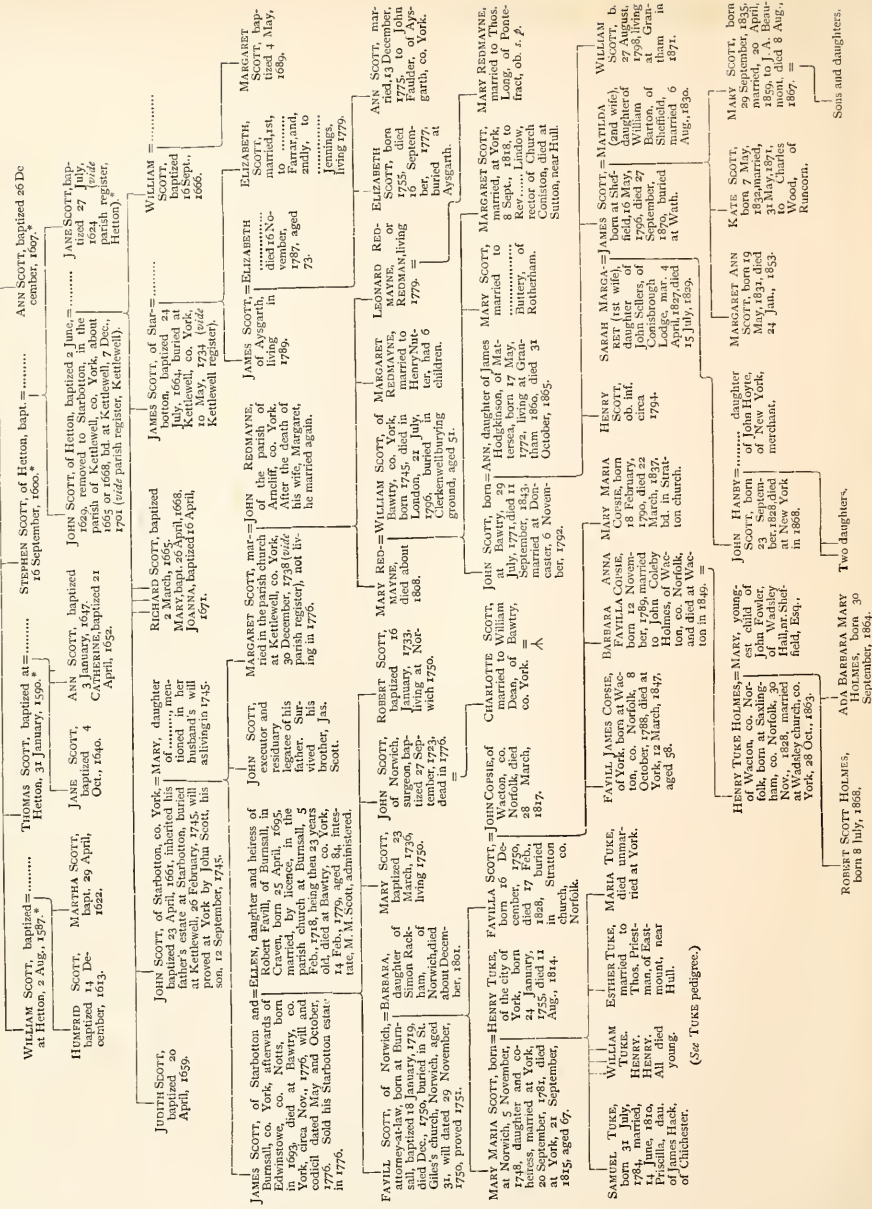
2. Sir STEPHEN SCROPE, 2nd
Scrope, of Masham, born ci
resided at Clifton on the l
the Vore, served in the
France, went to the Holy L
was knighted at Alexandr
was at the battle of Naja
summoned to Parliament
Richard 2, 1392, to 7 Henry
died probably at Turnham
100

TH SCROPE, mar. = The Hon. ALEXANDER TEMPLE
FITZ MAURICE, 4th son of the
Earl of Orkney (2nd husband).

ANNE (2nd wife), widow of Francis Will
Thomas Brydges, Esq., of Tyerton Cc
co. Hereford, married 27 June, 1798.

Pedigree of Scott, of Starborton and Burnshall.

John Scott, of Hetton, in Craven, co. York, living in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. =



* Parish Register. Hetton and Rilston Chapel

Pedigree of Scott, of Starborton and Burnsall.

Ga
de
len
in
Gil

ard de
and of
Usfete,
1331.

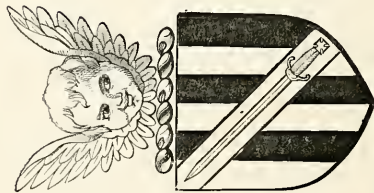
e, Knt-
d heir,
erved in
of Berw
s of Hal
ray for tl
battles c
ur-Mere
f Guisnes
le march-
iment fr
Richard
76.

1 Baron
va 1345,
anks of
ars. of
nd, and
a 1355,
a 1367,
om 16
a 1405,
Hall), 25

iam = Jo-
urt,

pedigree of Serjeantson, of Hanlith and Camphill.

JOHN SERJEANTSON, of Hanlith, will dated 8 September 1568, proved 13 April following, mentions his wife, Jane, his eldest son, John, and others.



Arm.—Fuly of six or and six, on a bend az.
Crest.—A cherub's head and wings displayed
a sword ppr.

WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, of SREANNA, daughter and heiress of Hanlith and Wakefield, born 1716, married at M.D., by Marianne, daughter of Isaac Knips, of Oggles, and died Sept., 1758.

..... Serjeantson =

THOMAS SERJEANTSON, of Hanlith, born circa 1590 & i. p., 1594, and left his lands to the sons of his brother Robert.

ROBERT SERJEANTSON.

ROBERT SERJEANTSON = ELIZABETH
of Hanlith, born circa 1570.

ANNE SERJEANTSON.
1594 wife of Harvey.

MARGARET SERJEANTSON,
born 17 Jan. 1599/1600, to
Thomas King.

THOMAS SERJEANTSON, bapt. 1600, died 1604.

ANNE (1st wife) = WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, of Hanlith, baptized = (2nd wife),
30 January, 1604 & a witness 1609.

ROBERT SERJEANTSON, bapt. January,
1604 & died 14 Dec. 1659 =
A

ROBERT SERJEANTSON, of Hanlith, bapt. 1604, died 1604.
will dated 18 Jan., 1605 & 1606.

JANE, daughter of
S. Lawson.

JANE SERJEANTSON, = JOHN HUSTLER, of
born 18 April, 1647.
25 May, 16 ...

FRANCES (1st wife) = WILLIAM SERJEANTSON, of Hanlith, bapt. 1604, died 1604.
born 17 November,
married, 1603.

LIONARD SERJEANTSON, of = JANE, daughter of
born 17 Jan., 1609/50,
died 6 January, 1694/7.

JANE, daughter
of
Sherwood
House.

ANN HUSTLER, = REV. LIONEL
HOLMES.

MARY (1st wife) = ROBERT SERJEANTSON, of
South, of New-
ancestor of Sir
Charles Smith,
born 1604, died 1604.
Feb., 1723/4.

ELIZABETH SERJEANTSON, of
born 1604, died 1604.
John, 1st 17
of Sir John Sir-
gar, of Greys-
tun.

THOMAS SERJEANTSON, of
born 1604, died 1604.
John, 1st 17
of Sir John Sir-
gar, of Greys-
tun.

JOHN TEN-
of
Chapel
House,
ar. Sep-
ton.

FRANCES SERJEANTSON,
of S. p., born in the
choir of the old church
at Wakefield.

THOMAS ARCHDALE = ALICE SERJEANTSON, of
Visit, parish of
Hansworth,
1770, died 20 May,
1782.

SARAH SERJEANTSON,
born 1770, died
surgeon,
after 1792.

MARY SER-
JEANTSON,
born 1770,
died 1792,
after 1792.











Spaldingmore, Darrington,

ORQUAY.

... viv. circa temp. Conquest. =

... fish of Fitz, near Shrewsbury, co. Salop, in which parish the family of Sotheby of co. York, were seated in the 16th century (*vide* that branch). Arms of Mitton: *an eagle displayed with two heads arg.*

... wife
... Robert
... Cate-
... r.



Bayley, of Bayley.

OTO DE BAYLEY, =
lord of Bayley,
co. Lancaster.
Arms of Bayley
— "Vert, an
eagle displayed
arg."

à quo

ord of =

JORDAN DE BAYLEY, who
by the gift of Henry de
garet, his wife, by deed

William de =
opposed
it, to the
bishop of
and he of
iving pre-
Mitton,
the said
an apper-
tix.), we

JOHN DE =
MITTON,
lord of
Mitton.

WALTER DE BAYLEY, *vi*

JOHN DE BAYLEY, = MA
ob. 15 Richard 2. ; F

RICHARD DE BAYLEY, had
license for an oratory at
Stonyhurst in 1372, ob.
2 Richard 2.

MITTON, = ..
d co-heiress, mar. to
en, of Chagley.

JOHN DE =
MITTON,
lord of
Mitton.

Sir RICHARD DE BAYLEY
BURNES, of Stonyhurst
Feast of S. Wilfrid, 5
baptized in the church of

à quo SHERBUR

... RT SOTHERNE, of Fitz, co. Salop, at the head of the Sotherne pedigree in
situation of London, 1633-4. At Mitton, in the same parish of Fitz, were seated
of Mitton, co. Salop (*see above*), also descended from the De Mittons, lord
York.

SOTHERNE, of Fitz, who, together with his brothers, had in 1628, from Sir W.
*An eagle with 2 heads displayed per pale azure and argent, each head crowned
with the arms—"Gu., on a bend argent 3 eagles displayed or."*—the family were
... ..

SOTHERAN, of Torquay, co. Devon, = MARY EVA, born 1 May, 1847, daughter of
Joss Side, near Manchester, only sur-
vivor of "Genealogical Memoranda
the family of Sotheran, of counties
Northumberland, York, &c., and to the
"Manus," privately printed, London,
1873/4, &c., born 8 July, 1847, at
re, and married 2 January, 1869, at
Lancaster, living 1874.

the late John MacManus, of Drum-
broughas, co. Fermanagh, gent., and
granddaughter of Charles MacManus,
Esq., of Drumbarthy, who was a son of
Connor MacManus, Esq., the eldest son
and heir of James MacManus, of Bellisle
Castle, island of Bally MacManus, Esq.,
by descent chief of the Sept of MacManus
of Seanadh-mic-Maghna, co. Fer-
managh, a branch of the Maguires, princes
of Fermanagh.

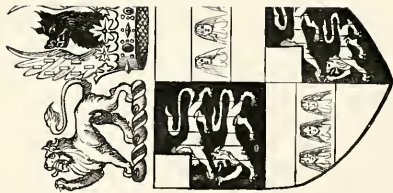
SOTHERAN, ob. inf.
71, and buried at the
co. Lancaster.

2. EVELEEN FRANCES BELAYSSE SOTHE-
RAN, born 15 December, 1872, at Moss
Side, co. Lancaster, and living 1874.

3-
S
P







3rd son—**Quarterly**—1st and 4th.—**S.**, passant in pale, pale of six arcs and gu., in chief a canton of the mol. for STRANGEWAYS with three heads veiled ppr., for SWANSTON.

Crest—**1st**.—A lion, as in the arms, and a ducal coronet or, a bear's head as between arms, support of the first.

1. **THOMAS STRANGE-**
WAYS, died 1597.
2. **SIR JAMES**
MARGERY, wife of John
York, 1538
Doubney, died 1597.
March, 1597.

HENRY STRANGEWAYS, of
South House, in Winton
Strand, 4th son, died circa
1615.
Duchess

JAMES STRANGEWAYS, = **ALICE**, dau. of
of South House, died
circa 1617.
Key,
of Ouse.

THOMAS STRANGEWAYS, = JANE, daughter of South House, aged Thornton 1
45. August 29, 1665. wife, Francis
buried at Pickering, 20 Hodson, bap-
September, 1669. married 14
bd. 14 Mar

PENELOPE ETHERINGTON = THOMAS STRA
(1st wife), marriage
licence, 27 November,
1676, buried 8 October,
1681.

THOMAS STRANGEWAYS, baptized at Pickering, 22 December, 1677.	ELIZABETH WAY, Pickering, 1685.
RICHARD, baptized 28 April, 1679.	ANNE, Pickering, 1680.

THOMAS STRANG-
WAVES, bapt. at
Kirby Fleetham,
18 July, 1715, and
buried there 19
Sept. following.

FRANCES STRANGWAYS, only daughter, and sole heiress, baptized 13 February, 1751/2, married at St. Martin's, Concy Street, 20 February, 1772, died 29 November, and buried 4 December, 1799.

JOHN SWAINSON, born 27 February, 1775/6, baptized 1775/6, died unmarried, 11 June, 1796.

ANNE SUSANNA (1st = EDWARD SWA
wife), dau. of Henry
Karn, of London, mar.
at the City of Sebas-
tian, Rio Janeiro, 12
July, 1835, died 13
July, 1839.

EDWARD SWAINSTON-STRANGWAYS,
died 26 September, 1860.
GILES SWAINSTON-STRANGWAYS, b.
at Strasbourg, and died there in in-
fancy.

D'ARCY EDWARD SWAINSTON STRANGW
born 1 October, 1869.

THOMAS STRANGEWAYES, = JANE, daughter of John Tones, aged 29, and Anne, wife of Thomas Hodson, both of London, buried at Pékking, 20 September, 1669, bd. 14 Mar.

PENELOPE ETHERINGTON = THOMAS STRANGEWAYES, only daughter of John Tones, aged 29, and Anne, wife of Thomas Hodson, both of London, buried, 1702, at Pic 55.

THOMAS STRANGEWAYES, baptized 24 December, 1671, aged 22. RICHARD, baptized 28 April, 1679, aged 16. JAMES, baptized 27 April, 1680, aged 15.

THOMAS STRANGEWAYES, baptized 24 December, 1671, aged 22. RICHARD, baptized 28 April, 1679, aged 16. JAMES, baptized 27 April, 1680, aged 15.

FRANCIS STRANGEWAYES, only daughter and sole heiress, baptized 13 February, 1751/2, married at St. Martin's, Concy, Nov. 20, 1772, died 29 November, and buried 4 December, 1779.

JOHN SWAINSTON, EDWARD SWAINSTON, born 27 February, 1775, married at St. Martin's, Concy, 10 April, died unmarried, 11 June, 1796. EDWARD SWAINSTON, born 27 February, 1775, married at St. Martin's, Concy, 10 April, died unmarried, 11 June, 1796.

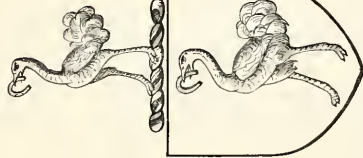
ANNE SUSANNA, (1st) = EDWARD SWAINSTON, born 27 February, 1775, married at St. Martin's, Concy, 10 April, died unmarried, 11 June, 1796. EDWARD SWAINSTON, born 27 February, 1775, married at St. Martin's, Concy, 10 April, died unmarried, 11 June, 1796.

EDWARD SWAINSTON-STRANGEWAYES, born 27 February, 1775, married at St. Martin's, Concy, 10 April, died unmarried, 11 June, 1796.

D'ARCY EDWARD SWAINSTON STRANGEWAYES, born 1 October, 1859.



Pedigree of Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne.



Arms—Arg., an ostrich with a horse-shoe in its mouth.
 Crest—Aa ostrich, as in the arms.

Philip William Casimir Van Straubenzee = JANE daughter and eventual heiress of a captain in the Dutch Guards, came to Eng. Cholmley Turner, Esq., of Kirkstham, co. York, by Jane, granddaughter and heir of Sir Henry Marwood, Bart., land about 1745, and was naturalized by Act of Parliament.

General A. VAN STRAUBENZEE, Zuplion 1796.

JOHN WILLIAM VAN STRAUBENZEE, born 26 November, 1753.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

JOHN WILLIAM VAN STRAUBENZEE, born 26 November, 1753.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.

HENRIETTA MAUD VAN STRAUBENZEE, died 26 Aug., 1863, aged 50.



Pedigree of Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne.

his voyages of discovery to the New World, and after his return purchased= 1 who represented Scarborough in parliament from 1558 to 1585. He was buried |

xon, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Francis Walsingham, Knt., principal
ham, 27 April, 1636.

and = MARGARET (1st wife), eldest daughter of Sir Richard Cholmeley, Knt., of
her | Whitby, by his 1st wife, Susanna, daughter of John Legard, of Anlaby. She
: of | was married at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 18 June, 1622, and buried at Whitby.

5 of Sir Francis Pile, Bart.,
married in 1650.

WALTER STRICKLAND, of Beverley, =
born 1667, buried at St. Mary's,
1 February, 1730/1.

daughter of Sir Jeremy Sam- t, of Bushill, co. Middlesex, daughter of Nicholas Van- ndon, merchant.	Other issue, died young.	WALTER STRICKLAND, bap- tized 24 July, 1709, at Bever- ley, died 1780, <i>s. p.</i>
--	-----------------------------	---

ELIZABETH STRICKLAND, married=JOHN FREEMAN, Esq., of Chute,
1751. 1751, and died 7 Feb., 1764, aged co. Wilts.
36, buried at Chute, M. I.

PR, dau.	3. CHARLES STRICKLAND,	ELIZABETH = STRICKLAND
ress of	captain of and battalion	STRICKLAND, FREEMAN,
Craggs,	of 82nd Foot, died at	married in
ughton-	Gibraltar, 6 December,	baptized at
o. Dur-	1795.	Shephall, co.
ried in		Herts, 23
		May, 1754.

st,	4. ANNE STRICKLAND, married, 12 April, 1814, to the Rev. Francis M. May, vicar of Canaby and Boynton, co. York, and died 7 September, 1868.	WALTER STRICKLAND, of born 15 August, 1793, married, 27 December, 1829, Charlotte Agusta, daughter of John Carroll, Esq., of Merville, co. Clare.	CHARLES STRICKLAND, of married, in 1832. Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Desaut, of Long Cross, co. Glamorgan. =
ny	5. FRISCHLA, married, 16 June, 1819, to Chas. Wynn, Esq., of Nostell Priory, co. York.		
ne	6. ISABELLA, died 12 of July, 1814.		

Rev. JAMES POWELL (MARRIOTT) GOULTON-CONSTABLE, = LUCY HENRIETTA STRICKLAND, only daughter, married at Sigglesthorne, 19 December, 1844.

MARRIOTT, born 29 1846, died 4	JAMES G. GOULTON-CONSTABLE, and surviving son, born 21 March, 1850, mar., 28 August, 1873, Mary, younger daughter of the Rev. Digby Charles Legard (<i>see that family</i>).	MARY ESTHER MAR- RIOTT. ANNE. LUCY CAROLINE. FRANCES ALICE.
MARRIOTT, eldest son, born 14 Oc- t.	JOHN MARMADUKE MARRIOTT. HENRY PETER. GEORGE STICKLAND.	

of Boynton.

=MARY, daughter of Appleton,

=ELIZABETH, elder daughter of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt., of Siergh, co. West of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Bridge, co. York, buried at Wintringham, 12

THOMAS STRICKLAND. FRANCES STRICKLAND, wife of Metcalfe. CATHERINE STRICKLAND

WALTER STRICKLAND. ANN STRICKLAND. FRANCES STRICKLAND. MILCHA. URSULA, mar. to Christ. HOMAS. CEZIA. Percibay, of Ryton.

MARGARET STRICKLAND, married to the Hon. Sir John Cockrane, Knt., of Ochiltree. 3. MILCHA STRICKLAND Esq., son and heir of Sir co. Cumberland.

ELIZABETH, daughter of buried 5 September, 1738. 3. THOMAS STRICKLAND, born 1669. 4. CHARLES STRICKLAND, 1672, an officer in the navy 5. NATHANIEL, ob. inf. mandated H.M.S. *Southam*, the capture of Vigo, in 170 died an admiral 1724.

..... (1st wife), daughter and co- = WILLIAM STRICKLAND, = DIANA (2nd Colones of Edward Charles Henshaw, baptized at Beverley, Colonel Jan Esq., of Eltham. She died *s. p.* 9 October, 1714, died was baptiz 1723, marr 1752, living 1788.

WALTER STRICKLAND, = DOROTHY, only daughter of Edmund Rolfe, Esq., of Hea St. James's, Westminster, 17 November, 1785, and died

ARAH BUCKTROUT (2nd = 4. WALTER STRICKLAND = FRANCES (1st wife), and daugh- wife), of the parish of St. LAND, of Flam- ter and co-heiress of Mexi- Paul's, Covent Garden, borough, co. York. millian Western, Esq., of and widow of Sir Francis born 6 December, Cokethorp Park, co. Oxon, Boynton, Bart., married 1771, and died 26 married in 1803, died in 1837, died. November, 1839. 1836.

ELIZABETH LETITIA STRICKLAND, mar. in 1833, to the Rev. ELEANOR SAEINA STRICKLAND, mar. in 1833, to the Rev. GEORGIANA STRICKLAND, married in 1837, to the Mar- THOMAS ALFRE STRICKLAND, in H.O., born 1802, marri Anne Catherin only child of tl Rev. Hen Fitzgerald. F died 7 Nover ber, 1852. = CATHERINE CHARLOTTE, married, in 1837, to the Rev. Henry Fitz- gerald, brother to the late Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart., of Carrigorn, co. Clare. = A. rector of Kirby Thore, co. West- moreland, 3rd son of Isaac Cookson, Esq., of Meldon, co. Northumber- land. = A. mar., 1st, in 1847, to Arthur Stow, Esq., and 2ndly, in 1872, to Edward Murrell, of South- field.

WILLIAM STRICKLAND, born 9 Nov., 1840, and died 1858. MARGARET STRICKLAND, married, 20 June, 1871, to the Rev. Henry T. WARDROPER. AGNES. ALICE. FRANCES ANNE. MARY. CAROLINE. WALTER KENNEDY STRICKLAND, of Sans Souci, Possi- po, Naples, mar- ried, 3 April, 1872, Christian, only daughter of Captain A. Campbell. =

..... STRICKLAND born 27 February, 1

Pedigree of Strickland, of Boynton.

Henry Strickland, of Marske, living 1584, and to whom William Flower, Nursery, granted the arms 1590.

WILLIAM STRICKLAND. It is said that he accompanied in his youth Sebastian Cabot in some of his voyages of discovery to the New World, and after his return purchased Boynton and other estates, still possessed by his descendants. Supposed to be the William Strickland who represented Scarborough in parliament from 1558 to 1585. He was buried at Wingham, 8 December, 1599.

WALTER STRICKLAND, Esq. = FRANCES, daughter of Peter Wentworth, of Lillingstone Level, co. Oxon, by his wife, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Francis Walsingham, Knt, principal secretary of state, and widow of Sir Henry Gates, buried at Wingham, 27 April, 1636.

Lady FRANCES FINCH (and wife) = Sir WILLIAM STRICKLAND, Knt, of Boynton, aged 16 in 1612, and created a baronet 30 July, 1641. He was summoned to the other house by Cromwell to take his place as a lord, in Oliver's House of Peers.

Sir THOMAS STRICKLAND, only son, succeeded his father as ELIZABETH, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Francis Pile, Bart., and bought, 1607, 29 August, 1606, died in 1684.

Sir WILLIAM STRICKLAND, aged 6 months 29 August, 1609, succeeded as 4th baronet, M.P. for Cornhill, in the first and second parliaments of George I., and in the first and second parliaments of George II. He died 13 May, 1754, aged 59.

Sir WILLIAM STRICKLAND, eldest son, succeeded as 4th baronet, M.P. for Cornhill, in the first and second parliaments of George I., and in the first and second parliaments of George II. He died 13 May, 1754, aged 59.

Sir GEORGE STRICKLAND, succeeded as 5th baronet, born = ELIZABETH, 2nd daughter of Sir Rowland in 1709, and died 13 January, 1808.

Sir WILLIAM STRICKLAND = HENRIETTA, daughter and co-heiress of Nathaniel Colman, Esq., of Whitby, and 18 March, 1753, 8 January, 1824.

1. WALTER STRICKLAND, born 10 Feb. 1780, bapt. 17 March, 1780, died 25 May, 1869, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. 2. ANNE STRICKLAND, born 10 Feb. 1780, bapt. 17 March, 1780, died 25 May, 1869, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. 3. ANNE STRICKLAND, born 10 Feb. 1780, bapt. 17 March, 1780, died 25 May, 1869, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields.

1. WALTER STRICKLAND, born 10 Feb. 1780, bapt. 17 March, 1780, died 25 May, 1869, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. 2. ANNE STRICKLAND, born 10 Feb. 1780, bapt. 17 March, 1780, died 25 May, 1869, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields.

1. WALTER STRICKLAND, born 10 Feb. 1780, bapt. 17 March, 1780, died 25 May, 1869, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. 2. ANNE STRICKLAND, born 10 Feb. 1780, bapt. 17 March, 1780, died 25 May, 1869, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields.

— MARY, daughter of — Appleton.

— ELIZABETH, elder daughter of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt., of Sizewell, co. Westmoreland, by his wife, Catherine, daughter and sole heiress of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Bridge, co. York, buried at Wingham, 12 October, 1599.

THOMAS STRICKLAND, LAND. FRANCES STRICKLAND, wife of — Metcalf. CATHERINE STRICKLAND. CATHERINE (1st wife), daughter of — William Strickland, of Easton, and wife, daughter of — Mansfield.

WALTER STRICKLAND, LAND. ANNE STRICKLAND, MICH. CECIL. FRANCES STRICKLAND, URSULA, mar. to Christ. Presbury, of Ryton. WALTER STRICKLAND, LAND. HENRY. ROBERT STRICKLAND, of Thornton Bridge, married, at Kilmuck, in January, 1618, Margaret, daughter of Sir William Allport, of Kilmuck.

2. MARGARET STRICKLAND, married to the Hon. Sir John Cockran, Knt., of Ochiltree. 3. MELCHA STRICKLAND, married to William Lawson, Esq., son and heir of Sir William Lawson, Knt., of 1616, co. Cumberland.

4. ELIZABETH STRICKLAND, born 1692, an officer in the navy, commanded H.M.S. Southampton at the capture of Vigo, in 1759, and died an admiral 1741. 5. FRANCES STRICKLAND, born 1692, an officer in the navy, commanded H.M.S. Southampton at the capture of Vigo, in 1759, and died an admiral 1741.

6. JANE STRICKLAND, aged 29 August, 1669, died young. 7. ELIZABETH, died in 1664. 8. ANNE STRICKLAND, married to John Smith, Esq., Speaker of the House of Commons. 9. FRANCES.

WALTER STRICKLAND = DOROTHY, only daughter of Edmund Rolfe, Esq., of Haslem, co. Norfolk, married at St. James's, Westminster, 19 November, 1785, and died 1786.

SARAH DUCKWORTH (and =) WALTER STRICKLAND, of Flum-borough, York, born 1771, and died 1786. FRANCES (1st wife), and daughter and co-heiress of Macmillan Western, Esq., of Flum-borough, York, born 1771, and died 1786.

1. ELIZABETH L. LAND, born 11 May, 1780, died 1786. 2. CATHERINE CHARLOTTE, married in 1780 to the Rev. Henry Fitzgibbon, brother of the late Sir William Fitzgibbon, Bart., of Clontarf, co. Dub., and died 1786.

WALTER STRICKLAND, born 1780, died 1786. MARGARET STRICKLAND, married 29 June, 1781, to the Rev. Henry Fitzgibbon, brother of the late Sir William Fitzgibbon, Bart., of Clontarf, co. Dub., and died 1786.

WALTER STRICKLAND, born 1780, died 1786. MARGARET STRICKLAND, married 29 June, 1781, to the Rev. Henry Fitzgibbon, brother of the late Sir William Fitzgibbon, Bart., of Clontarf, co. Dub., and died 1786.

— MARY, daughter of — Appleton.

— ELIZABETH, elder daughter of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt., of Sizewell, co. Westmoreland, by his wife, Catherine, daughter and sole heiress of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Bridge, co. York, buried at Wingham, 12 October, 1599.

THOMAS STRICKLAND, LAND. FRANCES STRICKLAND, wife of — Metcalf. CATHERINE STRICKLAND. CATHERINE (1st wife), daughter of — William Strickland, of Easton, and wife, daughter of — Mansfield.

WALTER STRICKLAND, LAND. ANNE STRICKLAND, MICH. CECIL. FRANCES STRICKLAND, URSULA, mar. to Christ. Presbury, of Ryton. WALTER STRICKLAND, LAND. HENRY. ROBERT STRICKLAND, of Thornton Bridge, married, at Kilmuck, in January, 1618, Margaret, daughter of Sir William Allport, of Kilmuck.

2. MARGARET STRICKLAND, married to the Hon. Sir John Cockran, Knt., of Ochiltree. 3. MELCHA STRICKLAND, married to William Lawson, Esq., son and heir of Sir William Lawson, Knt., of 1616, co. Cumberland.

4. ELIZABETH STRICKLAND, born 1692, an officer in the navy, commanded H.M.S. Southampton at the capture of Vigo, in 1759, and died an admiral 1741. 5. FRANCES STRICKLAND, born 1692, an officer in the navy, commanded H.M.S. Southampton at the capture of Vigo, in 1759, and died an admiral 1741.

6. JANE STRICKLAND, aged 29 August, 1669, died young. 7. ELIZABETH, died in 1664. 8. ANNE STRICKLAND, married to John Smith, Esq., Speaker of the House of Commons. 9. FRANCES.

WALTER STRICKLAND = DOROTHY, only daughter of Edmund Rolfe, Esq., of Haslem, co. Norfolk, married at St. James's, Westminster, 19 November, 1785, and died 1786.

SARAH DUCKWORTH (and =) WALTER STRICKLAND, of Flum-borough, York, born 1771, and died 1786. FRANCES (1st wife), and daughter and co-heiress of Macmillan Western, Esq., of Flum-borough, York, born 1771, and died 1786.

1. ELIZABETH L. LAND, born 11 May, 1780, died 1786. 2. CATHERINE CHARLOTTE, married in 1780 to the Rev. Henry Fitzgibbon, brother of the late Sir William Fitzgibbon, Bart., of Clontarf, co. Dub., and died 1786.

WALTER STRICKLAND, born 1780, died 1786. MARGARET STRICKLAND, married 29 June, 1781, to the Rev. Henry Fitzgibbon, brother of the late Sir William Fitzgibbon, Bart., of Clontarf, co. Dub., and died 1786.

WALTER STRICKLAND, born 1780, died 1786. MARGARET STRICKLAND, married 29 June, 1781, to the Rev. Henry Fitzgibbon, brother of the late Sir William Fitzgibbon, Bart., of Clontarf, co. Dub., and died 1786.

of Boynton.

=MARY, daughter of Appleton,

=ELIZABETH, elder daughter of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt., of Sizewh, co. West
of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Bridge, co. York, buried at Winttingham, 12

THOMAS STRICK- FRANCES STRICKLAND, CATHERINE STRICKLAND
LAND. wife of Metcalfe.

WALTER STRICK- ANN STRICKLAND. FRANCES STRICKLAND.
LAND. MILCHA. URSULA, mar. to Christ
THOMAS. CEZIA. Percehay, of Ryton.

MARGARET STRICKLAND, married to the Hon.
Sir John Cockrane, Knt., of Ochiltree. 3. MILCHA STRICKLAND
Esq., son and heir of Sir
co, Cumberland.

ELIZABETH, daughter of buried 5 3. THOMAS STRICK- 4. CHARLES STRICKLAND,
September, 1738. LAND, born 1669. 1672, an officer in the navy
5. NATHANIEL, ob. mandated H.M.S. *Southam*
inf. the capture of Vigo, in 170
died an admiral 1724.

..... (1st wife), daughter and co-William STRICKLAND, =DIANA (2nd
heir of Edward Charles Henshaw, baptized at Beverley. Colonel Jai
Esq., of Eltham. She died s. p. 9 October, 1714. died was baptize
1788. 1723, marr
1752, living

WALTER STRICKLAND, =DOROTHY, only daughter of Edmund Rolfe, Esq., of Heac
St. James's, Westminster, 17 November, 1785, and died

ARAH BUCKTROUT (2nd = 4. WALTER STRICK- = FRANCES (1st wife), 2nd dugh-
wife) of the parish of St. LAND, of Flin- ter and co-heiress of Maxi-
Paul's, Covent Garden, borough, co. York, millian Western, Esq., of
and widow of Sir Francis born 6 December, Cokethorp Park, co. Oxon,
Boynton, Bart., married married in 1803, died in
in 1857, died. November, 1839. 1856.

ELIZABETH LE- ELEANOR SABINA GEORGIANA STRICK- THOMAS ALFRED
TITIA STRICK- STRICKLAND, mar., LAND, married in STRICKLAND,
LAND. in 1833, to the Rev. 1837, to the Mar- in H.O.,
Catherine Edward Cookson, ches: Teodoro Carlo born
CHARLOTTE, mar- rector of Kirby 1802, marrie
ried, in 1837, to the Thore, co. West- Anne Catherine
Rev. Henry Fitz- moreland, 3rd son LYDIA CONSTANTIA, only child of the
gerald, brother to mar., 1st, in 1841, Rev. Hen
the late Sir Will- Esq., of Meldon, to Arthur Stow, Fitzgerald. R
iam Fitzgerald, died 7 Novem
Bart., of Carrigorn, = ber, 1852. =
co. Clare. A. Morrell, of South-
field.

WILLIAM STRICKLAND, born MARGARET STRICK- WALTER KENNEDY
9 Nov., 1840, and died 1858. LAND, married, 20 STRICKLAND, of
ROBERT, born to April 1848. June, 1871, to the Sans Souci, Posi-
FRANCIS, born 23 June, 1853. Rev. Henry T. po, Naples, mar-
HENRY EUSTATIUS, born 4 Wardroper. ried, 3 April, 1872,
November, 1864. AGNES. Christian, only
ALICE. daughter of Captain
FRANCES ANNE. A. Campbell. =
MARY.
CAROLINE.

..... STRICKLAND
born 27 February, 1

Pedigree of Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne.



, of Sykes Dyke, near Carlisle, co. Cumberland, =

as a witness to his son Richard's will, 17 Sept., 1576. =

of Thomas and John Reame (the mother, Grace, wife of John Casson), married, at St. Peter's, Leeds, died at St. Peter's, 30 October, 1576, will dated 28 Feb. 19 January following.

ate, an alderman of Leeds, 1625, 1629, and 1636. =
ers, the manor of Leeds, of the Crown; he is
house at Leeds, at his own cost. In 1638 he
y, in Kirkburton, and was also lord of the manor
arch, 1645/6, buried in St. Peter's, Leeds, will
oved 16 February, 1653/4, at Westminster.

by Sussex Coll., = GRACE, daughter of Alexander
A. 1626, rector
inducted 7 Dec.
Leeds, 24 July,
January, 1652,
January, 1652,
1652, proved

Stocke, rector of Kirkheaton, York, baptized at Kirkheaton, 1 February, 1606, married there 20 October, 1627, died 2, buried 3 March, 1646 in the choir of Kirkheaton church.

CCA SYKES, suc-
ceded her nephew,
Jethwalte Sykes,
se manor of Skel-
bapt. at Kirk-
ton, 29 October,
9, married to
n Kirshaw, rec-
of Ripley, co.
k. She was bd.
Ripley, 27 Oct.
6. =

SARAH SYKES, daughter and co-
heir, married, as 1st wife,
to William Horne, of Mex-
borough, dead in 1679, 3 and
4 October. = <
ELIZABETH SYKES, born after 20
July, 1648, married, 1st, to
William Lodge, of Leeds. He
died in 1648; and, 2ndly, to
William Aldborough, of Ald-
borough, co. York, Esq., he d.
in 1678. She died in 1671. =
A

MARY SYKES, = SAMUEL
married to KIRSHAW,
her cousin,
and died 13
Oct., 1732. A

RICHARD SYKES,
of Hunslet
Hall, married
Sibella, daugh-
ter of Timothy
Brooke,
and
died s. A.

JOSEPH SYKES, Esq., of West Ella, near Hull, =
merchant, sheriff of Hull, 1754, mayor of Hull,
1761 and 1777, D.L. West Riding, took a lease
of the White Iron Mines in Sweden, baptized
at Hull, 21 February, 1722/3, died 26 Novem-
ber, 1805, aged 82.

is, of Kirk Ella, = ANN, daughter of Rev. John
f. Hull, 1789, Bourne, rector of Kirby-under-
f. Hull, 1792, Dale, and master of the Charter
February, 1793, House, Hull, married December,
February, 1813, 1791, died 29 May, 1849, aged 80.

RICHARD SYKES,
Esq., major, &c.,
died unmarried at
West Ella, 24
February, 1870,
aged 87.

JANE MARIANNE SYKES,
mar. at Foxholes, 25 Dec.
1814, as 2nd wife, to Robt.
Cary Elwes, of Great Bill-
ing, and died in 1870.
DOROTHY, died in 1795,
aged 13.

pril,
and
mbe
who
to
lain

PENLOPE BEATRIX
SYKES, mar. Nov.,
1835, to Edward,
son of Richard York,
Esq., of Wighill
Park. =
A

REV. JOHN HENRY
SYKES, in H.O.,
rector of Fox-
holes, 1848-50,
born 31 Aug.,
1822, died un-
married 22 July,
1850, aged 27.

=..... dead before 1576, buried at St. Peter's,

..... SYKES, a son (? Robert, who had Robert, &c.), died before 1576, buried at Leeds. WILLI Pete Janu

=ELIZABETH, daughter of Mawson, married 30 January, 1593, and died 19 August, 1644, buried in St. Peter's, Leeds, 24th. ALICE SYKE was in 1644 Jackson, daughter, 1641.

JOHN SYKES, of= DOROTHY, dau. Leeds, chapman, of Edward 2. WILL eldest son, baptized Binns, of SYKES, b 8 Dec., 1593, buried Horbury, co. 29 Octo 1598, bu at St. Peter's, Leeds, York. 20 J 1599. v. p., will dated 20 July, 1618, proved at York, 4 Nov., 1622.

RICHARD SYKES, of Hunslet Hall, living 1663, his wife, Katherine, a widow in 1680. = JOHN SYKES, of Knostrop, living 1666. SUSANNAH, married to Wm. Chapman, of Levi-son Grange, near Leeds. MARY, living unmar. 1630. 4. DANIEL Knottin Kingston merchant died 1, at All Sa fract, 4 1659, 4 26 Aug., 1 Noveu

JOSEPH SYKES, drowned at Hull, in May, 1667, and bd. at Snaith, 13 June following, aged 20 years. MARY (1st wife), dau. of Mark Kirkby, of Sledmere, by Jane, dau. of Christopher Richardson, alderman of Hull, mar. at Holy Trinity, Hull, 22 June, 1704, ob. 4 April, 1714, buried at Hull, 7th. = RICHARD upon-H Sledmet 1707, be 3 August on-the-V William buried 2 48, M.I. His will and pro

DOROTHY, daughter of Nicholas Twigg, of Bakewell, co. Derby, married June, 1754, died in 1796, aged 68. DANIEL SY ob. inf., M

NICHOLAS SYKES, of Swanland, = MARY, daughter and Bowl Alley Lane, Hull, lieutenant 1st Dragoons, married 3 Sept 1790, died Fe 1844. John Cam, of He ford, Esq., M. married 3 Sept 1790, died Fe 1844.

JOHN CAM SYKES, comet 1st Dragoons, died on the Field of Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, aged 24. 2. JOSEPH SYKE well, D.L. for lieutenant R.N. September, 17 2ndly, 16 Mai Anne Elizabeth ter of John Esq., of South Hull, and died 1857. HENRY, died 21 March, 1819, aged 21. NICHOLAS, died 17 Dec., 1829, aged 30.

JOSEPH ALFRED SYKES, = CHARLOTTE, dau. Cam captain 94th Regiment, of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, M.P. (see that pedigree). 1

CHARLES PERCY SYKES, lord of the manor of West Ella, born 6 August, 1862. HENRY ARTHUR SYKES, born 3 April, 1864. MARY AUGUSTA SYKES, born April, 1861.

..... dead before 1576, buried at St. Peter's.

..... SYKES, a son (? Robert, who
and Robert, &c.), died before 1576,
buried at Leeds. WILLI
Pete
Janu

ELIZABETH, daughter of
Mawson, married 30 January,
1593, and died 19 August,
1644, buried in St. Peter's,
Leeds, 24th. ALICE SYKE
was in 1641
Jackson,
daughter,
1641.

JOHN SYKES, of=DOROTHY, dau.
Leeds, chapman, of Edward
deft son, baptized Binas, of
Dec., 1593, buried Horbury, co.
St. Peter's, Leeds, 20
p., will dated 29 J
dy., 1618, proved 1599-
York, 4 Nov.,
1622.

HARD SYKES, f Huntslet Hall,
ving 1663, his
ie Katherine,
widow in
680. = JOHN SYKES, of
Knostrop,
living 1666.
SUSANNAH,
married to
Wm. Chap-
man, of Levi-
son Grange,
near Leeds.
MARY, living
unmar. 1650. 4. DANIEL
Knottin
Kingston
merchan
died 1,
at All Sa
fract, 4
1697. F
26 Aug. 1
1 Novem

EPH SYKES, MARY (1st wife), dau.=RICHARD
rowned at and co-heiress of upon-H
Hull, in May, Mark Kirkby, of Sledmet
1697, and bi. Sledmere, by Jane
t Snaith, 13 dau. of Christopher
une follow- Richardson, alder-
ng, aged 20 man of Hull, mar.
years. at Holy Trinity,
Hull, 22 June, 1704,
ob. 4 April, 1714.
buried at Hull, 7th. His will
and pro

DOROTHY, daughter of Nicholas DANIEL SY
Twigg, of Bakewell, co. Derby, ob. inf., b
married June, 1734, died in
1796, aged 68.

CHOLAS SYKES, of Swanland, =MARY, daughter
and Bowl Alley Lane, Hull, John Cam, of H
lieutenant 1st Dragoons, ford, Esq., M.
alderman and mayor of Hull, married 3 Sep
died 29 April, 1827, aged 63. 1790, died F
1844.

JOHN CAM SYKES, cornet 2. JOSEPH SYKE
1st Dragoons, died on the well, D.L. for
Field of Waterloo, 18 June, lieutenant R.N.
1815, aged 24. September, 17
HENRY, died 21 March, 24dy, 16 Mar
1819, aged 21. Anne Elizabeth
NICHOLAS, died 17 Dec., ter of John
1829, aged 30. Esq., of South
Hull, and died
1857.

SEPH ALFRED SYKES, =CHARLOTTE, dau. CA
captain 94th Regiment, of Admiral the 4
and major East York. Hon. Arthur b
shire Volunteer Artillery, Duncombe, m
born 6 November, 1823, M.P. (see that 1
mar., 12 May, 1859, died pedigree) of
1 Sept., 1865, aged 41. T

HAVLES PERCY SYKES, lord of the manor
of West Ella, born 6 August, 1862.
ENKY ARTHUR SYKES, born 3 April, 1864.
MARY AUGUSTA SYKES, born April, 1861.





GRMS :— Per fess arg. and sa., a fesse counter embattled between three falcons, all counterchanged, a crescent for difference. **THOMPSON**, of Kilham, bore for difference, a canton gu.

GRMS :— Per fess arg. and sa., a fesse counter embattled between three falcons, all counterchanged, a crescent for difference. **THOMPSON**, of Kilham, bore for difference, a canton gu.

Humbleton, will dated 9 Nov., = Fsq. 0

JOHN MARY THOMPSON, ELIZABETH
THOMPSON. wife of Robert Lock-
Richey

J. *p.* son, of Bridlington. EUFEM calf, of IsABEL, wife of Iran-

CLIS DEALE, Esq., of
Scarborough. in 169

anu. of eilby,	2. Sir Henry Thompson,	3. Sir Stephen Thompson,	4. T
-------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------	------

of Marston.
=
=

	Total
mar.,	
Francis	
of	

Wat-
dly, to

Vade, (See next page.)
Valse, (See next page.)

P. RICHARD THOMPSON = ISABEL (and wife)

SON, of Kilham, daughter of Thompson, only son, born in

r	1879, married; 1st, Mary, daughter of Sir John Buck,	rect of Bower, of Auckland.
---	--	-----------------------------------

of co. Lincoln.

MARY JONAS THOMPSON, = ANNE,
THOMPSON of Kilham after 1 of W.

SON, married to
berlain 1711, lord

.....
Colley,
1731, married 22
January, 1711/2,

died 18 July, 1739,
aged 59, buried
at Kilham, having

cut his throat,
band,
M.I.

daugh-	3. JONAS	ANNE THOMP-	F

THOMPSON, Luke
son of
major 4th
Foot, bapt.
1715/6, mar-
ried 28 February,
1715/6, baptiz-
ed 28 February,

1757. died 6 28 February.
1805, in 1792. = 1721/2, dead
of York, He Dring, Esq.,
ried to Jerom

69.	died 10 Jan.,	
at Ruf-	1800, aged N	
	86 M.I. Kil-	

ham, Shed.
11 May, 1748,

aged 33.

WILLIAM = DO

GRACE

IMPSON,

the Hall,
in H.O.,
Martin's,

York,
y, 1758,
6 Feb.

ried, Aug.
1843, aged

aged 38, married, at Rufforth, Rufforth.

WILLIAM HENRY THOMPSON, O.
born 14 and baptized at Holy,

Nicklegate, 17 May, 1786, died



Pedigree of Thompson,

Arms:—Quarterly,—1st and 4th.—Per fesse arg. and sa., a fesse counter-embattled between three falcons belled, all counterchanged, a caaton gu.—THOMPSON. 2nd and 3rd.—Arg., a cross formee, extended to the sides of the shield, chequy sa. and or.—LAWLEY.

Christopher Thompson, merchant, = ISABEL, daughter of Edward Hutchinson, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, co. York, living in 1591.

TIMOTHY THOMPSON, a. s. p.

WILLIAM THOMPSON = ELIZABETH, daughter of Geo. Pease, of Hull, 1645.

ROBERT THOMPSON, a citizen of London, confectioner, living in 1646.

1. FRANCIS THOMPSON = ELIZABETH, daughter of George Tocketts, Esq., of York, 1657.

(See preceding pedigree.)

(See preceding pedigree.)

1. JONAS THOMPSON, of Killyer.

JANE (2nd wife), = 2. Sir HENRY THOMPSON, of Marston, lord mayor of York in 1663, aged 30, 19 March, 1665, mar., 1st Mary, daughter of John Thompson, of York merchant. She died s. p. He died at Marston in 1663.

SUSANNAH (3rd wife), daughter of Thomas Lovell, Esq., of Skelton, co. York, widow, 1st of William Belt, of Overton, co. York, and, andly, Edward Stanhope, of Ginstone. She was buried at Marston, 29 April, 1701, will dated 22 November, 1700, and proved 2 May, 1701.

(See preceding pedigree.)

MARY (2nd wife), daughter of John Beilby, Esq., of Mickletwaite Grange and Killyer Hall, in Cayton, co. York, Esq., by Barbara, his wife, daughter of Sir John Lowther, of Lowther, 1st Bart., buried at Esrick, 30 July, 1727.

HENRY THOMPSON, Esq., of Esrick, alderman of = Mrs. FRANCES SWANN (1st wife), daughter of Mr. Alderman Swann, of Hull, married 17 January, 1671-2, buried at Esrick, 4 July, 1697.

FRANCES THOMPSON, married to Leonard Thompson, of Sheriff Hutton.

BEILBY THOMPSON = SARAH (2nd wife), only surviving child of Richard Roundell, Esq., of Hutton Wansley, by his 1st wife, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. W. Brearey, LL.D., and widow of Sir Darcy Dawes, Bart. She died 12 March, 1773, aged 64.

2. HENRY THOMPSON, of Amsterdam.
3. EDWARD, of Helperby, co. York, Esq., married in 1745, Frances, dau. of Forcues, dau. of the Bishop of London. He died at Esrick, will dated 20 December, 1759, proved 1 January, 1763.
4. WILLIAM, of Esrick, in H.O., will dated 24 Mar., 1747-8, proved 6 Feb., 1750-3.
JANE, mar. to Wm. Lloyd, chancellor of Worcester. =

1. HENRY THOMPSON, ob. inf., 9 February, 1655, bd. at Marston.

3. TINDALL THOMPSON, Esq., of Marston (which he sold) and Settrington, baptized to Mar., 1658-9, married Jane, daughter of Keyne, of Scarborough. She was buried at Settrington, 9 June, 1758. He died at Malton, 12 May, 1775, s. p., buried at Settrington, 19th.
4. HENRY, baptized 12 April, 1700, died same year.

6. LOVELL THOMPSON, bapt. Oct., 1702, d. 18 June, 1705.
7. BRADWARDINE THOMPSON, Esq., of Pontefract, captain of a man-of-war, baptized 1 June, 1708-9, married, at Esrick, 26 Aug., 1740, Margaret, dau. of Raisin (2nd) Mason, His will proved 8 March, 1756.

SUSANNA THOMPSON, born 1693, died 26 August, 1717.
LUCY, baptized 21 July, 1695, 6 died 1706.
MARY, married 7 February, 1697-8, Thomas Whetnam, governor of Berwick and Holy Island (who died in 1741, buried at Cliswick), by whom she had a son, John, married and died s. p., and a daughter, Lucy Anne, who married, in 1770, to Col. William Broome, and ob. s. p., in 1796. Her will dated 1770, to be hd. at Cliswick.

MARY THOMPSON, married, in May, 1751, as 1st wife, to Peregrine Wentworth, Esq., elder son of Matthew Wentworth, of Woolley. She died 1 April, 1756, at Barnborough, s. p.

BEILBY THOMPSON, of Esrick, M.P. for Thirk, born 17 April, baptized at St. Martin's, Middlegate, 13 May, 1743, married Elizabeth, daughter of She died in 1818. He died to June, 1799, s. p.

RICHARD THOMPSON, succeeded his brother at Esrick, high sheriff co. York, in 1801, baptized 14 May, 1744-5, died 12 September, 1820, unmarried, aged 75.

JANE THOMPSON, succeeded her brother at Esrick as heir, baptized 17 October, 1743, married, 11 August, 1764.

Sir ROBERT LAWLEY, Bart., elevated to the peerage as Baron Wenlock, of Wenlock, 10 September, 1831, married, September, 1793, Maria, dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq. He died to April, 1832, s. p.

Sir FRANCIS LAWLEY, married, in 1815, Mary Anne, eldest daughter of George Talbot, Esq., of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, but died s. p., 30 January, 1821.

Sir PAUL BEILBY LAWLEY THOMPSON, born 1 July, 1784, and assumed by royal licence, dated 27 September, 1820, the surname of Thompson, and was elevated to the peerage as Baron Wenlock, 13 May, 1839, and was further authorized, by royal licence, dated 1 June following, to take the name of Lawley before that of Thompson, and his issue to take the name of Lawley only and died 9 May, 1852.

Sir BEILBY RICHARD LAWLEY, succeeded as 2nd Baron Wenlock, lord-lieutenant of the East Riding, co. York, colonel of the Yorkshire Hussars and volunteers, born 21 April, 1818, married 28 November, 1846.

Lady ELIZABETH GROSVENOR, daughter of Richard, and Marquis of Westminster, and sister of the present Duke of Westminster.

ROBERT NEVILLE LAWLEY, late = GEORIANA EMILY, captain and Life Guards, born 30 August, 1819, married 10 November, 1852, to General Lord Edward Somerset.

BEILBY LAWLEY, born 12 May, 1849, married, in 1872, Lady Mary Constance, daughter of the 4th Earl of Harewood.

RICHARD THOMPSON LAWLEY, born 21 August, 1856.

ALGERNON GEORGE LAWLEY, born 25 December, 1857.
ARTHUR, born 12 November, 1860.
ROBERT, born 5 July, 1862.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH LAWLEY, married, 21 April, 1870, to Captain the Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux.

ALTHEA JANE LAWLEY, CONSTANCE MARY, KATHERINE.

of Escrick and Marston.

First:—1st.—An arm embowed quarterly or and az, gauntleted ppr., grasping the trunchcon of a tilting spear or.—THOMPSON. 2nd.—A wolf statant sa.—LAWLEY.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, Esq., of Humbleton, will dated 9 Nov., = daughter of John Barker, Esq., of Scarborough. 1635, proved 7 March, 1637/8.

2. RICHARD THOMPSON, Esq., of—ANNE, daughter of Edward Kilham, a merchant at Scarborough. In 1620 he purchased the rectory of Kilham from Sir Timothy Hutton. Died circa 1653, aged 70.

3. JOHN THOMPSON, s. & p.

MARY THOMPSON, wife of Robert Jackson, of Birdington. ISABEL, wife of Francis Beale, Esq., of Scarborough.

ELIZABETH THOMPSON, wife of Richard Penock, of Scarborough. EUFEMIA, wife of Alexander Metcalf of Leeds. MARTHA, wife of Wright, in 1635

3. Sir STEPHEN THOMPSON, = MARY, daughter of Leonard Thompson, Esq., alderman of York, lord mayor 1649 and 1659, by Frances, daughter of William Brearey, lord mayor of York 1611 and 1622. She died 9 February, 1731, aged 87.

4. RICHARD = JANE, daughter of Thompson, 1 ter and aged 28 in beirres of Deane, or Dien, of Holderness.

5. EDWARD THOMPSON, Esq., of Sheriff Hutton, merchant, M.P. for York, aged 26 in 1665, lord mayor in 1685, M.P. 1680-1701, purchased Sheriff Hutton Park, married 5 May, 1673, died 6 August, 1701, aged 65, buried at St. John's, Micklegate, 8 August.

(See next pedigree.)

(See next pedigree.)

(See next pedigree.)

RICHARD THOMPSON, ob. July, 1743.

ANNE THOMPSON, baptized 1665, married, at Eryholme, 13 Nov., 1696, to John Clavering, Esq., of Chopwell, co. Durham, 11 < MARY, baptized 7 May, 1664, married to Sir H. Calverley, Knt., of Eryholme, co. York. His will dated 1710. Her will dated 10 May, 1715.

EDWARD THOMPSON, Esq., = LUCY, daughter and sole heiress of Marston and Settrington, co. York, baptized at St. John's, York, 9 July, 1670, buried at Settrington, October, 1734. will proved 28 Nov., 1734.

LOVELL THOMPSON, died unmarried. ALATHIA, married, 1st, to Henry Tempest, of Tongue. He died Nov., 1685, and was buried at St. Clement Dane's, 17th. She married, 2ndly, to Alanson. SUSANNA, baptized at St. John's, York, a twin with Alathia.

ARABELLA (1st = 2. Right Hon. = MARY (2nd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Dunch, Esq., of Little Wittenham, married 1724, buried there 18 October, 1734. She was divorced, and supposed to have been murdered by Lord Ligonier.

EDWARD THOMPSON, of William Moor, Esq., of Oswaldkirk, co. York, married in 1722 to the city of York from 1722 to 1742, a commissioner of revenue for Ireland, a lord of the admiralty, died 25 July, 1742, buried at Oswaldkirk.

5. Col. FRANK = MARY ANNE (living 1746), daughter of the Rev. Scatcherd, of Kirk Hamerton and Park Gate, near Aberford, married, 2ndly, to William Meeke, and had a son, William Meeke, of Kirk Hamerton, who took the name of Meyer, and was condemned to death 20 March, 1781, and executed at York, 6 April, 1781, for shooting Joseph Spink, a bailiff. His son, William Meeke, of Kirk Hamerton, Esq., assumed the name of Thompson, and died 16 Sept., 1839, aged 67, buried at Kirk Hamerton, 24 Sept. His daughter, Anna Jane Meeke, was living in 1845.

HENRIETTA, baptized at Marston 20 Aug., 1704, married, 12 Feb., 1723, to Colonel Edward Wolfe. =

ANNA JANE THOMPSON, baptized 9 October, 1709, married, in 1731, to Philip Stapleton, Esq., of Whigill, co. York, and died 8, 1732. ALATHIA, born 16 December, 1710, died 14 December, 1713.

MARGARET THOMPSON, born 14 June, 1711, died 10 October, 1713. FRANCES, wife of Rev. Stephen Aphorpe, D.D., baptized 13 September, 1713, and had an only daughter, Anne, died unmarried, killed at Hackney by the overturning of a carriage.

LUCY THOMPSON, born 8 April, 1706, married, at Marston, 29 July, 1725, to William Sotherton, Esq., of Darrington, co. York. Her descendants became sole heirs of this branch of Thompson, of Baldon, and Tindal. She died in 1742.

= Sir ROBERT LAWLEY, Bart., M.P. for Warwick, died 11 March, 1793.

ARABELLA THOMPSON, only child, buried at Wittenham, 28 February, 1735.

MARY THOMPSON, born 14 September, 1738, died 29 June, 1747, aged 8, buried at Oswaldkirk.

JANE THOMPSON, an only daughter, married to Paul Meyer, of Baldon & az, but died & p., and left her estate to her half brother, he to take the name of Meyer.

General JAMES WOLFE, conqueror of Quebec, born in the parish of Westerham, co. Kent, 2 January, 1726/7, died 9/13 September, 1759.

= CAROLINE, youngest dau. of Richard, Lord Braybrooke, married to May, 1817, and died 2 May, 1868.

SARAH BETTINA LAWLEY, baptized at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 6 January, 1766, died 10 February, 1857.

JANE LAWLEY, married to Henry, 6th Lord Middleton.

MILDRED REBECCA LAWLEY, married to Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq., of Study Camps, co. Cambridge.

CORNELIA LAWLEY, died 10 May, 1842.

STEPHEN WILLOUGHBY LAWLEY, M.A. Balliol, Oxon, in H.O., formerly rector of Escrick, and sub-dean of York, born 4 April, 1823.

FRANCIS CHARLES LAWLEY, late M.P. for Beverley, born 24 May, 1825.

JANE LAWLEY, married, 6 May, 1846, to the Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, formerly M.P., and late recorder of London. =





3ms.—Per fess arg. & gu. battled between three f. and three gu. on a chief. **Front.**—Aa sun, on base and az.; the gaudet pp broken lace of this first.

STEPHEN THOMPSON of Kirby Hall, born 1699, married Jane daughter of Thomas Hill, died 1761; buried at Little Ouseburn, 11 November, 1763. 3. Mary, married
Sect. = A

Pedigree of Thompson, of Kirby Hall, Sheriff Hutton, etc.



Christopher Thompson, merchant, Scar-
borough, A. of William Allen, co. York, Esq.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Humberston, Esq., buried
20 November, 1637, died 4 November, 1637,
buried 2 March, 1637.

daughter and heiress of John Barker,
of Scarborough, Esq.

1. FRANCIS THOMPSON, Elizabeth, daughter of George
of Humberston, Esq., of York, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

2. RICHARD THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

3. STEPHEN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

4. RICHARD JAMES, daughter and
heirs of Edward
Nathrop, Esq., and
of James Nathrop,
of Beverley, gent., living in
1637.

5. JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

6. MARY, wife of Robert Jackson,
of Scarborough, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

7. ELIZABETH THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

8. FRANCIS THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

9. JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

10. RICHARD THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

11. STEPHEN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

12. RICHARD JAMES, daughter and
heirs of Edward
Nathrop, Esq., and
of James Nathrop,
of Beverley, gent., living in
1637.

13. JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

14. MARY, wife of Robert Jackson,
of Scarborough, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

15. ELIZABETH THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

16. FRANCIS THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

17. JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

18. JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

19. RICHARD THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

20. STEPHEN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

21. RICHARD JAMES, daughter and
heirs of Edward
Nathrop, Esq., and
of James Nathrop,
of Beverley, gent., living in
1637.

22. JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

23. MARY, wife of Robert Jackson,
of Scarborough, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

24. ELIZABETH THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

25. FRANCIS THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

26. JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)

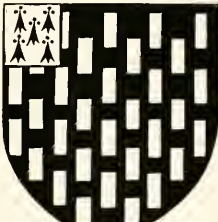
27. JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Esq.,
died in 1637.
(See Thompson pedigree, No. 1.)



Pedigree of Tuke, or Touke,

This family was settled in Nottingham soon after the Conquest, and in Derbyshire and Yorkshire as early as the reign of Edward 1. The name appears amongst the old Tenants of the Crown at Walkeringham, near to Finningley, and Awkley, on the borders of Nottinghamshire and Yorkshire, in the reigns of William Rufus, Henry 1, Stephen, and Henry 2: and at West Leke (called Jordan de Touke's Leke), in South Nottinghamshire, from the time of Henry 2 to that of Edward 1. Here the family was enfeoffed by Robert de Ferrers in the time of Henry 2, using the arms of that family, viz. — *A chevron between three horse-shoes*, which is the bearing on the seal of Sir William de Touke, of Leke, temp. Henry 3: from this family probably descended the Derbyshire branch, settled for many generations at Potlock, in that county, and lords of the manor of Syden in the reigns of Edward 1, 2 and 3. They bore Arms — *Barry of six, sable and argent*.

The chief seat of the family was at Kelham, near Newark, where, as well as in many other places in the county, they held land from the time of Richard 1 to that of Henry 6. The manor of Kelham was in their possession, held of the Honor of Tickhill, in Yorkshire, until the time of Edward 3, 1328. In the reigns of Edward 1 and 2 they had one moiety of the manor of Finningley and Awkley, in Nottinghamshire and Yorkshire, the Tukes being owners of land there during the 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th centuries, one portion of the manor passing by the will of Thomas Tuke, of Wath, in 1810 to Thomas Tuke Smelter, of Richmond, near Sheffield. The arms of the Tukes, of Kelham, as borne by Sir Walter Tuke, lord of the manor of Kelham, and of Finningley and Awkley, were *Sable, billettee or, a canton ermine* (vide Cotton MS., Caligula 4. 16).



Arms — (*Borrow by Sir Walter Tuke, temp. Edward 2*)
Sable, billettee or, a canton ermine.

WILLIAM DE TUKE, or TUK, of Kelham, co. Notts, in the time of King Stephen, sold a portion of the lordship of Kelham, held of the Honor of Tickhill, to the monks of Rufford, co. Notts, in the presence and with the consent of Ralph Silvain, his lord. (*Reg. Ruff.*)

WILLIAM DE TUK, of Kelham, son of William de Tuk, confirmed the forementioned land which his father gave, and also gave 24 acres of his demesne to the said monks, 7 Richard 1, 1196 (*Reg. Ruff.*) He was in arms with many of the Nottingham gentry for Earl John, and imprisoned in Nottingham Castle on that account, and had to pay a fine to the King to obtain his lands again, 7 Richard 1. In 1207 he owed three marks to the king. (*Pipe Roll.*)

HENRY DE TUC, or TUKE, of Kelham, 2 Henry 3, 1218. =

Sir WALTER TUKE, or TUKE, of Kelham, son of Henry Tuke, of Kelham, held half a knight's fee in Kelham in 1218. After some suits he made an agreement with the abbot and convent of Rufford concerning common of pasture, the Friday after the Feast of St. Albani's, 1244, 29 Henry 3 (*Reg. Ruff.*) In 1249, William de St. Elena, and Beatrice, his wife, and Walter de Tuke, and Alice, his wife, paid a fine to the King for lands in Leicestershire. After the death of Roger de Mowbray, Nicholas de St. Elena and Alice Tuke were found to have held of him certain lands and tenements in Finningley and Awkley by service for one knight's fee (*Lichet.*, 29 Edward 1).

Sir WALTER TUKE, or TOKE, of Kelham, son of Sir Walter Tuke. (Arms: — *Sa., billettee or, a canton ermine.*) He agreed to an adjustment of the covenant thereof that was preserved against him by the monastery to his disgrace. In 1287 he was one of the conservators of the peace in the county of Nottingham, he was commissioner of array, and ordered to direct the levies raised by him and others in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire, to march under the command Averham (adjoining Kelham), Stanthorpe, Holme, Knaphorpe, Wykebourn, and Hockerton; also of Finningley and Awkley, co. Notts, and of the township

HENRY DE TUKE, or TUKE, of Kelham. The jury found that Henry, son and heir of Walter Tuke, of Kelum, and his ancestors, held of Edmund of Tickhill, 17 Edward 2, 1324. (*Etscheat.*)

SIMON TUKE, or TUK, of Kelham, son and heir of Henry Tuke. In 1299, 3 Edward 3, Richard Sutton recovered against Edward Cressy, and Simon, son at York, Simon Tuke passed the manor of Kelum to Thomas de Copehouse. In 1332, 6 Richard 3, Simon Tuke held a knight's fee in Kelum, by foreign

JOHN TUKE, 19 Henry 6, 1442, had a certiorari concerning lands in Kelham, North and South Clifton, Northwell, Woodhouse, North and South Carleton, Holme, North and South Muskham, and Sutton. (*Etscheat.*)

..... Tuke. =

JOHN TUKE, of Blackstone, in the parish of Finningley, co. York, circa 1545-1601, married at Finningley, 20 January, 1571, died circa 1601, will dated 10 November, 1601, "my body to be buried in the churchyard of Finningley," mentions his brothers, Peter Tuke and Richard Tuke, appoints his wife and his son, Thomas Tuke, executors, will proved at York by Thomas Tuke, son of the deceased, 25 February, 1601/2.

JOHN TUKE, son of John Tuke, of Blackstone, baptized 13 October, 1575, mentioned in his father's will 1601, married at Finningley, in 1603, died — ALICE KEMP, aged 42, buried at Finningley, 12 August, 1617.

THOMAS TUKE, of Awkley, baptized 1 March, 1604, married in 1630. One of the executors of his uncle Thomas Tuke, 1646, buried at Finningley, 29 June, 1671.

JANNET ELLIOT, buried at Finningley, 16 December, 1679.

JOHN TUKE, of Awkley, married at Finningley — ELIZABETH DEEWRIE, in 1634, buried there, 7 February, 1678, will buried at Finningley, dated 1 December, 1676, makes his nephew, 13 January, 1672. Thomas Tuke, executor and residuary legatee.

THOMAS TUKE, of Awkley, baptized 2 September, 1646, residuary legatee and executor under his uncle, John Tuke's will, died 1697, aged 51, buried 25 October, = 1697, will dated 13 August, 1697, makes his eldest son, John Tuke, his executor and residuary legatee, after leaving property to his other children. His name appears in the Muster Roll of Sir Michael Wentworth's Regiment in 1680.

JOHN TUKE, of Awkley, eldest son of Thomas Tuke, baptized 12 October, 1671, a legatee under the will of John Tuke in 1676, will dated February, 1726, proved at York, 2 July, 1728, ob. aged 56, buried 11 December, 1727, in the church at Finningley.

CATHARINE, "my wife," died circa 1730/2, will dated 11 April, 1731, prov. 21 June, 1732, by William and John Seales, her nephews, leaves John Tuke property in Awkley, devised to her by her husband.

THOMAS TUKE, bapt. = SARAH, daughter of 10 June, 1674, John Tuke, 1676, leaves him his house, Lydgate, and land in Awkley, when 15 years old, ob. aged 44, buried 15 Oct., 1718.

SAUEL TUKE, bapt. 20 August, "my son, my message in Awkley" (Thomas Tuke's will, 1697.)

BENJAMIN TUKE, = baptized 6 Sept., 1685; his father left him his cottage, and land in Awkley, co. Notts, died aged 27, buried 31 January, 1712.

MARY TUKE, baptized 19 May, 1700, married 22 January, 1712.

RICHARD TUKE, bapt. 21 Dec. (? 1694), bd. 11 January, 1695.

JOHN TUKE, of Awkley, married at Finningley, 25 April, 1728, mentioned in the will of John Tuke, = 1725/6, as "John Tuke, jun., my nephew," died young, buried at Finningley, 10 April, 1733, will dated 31 March, 1733, proved at York, 25 August, 1735, by Elizabeth Tuke, widow, now the wife of Thomas Townend.

THOMAS TUKE, eldest son, of Wath-upon-Deam, born about 1729, resided in London for some years, but returned to his native place Awkley. His will is dated 17 February, 1810, in which he appoints John Smelter, of Richmond, parish of Handsworth, and his kinsman, William Carr, of Wath, executors; he bequeaths the real estate, and his moiety of the manor of Awkley, to Tuke Smelter, son of the said John Smelter, then of age, his mother Anne Smelter, "my kinswoman" to enjoy them during his minority. His real estate at Wath, and other places, he leaves to William Carr. He directs that his remains shall be interred in the parish church of Wath, near the porch where the font formerly stood, and orders his executors to erect a neat and handsome marble monument to his memory. His will was proved by the above-named executors, 23 August, 1810, died unmarried 27 July, 1820, aged 82. (See the inscription upon his tomb.)

of Kelham, co. Notts.

The earliest notices of the name in Yorkshire are those of Walter Touk, of Felkirk, made a freeman of the city of York in 1248; John, son of Roger Touk, of Estileton (Stileham), in 1272, and in 1286-7, William Touk, of Askring, in Westsedale, Richmondshire, where the family was settled for some generations; and at Kirkby Malzeard, from which place some of them migrated southward in the latter part of the 16th century, and held the livings of Neatmore and Sonning in Berkshire, Haseley in Oxfordshire, and Marston in Devonshire. The Tukes were also at Thorne, near Leeds, about this time, and continued there until a recent period. About the beginning of the 17th century they came to York from Scotland (see pedigree of Tukes, of York, but there are scattered notices of them in the Inrolment of Freemen of the city from an early date, beginning with Walter Touk, of Felkirk in 1248, John Tuk in 1310, Walter de Tuk in 1311, Nicholas de Tuk in 1345. In 1331 John Tukes was one of the bayliffs of York, and Robert Toth, of Stillingfleet, was made a freeman in 1734. The wills and parish registers show the Tukes to have been resident at Stillingfleet and in the adjoining parish of Rierall, near York, as early as the middle of the 16th century, and to have remained there for many generations, and in the 18th century to have spread to West Cottingham and Cawood.

=SIBYLLA ROBERT TUK, 7 John, 1207, suit in Chancery between Robert Tuk and William, his brother, 8 John, 1208. He owed half a mark for having the Record of the Assize of Novel Descein. (*Pipe Roll*). ROGER DE TUK. JOHN DE TUK, 1207.

SAMPSON DE TUK. ROBERT DE TUK. ROGER DE TUK.

=ALICE AGATHA DE TOUKE, held half a knight's living in 1249. fee in Kelham by occasion of the wardship of Peter de Kelum.

made by his father with the Abbot of Rufford, at the Feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary in 1290, but afterwards refused to seal it, and in 1296 he was with King Edward 1 in Scotland, the camp and town of Roxburg being put under his command, and in the same and following year, of Brian, son of Alan, 1316, 9 Edward 2. He was certified by a writ tested at Chepstow, 5 March, 1316, as one of the lords of the townships of of Awkley, co. York, at which time also William de St. Elena was found to have a lordship in Finningley and Awkley (*Nom. Vill. Test. Nevill*).

de Cressy and his ancestors, the manor of Kelum by the service of half a knight's fee, which the said Edward and his ancestors held of the Honor=

and heir of Henry Touk, of Kelum, who held of the said Richard, by knight's service, &c., seven bovats of land, &c. In 1330, 4 Edward 3, by a fine levied service, and by doing suit at the court of the said Richard, at Averham.

ROBERT TOUKE, 23 Henry 6, 1446, had a certiorari concerning lands in Kelham, North and South Clifton, Northwell, Woodhouse, North and South Carleton, Holme, North and South Muskham, and Sutton. (*Escheats*).

=ISABELL NODE, mentioned in her husband's will, buried at Finningley, 29 January, 1615. PETER TUKE, 1601. RICHARD TUKE, 1601.

THOMAS TUKE, of Awkley, co. York, baptized 4 October, circa 1577, married at Finningley, 3 May, 1604, ob. s. p., buried at=CATHARINE KEMP, survived her Finningley, 21 July, 1644, will dated 18 July, 1644, proved at York, 8 May, 1646, by Thomas Tuke and John Tuke, his nephews. husband.

WILLIAM TUKE, of Awkley, mentioned in the=ELIZABETH GERTUDE TUKE, baptized at=..... THOMPSON. SUSAN TUKE, bapt. will of Thomas Tuke, 1644, as "my nephew." proved her husband's will as sole executrix. in the will of Thomas Tuke, 1644, and William Tuke, 1655. at Finningley, 7 Oct., 1610.

=ELIZABETH buried 15 May, 1695. ANN TUKE, mentioned in the will=WILLIAM FOSTER. of William Tuke, 1655.

THOMAS TUKE, baptized 20 April, 1670, buried 8 May, 1670. MARY TUKE, baptized 26 Sept., 1675, a legatee under the wills of John Tuke, 1676, Thomas Tuke, 1697, and John Tuke, 1725/6, mar. to no. Bradbury, of Elxton. RACHEL TUKE, mentioned in Thomas Tuke's will as "my daughter." HANNAH TUKE, bapt. 16 Sept., 1680, married to Cooks, "my daughter," in the will of Thomas Tuke, "my sister, Hannah Cooks," in John Tukes will in 1726/7. ELIZABETH TUKE, =..... OULFIELD. baptized 13 Nov., 1688, "my daughter" in Thomas Tuke's will, "my sister, Elizabeth Oulfield," in John Tuke's will, 1725/6. ELIZABETH, bapt. 14 June, 1693, buried 8 July, 1693. ELIZABETH, bapt. 2 April, 1698, bd. 16 May, 1698.

=ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Tilney, of Doncaster, appointed executrix=THOMAS TOWNEND (2nd husband). SARAH TUKE, buried 8 September, 1694. ELIZABETH TUKE, baptized 30 Aug., 1709. PAUL OULFIELD, son of Elizabeth Oulfield, mentioned in his uncle John Tuke's will, 1725/6.

JOHN TUKE, of Wath-upon-Dearne, died unmarried, will dated 13 January, 1794, appointed his brother, Thomas Tuke, sole executor and residuary legatee, will proved by Thomas Tuke, 12 November, 1799.

Pedigree of Tuke, of Riccall.

William Tuck, of Riccall, co. York, "to be buried in the churchyard of the parish church, at Riccall," died 1620/3, will dated 4 Novem.—.....
 ber, 1620/3, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 June, 1623, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1623.

ROBERT TUCK, of Riccall, yeoman, "my son," =
 son of Elizabeth, dauce, of Riccall, bapt. 19 December, 1599, died 1650/1, will dated 1 March, 1655, styled Robert Tuke the eldest, proved in London, 5 May, 1657, by Robert Tuke, his son, and sole executor.

WILLIAM TUK, of Riccall, yeoman, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

LEONARD TUK, of Riccall, yeoman, =
 son of William, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

ELIZABETH TUK, of Riccall, =
 daughter of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

ELLEN TUK, of Riccall, =
 daughter of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

THOMAS TUK, of Riccall, readuary legatee and sole executor of his father's will in 1657, a witness=MARY
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters, administration and inventory dated 13 December, 1679, obligation signed by Mary Tuke, his widow, and Thomas Newsome.

MARY TUK, of Riccall, =
 daughter of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

THOMAS TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

THOMAS TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

ROBERT TUK, of Riccall, mentioned in his grandfather's will 1655 being then under 21 years old; he died young, 2 years=MARY
 after his grandfather, about 1657, his father's will dated 15 May, 1661. In the inventory, dated 7 February, 1669, he is styled Robert Tuke, son of Thomas Tuke. He leaves property to his brother James, then a minor, and to his two infant sons, Thomas and Robert, when 21, and he appoints his wife sole executrix.

MARY TUK, of Riccall, =
 daughter of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

THOMAS TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

THOMAS TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

THOMAS TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

MARY ELLING (and = Robert Tuke, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters, buried 28 July, 1722.

ROBERT TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

SUSANNA TUK, of Riccall, =
 daughter of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

JOHN TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

JAMES TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

JOHN TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

SUSANNA TUK, of Riccall, =
 daughter of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

ROBERT TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

MARY TUK, of Riccall, =
 daughter of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

JOHN TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

JAMES TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

MARY TUK, daughter o. Robert Tuke =MICHAEL ELLIS, of Harby, in the parish of Stenshal, co. York, married 4 January, 1725/6, legate under the will of her uncle, James Tuke, in 1735.

JOHN TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

JAMES TUK, of Riccall, =
 son of Robert, of Riccall, yeoman, his father's will with the rest of his brothers and sisters.

ee of Tuke,

(See introductory observations)

95, when his son Ralph came to York. =

ELIZABETH, buried at the church
of St. Dennis, 8 May, 1642.

BERT TUKE, baptized 13 July, 1638, at
St. Dennis church.

TUKE, born 25 1694, died 5 y, 1694/5.	WILLIAM TUKE, born 7 Feb. 1697/8.
---	---

mothy Maud, of Bingley, co. York, and
Walker, of Batley, near Leeds, married
194, aged 67. (See MAUDE pedigree.)

UKE, born 20 June, 1756, mar.= ROBERT
April, 1782, died 8 December, GRUBB,
A. Her "Life and Letters," of Clon-
by Lindley Murray, were pub- mel, Ire-
York. land.

TUKE, born 15 ember, 1790, mar- to George Riccal- and had issue. died 6 December, =	DANIEL TUKE, born 14 Feb., 1784, died un- married at Bishop- hill, York, 9 Dec., 1832, aged 48.
--	---

ve daughters.

ELIZABETH TUKE, born 15 July, 1818, married at York, 12 Dec., 1843, to Edward Richardson, of Cresswell Sunder- land, and now of Hendon, Torquay, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Richardson, of Sunderland. =	ELIZABETH TUKE, born 8 April, 1821, married, at York, 16 July, 1845, to George Stacey Gibson, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, son of Wyatt George and Deborah Gibson, of Saffron Walden.
---	--

THOMAS EDWARD RICHARDSON, born at
Sunderland, 7 October, 1844.

MUEL TUKE RICHARDSON, born at Tor-
quay, 10 July, 1846.

ENRY JAMES RICHARDSON, born at Tor-
quay, 12 December, 1855.

THUR RICHARDSON, born at Torquay,
29 September, 1857.

ELIZABETH MARIA RICHARDSON, born at
Sunderland, 26 February, 1848.

ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, born at Priest-
field, near Shotley Bridge, co. Northum-
berland, 12 April, 1850, died at Torquay,
21 November, 1858.

RISCILLA HACK RICHARDSON, born at
Wickham, co. Durham, 22 August, 1853.

of York.

in previous pedigree.)

MARGARET (1st wife) " wife of
buried at St. Dennis church, 31 Januar

ALICE TUKE, baptized 18 September,
1636, at St. Dennis church, buried
there 30 April, 1642.

JOHN TUKE, born in SAMUEL TUKE
1702, died in Lon- 1703, in the
don, 7 Nov., 1725, York, 23 A
aged 23, unmarried. hill.

JOHN TUKE, born 3 November, 1734. d
17 May, 1736.

ELIZABETH TUKE, born=JOSHUA W
1761, married 10 January, Hitchin, c
1795, died 17 February, died 21 Jan
1826, aged 65. aged 47.

Three daughters.

ROBERT TUKE, of Foston, co.=ABEL
York, born 3 March, 1780, of John
Knaption Grange at the plegat
time of his marriage, which drop,
took place at Staindrop, 4 ob. a
January, 1810, died 30 near
March, 1846, at Salford, aged Feb.,
57.

ESTHER 1. JOHN 2. WILLIAM
TUKE, b. TUKE, born TUKE, b.
24 Sept., 22 October, 13 Dec.,
1823, liv- 1810, died 1811,
ing at in India killed on
Hitchin, circa 1840, the rail-
unmar- unmarried. way, 26
ried, in February,
1874. 1874.

MARY WYATT
GIBSON, only
child, born at
Saffron Wald-
den, co. Es-
sex, 19 April,
1855.

HENRY TUKE, b
York, 21 Septe

FREDERIC TUKE,

York, 1 June,

married Hanna

JOHN TUKE, bo

York, 23 Januar

WILLIAM CHARL

cliff, 12 January

EDWIN TUKE, b

1848.

ROBERT MILDRE

23 May, 1850.

DANIEL APFLEGG

ton, 11 August

MARGARET TUK

ber, 1840.

EMMA TUKE, bo

1845.

Pedigree of Tuke, of York.

(See introductory observations in previous pedigree.)

Robert Tuke, of Section, co. York, living in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, circa 1550-1605, deceased in 1605, when his son Ralph came to York.

RALPH TUKE, of the city of York, born circa 1595, came to York in 1605, obtained the freedom of the city in 1612, buried 18 August, 1633, at St. Dennis church, St. Dennis, 8 May, 1634.

JANE TUKE, baptised 29 January, 1616, buried 28 April, 1617.
MARGARET TUKE, buried 18 March, 1624.
WILLIAM TUKE, baptised 10 February, 1629, died 10 March, 1629, at St. Dennis church, York.

JOHN TUKE, of the city of York, baptised at St. Dennis church, 15 February, 1614, freedom by patrimony of the city of York in 1635, buried at St. Dennis church, 29 January, 1655.

JOHN TUKE, baptised 12 September, 1616, died 12 July, 1648.
JOHN TUKE, buried 10 July, 1648.
WILLIAM TUKE, buried 10 July, 1648.

ELIZABETH TUKE, baptised 10 December, 1618, buried 22 March, 1649.
THOMAS TUKE, baptised 19 Dec., 1618, buried 22 March, 1649.

THOMAS TUKE, baptised 27 February, 1629, at St. Dennis church in Walmgate, York.

ANN TUKE, baptised 19 January, 1629, buried 10 July, 1654.

WILLIAM TUKE, born 25 October, 1629, died 15 February, 1644/5.

WILLIAM TUKE, born 7 Feb., 1629/8.

JOHN TUKE, born in London, 1722, died in London, 1729, unmarried.

SAMUEL TUKE, of York, born 2 September, 1729, in the parish of St. Dennis, died 23 April, 1748, buried at Bishopthorpe.

ANN, daughter of John Wank of Drogheda, co. Derby, and Ann Hopkinson, his wife, ob. at York, 9 August, 1755, aged 54, will dated 27 July 1755, and proved at York, by her son, Wm. Tuke, and Geo. Pascoe.

MARY TUKE, born 19 March, 1656, married 12 June, 1735, to Henry Cookson, of the parish of St. Mary, St. Catherine, York. His will dated 30 May, 1736, proved by his son's executors, 7 July 1736, and proved at York, by her will dated 4 April, and proved at York, 8 Dec., 1735.

JOHN TUKE, born 3 November, 1734, died 17 May, 1736.

SAMUEL TUKE, of York, born 10 August, 1736, in the parish of Holy Trinity, King's Square, York, died January, 1815.

MARY TUKE, born 24 February, 1738, married to Joseph Hooley, of Darlington, ob. 2, at Darlington, March, 1816. Her will dated 11 May, 1815, proved in York, 9 May, 1816, by Wm. Tuke and his grandson, Samuel Tuke.

SARAH TUKE, born 1 October, 1738, died 13 November, 1743.

REBECCA TUKE, born 26 September, 1744, died at Darlington, unmarried, 16 December, 1770, aged 26.

SAMUEL TUKE, born 29 September, 1746, buried 1 October following. A child, ab. inf. 17 Feb., 1747.

ELIZABETH TUKE, born 24 March, 1753, the Founder of the Tuke Asylum, co. York, and his wife, daughter of Timothy Maud, of Leeds, co. York, and Ann, his wife, daughter of Robert Walker, of Batley, new Leeds, married 3 June, 1765, died 13 February, 1794, aged 67. (See Maud's pedigree.)

RECEIVED AT THE CITY OF YORK, 1815, in the parish of Holy Trinity, King's Square, York, died January, 1815.

MARGARET TUKE, (1st wife) "wife of William Tuke," WILLIAM TUKE, of the city of York, obtained the freedom of the city in 1629, died in 1633, buried at St. Dennis church, 31 January, 1640.

ALICE TUKE, baptised 18 September, 1616, at St. Dennis church, buried there 30 April, 1642.

REBECCA SMITH (2nd wife) of New Build - WILLIAM TUKE, of York, freedom by patrimony of the city in 1629, died in 1633, buried at St. Dennis, 15 August, 1640.

JOHN TUKE, born in 1722, died in London, 1729, unmarried.

SAMUEL TUKE, of York, born 2 September, 1729, in the parish of St. Dennis, died 23 April, 1748, buried at Bishopthorpe.

ANN, daughter of John Wank of Drogheda, co. Derby, and Ann Hopkinson, his wife, ob. at York, 9 August, 1755, aged 54, will dated 27 July 1755, and proved at York, by her son, Wm. Tuke, and Geo. Pascoe.

MARY TUKE, born 19 March, 1656, married 12 June, 1735, to Henry Cookson, of the parish of St. Mary, St. Catherine, York. His will dated 30 May, 1736, proved by his son's executors, 7 July 1736, and proved at York, by her will dated 4 April, and proved at York, 8 Dec., 1735.

JOHN TUKE, born 3 November, 1734, died 17 May, 1736.

SAMUEL TUKE, of York, born 10 August, 1736, in the parish of Holy Trinity, King's Square, York, died January, 1815.

MARY TUKE, born 24 February, 1738, married to Joseph Hooley, of Darlington, ob. 2, at Darlington, March, 1816. Her will dated 11 May, 1815, proved in York, 9 May, 1816, by Wm. Tuke and his grandson, Samuel Tuke.

SARAH TUKE, born 1 October, 1738, died 13 November, 1743.

REBECCA TUKE, born 26 September, 1744, died at Darlington, unmarried, 16 December, 1770, aged 26.

SAMUEL TUKE, born 29 September, 1746, buried 1 October following. A child, ab. inf. 17 Feb., 1747.

ELIZABETH TUKE, born 24 March, 1753, the Founder of the Tuke Asylum, co. York, and his wife, daughter of Timothy Maud, of Leeds, co. York, and Ann, his wife, daughter of Robert Walker, of Batley, new Leeds, married 3 June, 1765, died 13 February, 1794, aged 67. (See Maud's pedigree.)

RECEIVED AT THE CITY OF YORK, 1815, in the parish of Holy Trinity, King's Square, York, died January, 1815.

MARGARET TUKE, (1st wife) "wife of William Tuke," WILLIAM TUKE, of the city of York, obtained the freedom of the city in 1629, died in 1633, buried at St. Dennis church, 31 January, 1640.

ALICE TUKE, baptised 18 September, 1616, at St. Dennis church, buried there 30 April, 1642.

REBECCA SMITH (2nd wife) of New Build - WILLIAM TUKE, of York, freedom by patrimony of the city in 1629, died in 1633, buried at St. Dennis, 15 August, 1640.

JOHN TUKE, born in 1722, died in London, 1729, unmarried.

SAMUEL TUKE, of York, born 2 September, 1729, in the parish of St. Dennis, died 23 April, 1748, buried at Bishopthorpe.

ANN, daughter of John Wank of Drogheda, co. Derby, and Ann Hopkinson, his wife, ob. at York, 9 August, 1755, aged 54, will dated 27 July 1755, and proved at York, by her son, Wm. Tuke, and Geo. Pascoe.

MARGARET TUKE, (1st wife) "wife of William Tuke," WILLIAM TUKE, of the city of York, obtained the freedom of the city in 1629, died in 1633, buried at St. Dennis church, 31 January, 1640.

ALICE TUKE, baptised 18 September, 1616, at St. Dennis church, buried there 30 April, 1642.

REBECCA SMITH (2nd wife) of New Build - WILLIAM TUKE, of York, freedom by patrimony of the city in 1629, died in 1633, buried at St. Dennis, 15 August, 1640.

JOHN TUKE, born in 1722, died in London, 1729, unmarried.

SAMUEL TUKE, of York, born 2 September, 1729, in the parish of St. Dennis, died 23 April, 1748, buried at Bishopthorpe.

ANN, daughter of John Wank of Drogheda, co. Derby, and Ann Hopkinson, his wife, ob. at York, 9 August, 1755, aged 54, will dated 27 July 1755, and proved at York, by her son, Wm. Tuke, and Geo. Pascoe.

MARY TUKE, born 19 March, 1656, married 12 June, 1735, to Henry Cookson, of the parish of St. Mary, St. Catherine, York. His will dated 30 May, 1736, proved by his son's executors, 7 July 1736, and proved at York, by her will dated 4 April, and proved at York, 8 Dec., 1735.

JOHN TUKE, born 3 November, 1734, died 17 May, 1736.

SAMUEL TUKE, of York, born 10 August, 1736, in the parish of Holy Trinity, King's Square, York, died January, 1815.

MARY TUKE, born 24 February, 1738, married to Joseph Hooley, of Darlington, ob. 2, at Darlington, March, 1816. Her will dated 11 May, 1815, proved in York, 9 May, 1816, by Wm. Tuke and his grandson, Samuel Tuke.

SARAH TUKE, born 1 October, 1738, died 13 November, 1743.

REBECCA TUKE, born 26 September, 1744, died at Darlington, unmarried, 16 December, 1770, aged 26.

SAMUEL TUKE, born 29 September, 1746, buried 1 October following. A child, ab. inf. 17 Feb., 1747.

ELIZABETH TUKE, born 24 March, 1753, the Founder of the Tuke Asylum, co. York, and his wife, daughter of Timothy Maud, of Leeds, co. York, and Ann, his wife, daughter of Robert Walker, of Batley, new Leeds, married 3 June, 1765, died 13 February, 1794, aged 67. (See Maud's pedigree.)

RECEIVED AT THE CITY OF YORK, 1815, in the parish of Holy Trinity, King's Square, York, died January, 1815.

MARGARET TUKE, (1st wife) "wife of William Tuke," WILLIAM TUKE, of the city of York, obtained the freedom of the city in 1629, died in 1633, buried at St. Dennis church, 31 January, 1640.

ALICE TUKE, baptised 18 September, 1616, at St. Dennis church, buried there 30 April, 1642.

REBECCA SMITH (2nd wife) of New Build - WILLIAM TUKE, of York, freedom by patrimony of the city in 1629, died in 1633, buried at St. Dennis, 15 August, 1640.

JOHN TUKE, born in 1722, died in London, 1729, unmarried.

SAMUEL TUKE, of York, born 2 September, 1729, in the parish of St. Dennis, died 23 April, 1748, buried at Bishopthorpe.

ANN, daughter of John Wank of Drogheda, co. Derby, and Ann Hopkinson, his wife, ob. at York, 9 August, 1755, aged 54, will dated 27 July 1755, and proved at York, by her son, Wm. Tuke, and Geo. Pascoe.

of Work.

in previous pedigree.)

MARGARET (1st wife) " wife of
buried at St. Dennis church, 31 Januar

ALICE TUKE, baptized 18 September,
1636, at St. Dennis church, buried
there 30 April, 1642.

JOHN TUKE, born in SAMUEL TUKE
1702, died in Lon- 1703, in the
don, 7 Nov., 1725, York, 23 A
aged 23, unmarried. hill.

JOHN TUKE, born 3 November, 1734, d
17 May, 1736.

ELIZABETH TUKE, born = JOSHUA W
1761, married 10 January, 1 Hitchin, co
1795, died 17 February, died 21 Jan
1826, aged 65. aged 47.

Three daughters.

ROBERT TUKE, of Foston, co. = MABEL,
York, born 3 March, 1789, of John
Knapton Grange at the time of his marriage, which
took place at Staindrop, 4 plegat
January, 1810, died 30 drop,
March, 1846, at Salford, aged ob. a
57. near
Feb.,

ESTHER 1. JOHN 2. WILLIAM =
TUKE, b. TUKE, born TUKE, b.
24 Sept., 22 October, 13 Dec.,
1823, liv- 1810, died 1811,
ing at in India killed on
Hitchin, circa 1840, the rail-
unmar- unmarried, way, 26
ried, in February,
1874. 1874.

MARY WYATT
GIBSON, only
child, born at
Saffron Wal-
den, co. Es-
sex, 19 April,
1855.

HENRY TUKE, b
York, 21 Septe
1857.
FREDERIC TUKE,
York, 1 June,
married Hanna
JOHN TUKE, bo
York, 23 Janua
WILLIAM CHARL
cliff, 12 January
EDWIN TUKE, bo
1848.
ROBERT MILDRE
23 May, 1850,
DANIEL APPLIG
ton, 11 August
MARGARET TUK
ber, 1840.
EMMA TUKE, bo
1845.



Pedigree of Walker, of Sand Hutton.

ANNE (1st wife) = JAMES WALKER, of Manchester, merchant, born 11 MARY (and wife), daughter of John Certe (by his wife, October, 1686, died 12 February, 1753; and widow of Dr. Waterhouse.

JOHN WALKER, of Manchester, merchant, son and heir, born 5 November, 1705, married to March, 1737. A son, died young.

ELIZABETH WALKER, married to March, 1737. A son, died young.

ALICE (1st wife), daughter of the Rev. Richard Goodwin, D.D., rector of Tunbridge Wells, Kent, died 1799, and died 22 February, 1799. married 6 December, 1744.

JAMES WALKER, of Springfield and Bever = JANE, only daughter and heiress of John Porter, Esq., of Kingston-upon-Hall, married 12 December, 1769.

JOHN WADHAM (1st = MARY WALKER, = WILLIAM G. BUREL, Esq. (and husband).

MARY (1st wife), 4th dau., = Sir JAMES WALKER, Bart., of Sand Hutton, co. York, and of Bechampton, co. Norfolk, died 1799, and died 29 September, 1830.

JANE WALKER, married, 7 August, 1819, to Richard Hill, of Sand Hutton, co. York, died 21 January, 1855 = A

HARRIET WALKER, married, 7 April, 1848, to Joseph Robinson Pease, Esq., of Kirby Hall, co. York, died 27 May, 1866 = A

JOHN TOWNSHEND WADHAM, died a minor.

JAMES ROBERT = LOUISA SUSAN MARLBOROUGH HERON, daughter of Sir John Heron, Bart., of Springfield, N.B., married 23 June, 1863. October.

2. FREDERICK JAMES WALKER, of Chilton, co. York, 1st son, born 1819, married 1849, to Grace Chamblaine, dau. of George Chamblaine, of Middlethorpe Manor, co. York.

3. CHARLES FRANCIS WALKER, captain 15th Hussars, born 1819, married 1849, to Emma Ada, eldest daughter of the late Henry Dapley, of Adley Park, co. York, Esq. =

4. EDWIN WALKER, late 15th Hussars, born 1819, married 1849, to Emma Ada, eldest daughter of the late Henry Dapley, of Adley Park, co. York, Esq. =

7. HENRY STEPHEN WALKER, born 1738, married 1849, to Emma Ada, eldest daughter of the late Henry Dapley, of Adley Park, co. York, Esq. =

6. FRANCIS HENRY WALKER, in H.O., and died at Palermo, 18 April, 1870. 8. ARTHUR WALKER, Esq., of Colbury, 4 February, 1855.

JANE MARIA WALKER, EMILY MARY, married, at Sand Hutton, 22 April, 1848, to Rev. Myssy-Mahood, son of Sir Thompson, Bart., of Kirby Hall (see that family).

JAMES HERON WALKER, REGINALD EDMOND WALKER, born 27 June, 1869, married 1899, to Harold Maxwell Walker, born 18 April, 1869.

FRANCIS HERON WALKER, ERNEST ROBERT WALKER, born to May, 1892. MARY ANNE WALKER, MILDRED CHARLOTTE WALKER, BEATRICE JANE FRANCES WALKER.

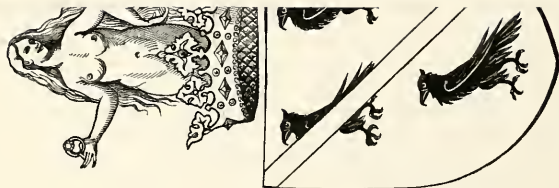
WILLIAM WALKER, born 4 October, 1865. HUGH EDWARD WALKER, born 22 August, 1895. HILARY CHARLOTTE WALKER.

GERALDINE MAY WALKER.

AUGUSTUS HENRY WALKER, Esq., of Sand Hutton, 1899. SYBIL ADA WALKER.

Gene.—Aig. on a chevron gu. between three crescents.—Out of a mural coronet are, a destrier arm enlaid in armour az. in the hand ppr. a brand arm.





3ms.—Or, a bend gules, three (crest).—Out of a ducal coronet or, a (helmet) crested with a crowned pike, in her dexter hand the first.

THOMAS JOHNSON, Esq.,
married Anne,
daughter of Nicholas
Stinger =
William =
ston.

Sir WILLIAM=LUCY, sister of
JOHNSON, bart. | Bradwardine Tho

A

LUCY JONES, married to Sir Robert Rich, 4th and last Earl of Londonderry.

2. WILLIAM 3. GEORGE W. Witham, district Dr. aged 11, the title of Viscountess. He died at C

WILLIAM WITHAM, Esq., of Cl

HENRY WITHAM, of Cliffe, Esq. ob. 21 September, 1771.

WILLIAM WITHAM, Esq., of Cliffe, eldest son, married Winfred, daughter of Nicholas Stapleton, of Carlton, co. York. He died at Cliffe, having devised his estates to his niece Eliza Witham.

WILLIAM ELIZA WITHAM, died to the age of 100, and became of Cliffe 1831. 15 November.

1. HENRY JOHN WITHAM, 3 D. 20 Sept. 1840, and died 20 July, 1832, and died 20

2. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, D. 1831, and died 1831. Maria, dau. of William Shaw Esq., of Cowdall, co. Durham, died 1831, 20 Sept., 1840.

B

Sir Robert Mutham.—ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Guy St. Philib.

ROBERT WYTHAM = TOMASYN, daughter of Thomas Welch.

ROBERT WYTHAM, of Grantham, will dated= MARGARET, daughter of Richard Skeldesby, or Skedelby.
30 December, 1440, 10 Henry 6.



A

Lacey Joseph, married to Sir Robert Ridgway, 4th and last Earl of Londonderry.

2. WILLIAM 3. GEORGE W. district, Dr. aged 11, the title of 1805. He died at C

WILLIAM WITHAM, Esq., of Cl

HENRY WITHAM, of Cliffe, Esq. ob. 21 September, 1771.

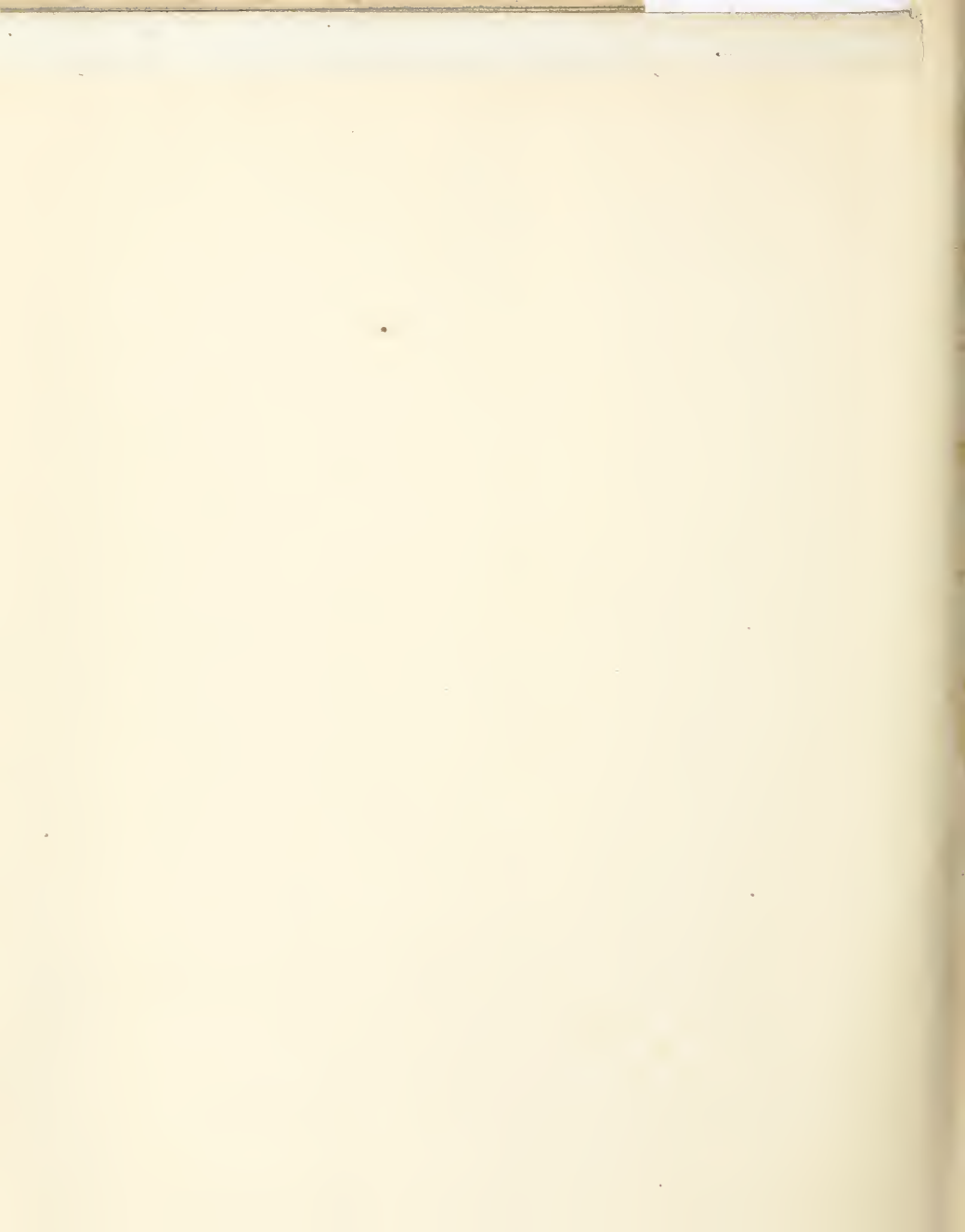
WILLIAM WITHAM, Esq., o Cliffe, eldest son, married Winifred, daughter of Nicholas Stapleton, of Carlton co. York. He died at Cliffe, having devised his estates to his niece Eliza Witham.

WILLIAM ELIZA WITHAM, married to the only son, became of Cliffe, died i. p. 15 November, 1831.

1. HENRY JOHN WITHAM, D.L., co. York, born 7 July, 1802, and died 20 August, 1835. 2. WILLIAM J. LAWSON, D.L., born 18 September, 1804, married Anne Maria, dau. of William Henry, of Cliffe, co. Durham, and died i. p., 20 Sept., 1840.

5

B



ROGER WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, aged 28, 3 Henry 7, will dated 4 May, 12 Henry 8, 1520, entered the monastery of Mount Grace.

HENRY WOMBWELL, = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir
of Wombwell, 26 William Mauvever, of
Henry 8, 1534- Wothersome.

—**WILLIAM WOMBWELL**, of Wombwell, 31 = **ELIZABETH**, daughter Henry 8, 1539, died 1 Feb., 19 Elizabeth, of Thomas Wood-
1577; inq. p. m. 7 June, 30 Elizabeth, ruffe, of Woolley.

THOMAS WOMBWELL, of=FRANCES, daughter of Sir John Wentworth, Wombwell, Esq., aged 33 of North Elmsall, Kent., by his 2nd wife, at his father's death, a Jane, daughter of Roger Appleton, of Dartford, co. Kent. J.P. 29 Elizabeth, 1585.

ANNE (1st wife), = WILLIAM WOMB = MARY (2nd wife), daughter =
daughter of John WELL, Esq., of and sole heiress of Wil-
Savile, of John Blacker, Co. York, liam Rockley, Esq., of
Dau. by son and heir, aged Rockley by Jane, daugh-
Esq. of Robert 20 in 1855, J.P. ter of Matthew Wom-
Coxon, of Wake- 16 James t. worth of Breton. She
field, died t. &

—

Robert Wombwell, of Wombwell, co. York, =
living a King Stephen.

RALPH WOMBELL, = JANE, daughter, or sister, of Hugh de Darfield

—**ROGER WOMBELL.** = **ISABELL**, daughter of John Gray.

JOHN WOMBELL, held the 4th part of one knight's fee=BARBARA, daughter of Sir Thomas Wombell, 24 Edward 1, 1269. | Letwell, Knt.

RICHARD WOMBWELL. = URSULA, daughter of Sir John Scott, Knt.

HUGH, or RALPH, WOMBWELL = ELIZABETH, daughter of Hugh de Smethley, of Smethley, in Worsbrough Dale.

<p>HUGH TAWNEL, <i>aka</i> WOMBWELL, living = JANE, daughter of John Lovell of Wombwell, and near to her brother Henry, at Wombwell, 1372 and 1404.</p>	<p>HENRY TAWNEL, living in 1353 and 1356. = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Tensing, of Weth.</p>	<p>HENRY WOMBWELL.</p>	<p>THOMAS WOMBWELL.</p>
---	---	------------------------	-------------------------

JOAN (1st wife), daughter—THOMAS TAYNELL, *dca*. WOMWELL, of Wombwell, [ORIANA (2nd wife), dau. of Sir William Fitzwilliam, of Spothowood, will dated 14 February, 1454, and proved 14 March following.

AGNES WOMWELL, married to Robert Grace,

JOHN TAWNELL, *et al.* WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, son and heir, living in 1452, and 24 Henry 6, will dated 15 June, 1481 = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Bosville, and proved 31 July, 1497. Inq. p. m. at Darfield, 28 October, 3 Henry 7. died 15 June last past.

JOHN WOMBWELL, 1481.

=CATHERINE, daughter of Alexander Radcliffe, of Ordsal, co. Lancaster.

CATHERINE WOMBWELL, married,
1st, to Nicholas Drax, of Wood-
hall, and, 2ndly, to James Wood-
ruffe.

GER WOMBWELL,
LPH.
NICHOLAS WOMBWELL,
aged 24, 11 Henry 8,

THOMAS WOMBELL, of Thunder-cliffe Grange, Esq., living 1585, buried at Ecclesfield, 2 September, 1592, will dated 6 Mar. 34 Elizabeth.

JOHN WOMBELL, died young.
COTTON, died *f. p.*
WOODROFF, died young.
APPLETON.
WILLIAM, died young.
WENTWORTH.
DARCY, and FRANCIS.
MARY, wife of Richard Wash-
ton, Esq., of Adwick.

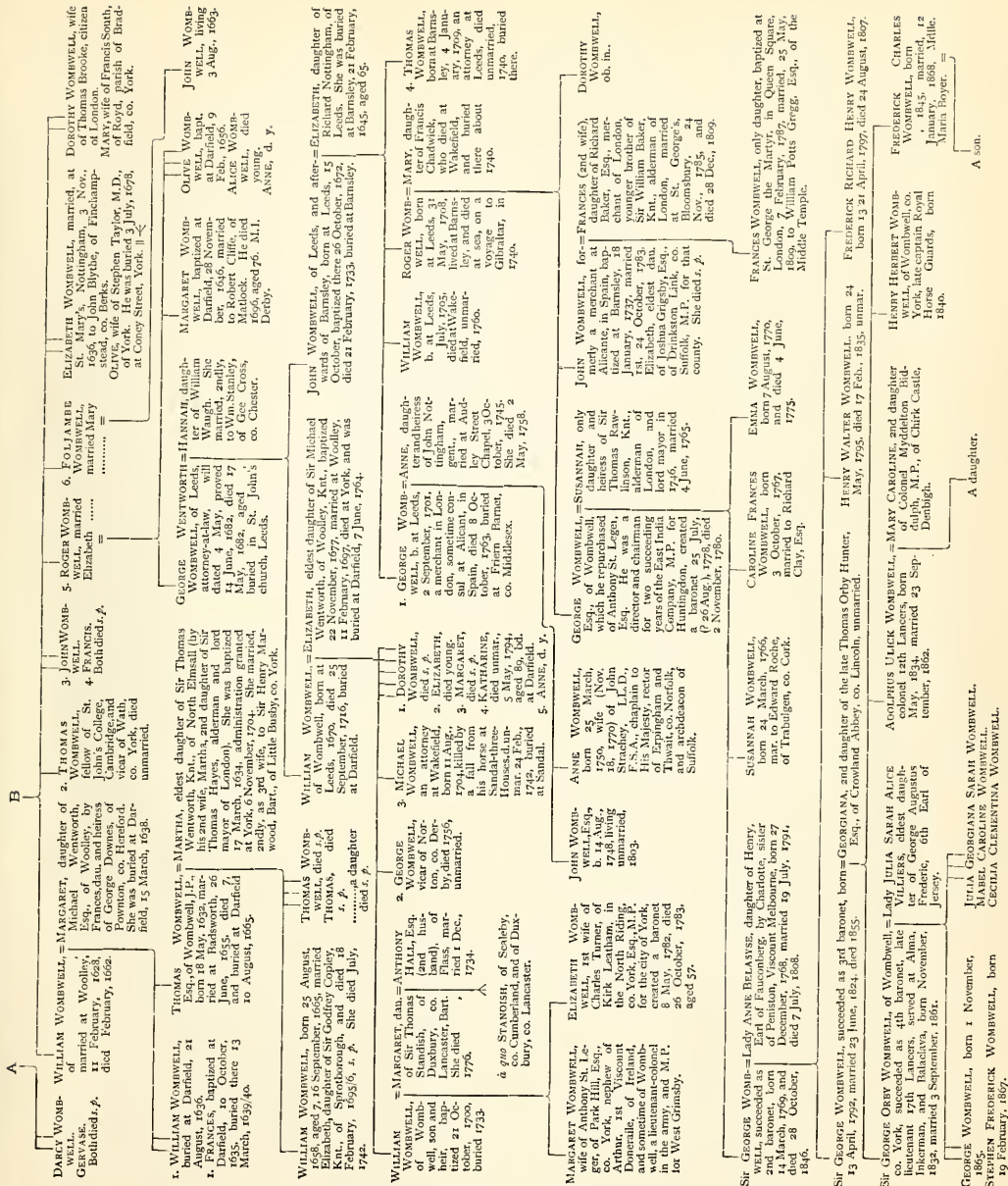
3. JOHN WOMBWELL, <i>o. v. A.</i> , his descendants settled in Kent.	2. HUGH WOMBWELL, of Greasborough, died 5 Dec., 10 Henry 8, inq. p. m.
--	--

....., married
to Robert
Amys, of
Netherton.

Esq., of Thundercliffe Grange, son and heir, = ISABEL, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, of Wentworth Woodhouse (? buried at Rawmarsh, 30 November, 1576).

dau. of Richard Arthington, of
 Nicholas, buried at Ecclesfield, 7
 WELL, Esq., of Ecclesfield, 7
 1593, will dated 6 June, 1593.
 Tiekhill, living 1595. \wedge
 29 August following.

JOHN WOMBWELL, ob. inf., buried at Ecclefield, 30 October, 1859.
BARBARA, eldest daughter and co-heiress, married at Ecclefield, 11 June, 1877, to James Shutercliffe, gent., of Ecclefield Hall.
2. ISABEL, daughter and co-heiress, married at Ecclefield, 6 January, 1881, to Francis Stringer, of Shuterston, co. York.
3. MARGARET WOMBWELL, daughter and co-heiress, married at Ecclefield, 22 July, 1884, to Nicholas Wadsworth.
4. JULIANA, daughter and co-heiress.
5. ELIZABETH, daughter and co-heiress, married at Ecclefield, 9 November, 1885, to Nicholas Mann, of Ecclefield, 30 October, 1859.





THOMAS WORSLEY, of Boston, co. York, = ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Wood, Kn. of Lancaster.

ALICE (1st wife), daughter of John Holcroft, Esq., of Ho Lancaster.

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq., of Hovingham, = MARY, dau co. York, born in 1649, aged 16, 23
Arthington
August, 1665 buried 13 May, 1715.

FRANCIS FORJAMBE, Esq., of Aldwark and = MARY WORI Worsley, co. York. He died 6 December, 1754 buried at Ecclesfield.

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq., of Hovingham, = ELIZABETH, dau of Sir Geo. Forster, Bart., of St. Bar, designed the present house at Hovingham, Wharf, July, 1757
born 1711, died 1778, aged 67.

1. THOMAS WORSLEY, 3. Rev. GEORGE WORSLEY = ANNE, dau of Sir Geo. Forster, Bart., of St. Bar, ob. 1778, aged 53.
2. EDWARD WORSLEY, grave ob. 1815, aged 53.
of Hovingham, ob. 21 March, 1820, unmar.

3. Sir WIL = SARAH PHILADELPHIA, 4th daughter of Sir Geo. Cay-Terrington, and wid of Sir Geo. Cay-Terrington, which he married 18 Jan., 1827.
born 1794, 19 Nov 184, 165

1. THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq., of Hovingham, = MARY, dau co. York, born in 1649, aged 16, 23
Arthington
August, 1665 buried 13 May, 1715.

2. WILLIAM = HARRIET PHILADELPHIA, 4th daughter of Sir Geo. Cay-Terrington, and wid of Sir Geo. Cay-Terrington, which he married 18 Jan., 1827.
born 1794, 19 Nov 184, 165

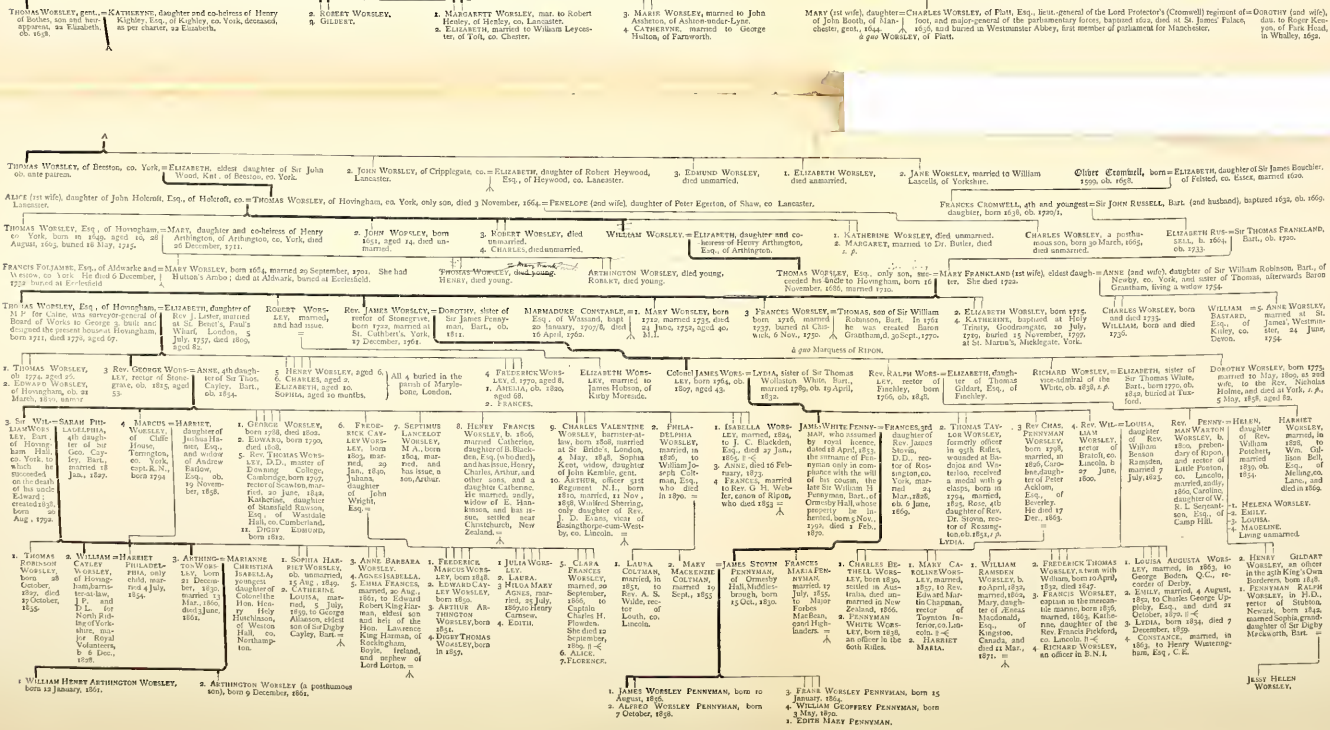
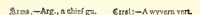
1. THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq., of Hovingham, = MARY, dau co. York, born in 1649, aged 16, 23
Arthington
August, 1665 buried 13 May, 1715.

2. WILLIAM = HARRIET PHILADELPHIA, 4th daughter of Sir Geo. Cay-Terrington, and wid of Sir Geo. Cay-Terrington, which he married 18 Jan., 1827.
born 1794, 19 Nov 184, 165

1. WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON WORSLEY, 2. ALICE, born 12 January, 1861.

ELIAS, lord of Worksey, co. Lancaster, in the time of the Norman Conquest, and was a giant (as some affirm); he has been commonly written "Cogan" in old books and chronicles, which makes mention that he oftentimes, for the love of Christ Jesus, fought many battles, obtaining victory, and died at Roades, where he is buried.

RICHARD, lord of Worksey, gave unto Adoe, of Pendulbarne, Northseane and Penistbury, with all the pictures of Seynton, as is expressed by his deed without date.





Pedigree of Wyvill,

Wyvill, Knt., of Walworth and Slingsby Castle, came into England with
 squeror, and is supposed to have been ancestor of
 ton Field, *ex parte regis*. His estate was forfeited to King Edward 4. =

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL. =

ROBERT WYVILL, of Rippon, co. York. =

Esq., of Rippon, and of Little Burton, co. York, living 13 Henry 8. =

..... (and wife), widow = DOROTHY (3rd wife), eldest daughter of Sir
 of Sir Roger Belling- Brian Hasings, of Fenwick, co. York, and
 ham. widow of William St. Quintin.

= FAITH, daughter of Nicholas Gir- = GEORGE PUDSEY (2nd husband),
 lington, of Hackforth, co. York. of Stapleton-on-Tees.

ELL (1st husband), of CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, D.C.L., of Saf-
 lised of Abbots Close, fron Walden, co. Essex, sold lands in
 mber, 1596, inq. p. m. Middleton St. George, 1614.
 es 1.

WYVILL. 7. WILLIAM WYVILL, of York, 8. JOHN WYVILL,
 Y. counsellor-at-law, married Alice, of Bardon, co.
 only daughter and heiress of York
 James Beckwith. HENRY.

ELL, daughter and sole heiress 1. BARBARA WYVILL, died an infant.
 Sir William Gascoigne, Knt., 2. ELIZABETH, wife of Belling-
 Sedbury, co. York, by Bar- ham, of co. Lincoln.
 ra Anderson. She was mar- 3. OLIVE WYVILL, wife of Cuthbert
 ried at Richmond, 23 December, Collingwood, Esq., of Eslington, co.
 11. Northumberland.

daughter 6. HENRY WYVILL, 7. FRANCIS = BARBARA, daughter
 res of doctor of physic. WYVILL, of
 Belling- Rippon. of Basil Stave-
 York. ley, of Rippon, and
 widow of Walter
 Percehay, of Ky-
 ton. II <

Esq., of York, several years = ANNE, daughter of Sir William Cayley,
 and tax for the counties of Bart., of Ebrington, co. York, ob. 4 Feb.
 tober, 1717, aged 71, buried 1718/9, aged 71, buried at St. Michael
 s, York, 26 October. Belfreys, York, 6th.

PRISCILLA WYVILL, URSULA 2. DARCY WYVILL, =
 married to Major WYVILL, collector in the ex-
 Kempe. = died un- cise for Derby, died
 married. 4 January, 1735.

ARRIET (2nd wife), = ANNE THAYER ANNE WYVILL, eldest daughter,
 daughter and co- (3rd wife). maid of honour to Queen Anne,
 heiress of Francis mar. to John Wyvill, Esq., of
 Asby, of Black Not- Waltham-upon-Thames, and
 ley, co. Essex, mar- died without issue, 1731.
 ried 1733.

CHRISTOPHER and MICHAEL WY- MARGARET WYVILL, baptized at
 VILL, twins, born 17 August, and St. Andrew's, Holborn, 19 April,
 baptized at St. Andrew's, Hol- 1730, and bd. there 16 May, 1731.
 born, 13 September, 1728.

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, born 6 May, EDWARD WYVILL, rector of =
 1792, admiral R.N., died unmarried. Fingal and Spennithorne.

FA CATHERINE WYVILL, mar- ELIZABETH JANE WYVILL, married,
 Sept., 1840, to Robert Gurney 1846, to the Hon. and Rev. Thomas
 Esq., son of Gurney Barclay, Orde Powlett, rector of Wensley. =

EDITH EUGENIE WYVILL.
 MAUD WYVILL.

of Constable Burton.

=
 =, daughter of Richard Lascelles.
 = JOAN, daughter and heiress to John Pigot, of Clotham, 3rd brother of Sir
 = ANNE, daughter of Sir John Norton, Knt.

MARGARET WYVILL, married to Richard Beaumont, AGNES WYV
 Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, Esq., of Constable Burton, = MARGARET, daughter of
 co. York, will dated 26 March, 1577. Ralph Rokeyb, of Mo

= MARGERY, daughter of William MARGARET WYVILL, Sir MARMAD
 Brockett, of Wildhill, co. Herts, wife of Rowland Constable
 widow of Samuel Cage, of Lon- Dodsworth, of Jollyb, Elizabeth,
 don and of Saffron Walden. in Richmondshire. James 1, 2
 1613-6, M.

JUDITH (1st wife), daughter of = 2. MARMADUKE WYVILL, = JUDITH (2nd
 William Morley, of Glynde, of Croydon, co. Surrey, daughter of
 co. Sussex, descended from 1623. William Braby, of
 Morley, of Marrick. Suffolk.

4. MARY WYVILL, bapt. 5. KATHERINE WYVILL, MARMADUKE
 at Tanfield, 1 April, 1599, wife of John Wharton, WYVILL,
 wife of John Wyld, Esq., of Kirby Thore, co. eldest son
 Hunton, co. York, re- Westmoreland. aged 12, 1623
 married Anthony Bulmer, 6. PHILIPPA, wife of Richard
 2nd son to Sir Bertram Sale, gent., of Hopeacre,
 Bulmer, Knt. co. Lancaster.

1. MARY WYVILL, 2. JANE WYVILL, 3. ISABELL WYVILL, 4. G
 wife of Arthur wife of Robert wife of James Darcy, w
 Beckwith, of Ak- Wylde, of Hun- of Sedbury Park, W
 borough, co. York. ton, co. York. co. York, 6th son of
 Conyers, Lord
 Darcy and Conyers.

6. ROBERT WYVILL, 7. CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, = MARGARET, daughter
 died young. D.D., dean of Ripon, Pedgebank, by Jan
 youngest son, ob. 1710, October, 1632, marrie
 aged 59. 15 April, 1689.

= JANE, daughter of URSULA WYVILL, eldest daughter, 2nd
 Hessel, of St. Albans, wife to Leonard Childers, Esq., of Car
 died about 1735. House, near Doncaster. Had 3 daughters
 who all died unmarried.

2. MARGARET WYVILL, married 3. URSULA WYVILL, 4. MARY WYVILL,
 to John Purcell, Esq., yeoman married to London Andrew's, Holbo
 of the robes to King George II. Jones, and died married to Rev. I
 She died without issue before 1733. tor of Cherry B
 15 January, 1756. He died s. p., 17

Sir MARMADUKE ASTY WYVILL, Bart., of Con- MARMADUKE WYVILL
 stable Burton, only surviving son and heir, born if not barred by alien
 10 Sept., 1740, high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1773. subjects, should en
 died without issue, 23 February, 1774. Burke).

= FRANCES, daughter of Thomas Palleyn Mosley, of Barley in Wharfedal
 of the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., canon of Windsor. She died in 1

Rev. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER FRANCES WYVILL, FANNY SUSAN
 WYVILL, of New Zealand, born 1828. died at Consta
 born in 1826. aged 43.



Pedigree of Wythill, of Constable Burton.

Sir Humphrey Wythill, Knt., of Walsworth and Singly Castle, came into England with William the Conqueror, and is supposed to have been ancestor of

Sir Richard Wythill, Knt., was slain at Towton Field, *ca. parte regis*. His estate was forfeited to King Edward 4.

CHRISTOPHER WYTHILL, =

ROBERT WYTHILL, of Rippon, co. York, =

ROBERT WYTHILL, Esq., of Rippon, and of Little Burton, co. York, living 13 Henry 8. =

ANCES (1st wife), daughter and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Fitz Randolph, Knt., of Spensburgh, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Thomas, Lord Scrope of Masham, and co-heiress of her brother John.

2. WILLIAM WYTHILL, gent., of Walsworth, co. Palatine, will dated 12 April, 1568, = FATH, daughter of Nicholas G. = GEORGE, PURVEY, (and husband), proved at Durham, 16 September following.

3. MARGARET WYTHILL, of Nesham, = JANE, daughter of William Worsley, Esq., of Nesham, and co. Essex, sold lands in Middelton St. George, 1644.

4. HENRY WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

5. WILLIAM WYTHILL, of York, = JANE, daughter of Sir Robert

6. HENRY WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

7. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

8. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

9. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

10. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

11. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

12. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

13. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

14. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

15. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

16. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

17. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

18. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

19. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

20. WILLIAM WYTHILL, Esq., of Middlesbrough, = MARGARET WYTHILL, D.C.L., of Sad-

Pedigree of Constable Burton.

daughter of Richard Lancelot.

JOAN, daughter and heiress to John Pigot, of Clitherton, 3rd brother of Sir Randal Pigot.

ANNE, daughter of Sir John Norton, Knt.

MARGARET WYTHILL, married to Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

CHRISTOPHER WYTHILL, Esq., of Constable Burton, = MARGARET, daughter of John Scrope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Scrope, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

MARGARET, daughter of William Brockett, of Whithall, co. Herts, wife of Samuel Cope, of London, and of Suffolk Walsden.

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

AGNES WYTHILL = THOMAS ASKEW, of Fyfeby.

LUCY WYTHILL = THOMAS MILETON, of Neith.

DOROTHY WYTHILL = RICHARD DOGSWORTH, of Whitley.

MARGARET WYTHILL, married to Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

MARGARET WYTHILL, wife of Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

of Constable Burton.

=

=, daughter of Richard Lascelles.

=JOAN, daughter and heiress to John Pigot, of Clotham, 3rd brother of Sir

=ANNE, daughter of Sir John Norton, Knt.

MARGARET WYVILL, married to Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. = AGNES WYVILL

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, Esq., of Constable Burton, = MARGARET, daughter of co. York, will dated 26 March, 1577. Ralph Rokeby, of Mo

=MARGERY, daughter of William Brockett, of Wildhill, co. Herts, widow of Samuel Coge, of London and of Saffron Walden. MARGARET WYVILL, wife of Rowland Dodsworth, of Jolby, in Richmondshire. Sir MARMADuke Constable Elizabeth, James 1, 2 1615-6, M.

JUDITH (1st wife), daughter of William Morley, of Glynde, co. Sussex, descended from Morley, of Marrick. = 2. MARMADUKE WYVILL, of Croydon, co. Surrey, 1623. JUDITH (2nd) daughter of William Braby, of Suffolk.

4. MARY WYVILL, bapt. at Tanfield, 1 April, 1599, wife of John Wyld, of Hunton, co. York, remarried Anthony Bulmer, 2nd son to Sir Bertram Bulmer, Knt. 5. KATHERINE WYVILL, wife of John Wharton, Esq., of Kirkby Thore, co. Westmoreland. MARMADUKE WYVILL, eldest son, aged 12, 1623. 6. PHILIPPA, wife of Richard Sale, gent., of Hopecare, co. Lancaster.

1. MARY WYVILL, wife of Arthur Beckwith, of Aldborough, co. York. 2. JANE WYVILL, wife of Robert Wyld, of Hunton, co. York. 3. ISABELL WYVILL, wife of James Darcy, of Sedbury Park, co. York, 6th son of Conyers, Lord Darcy and Conyers. 4. C. W. C.

6. ROBERT WYVILL, died young. 7. CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, = MARGARET, daughter D.D., dean of Ripon, Pedgetank, by Jane youngest son, ob. 1710, October, 1652, married 15 April, 1689, aged 59.

=JANE, daughter of, Hessel, of St. Albans, died about 1735. URSULA WYVILL, eldest daughter, 2nd wife to Leonard Childers, Esq., of Car House, near Doncaster. Had 3 daughters who all died unmarried.

2. MARGARET WYVILL, married to John Farell, Esq., yeoman of the robes to King George II. She died without issue before 15 January, 1756. 3. URSULA WYVILL, married to London Jones, and died 1733. = 4. MARY WYVILL, Andrew's, Holbo married to Rev. T. tor of Cherry B 1729, and of Fox He died 1. 17

Sir MARMADUKE ASTY WYVILL, Bart., of Constable Burton, only surviving son and heir, born 10 Sept. 1740, high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1773, died without issue, 23 February, 1771. MARMADUKE WYVILL, if not barred by alien subjects, should en Burke.

=FRANCES, daughter of Thomas Pulleyne Mosley, of Barley in Wharfedale of the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., canon of Windsor. She died in

Rev. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, of New Zealand, born 1826. FRANCES WYVILL, born 1828. FANNY SUSAN WYVILL, died at Constal aged 43.

2517

W



